

T H E

# Congregational Quarterly.

---

WHOLE No. LXI.

JANUARY, 1874.

VOL. XVI, No. 1.

---

## SAMUEL BURNHAM.

SAMUEL BURNHAM, one of the editors of this *Quarterly*, died at his residence in Cambridge, Mass., on Sunday, June 22, 1873.

He was born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 21, 1833,—born in the parsonage which had been that of Seth Payson, and the home of Edward Payson in his youth. The small village at Rindge is set upon a hill. In his own language on one occasion, “Beyond the line of hills, Kearsarge rises in silent majesty against the still blue sky. Along the east, the range of the New Ipswich hills. Far off to the south, Wachusett rears high its rounded top; and in the dim west, like clouds, the long line of the Green Mountains skirts the horizon.” Between the high village and these distant lines, the parsonage looked upon forests, cultivated fields, streams, lakes, and villages. In such a house and amidst such scenery was he born and nurtured.

His father was Amos Wood Burnham, minister at that place from his youth to his old age; who graduated, in 1815, at Dartmouth College (which gave him the doctorate in 1858), and at Andover in 1818. He was ordained pastor at Rindge, Nov. 14, 1821, and remained such till his retirement in 1867. Dr. Burnham was a man of eminent purity of character, an accurate and well-informed scholar, an earnest, logical, and simple preacher, an excellent adviser, and a genial Christian. He

---

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1874, by CHRISTOPHER CUSHING, for the Proprietors, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

SECOND SERIES.—VOL. VI. NO. I.

enjoyed the fullest confidence of his brethren till he died, full of years, April 9, 1871.<sup>1</sup> His wife was Tirzah Kimball, a woman in rare sympathy with her husband, and who still survives.

The influence of such scenery was added to the influence of such a Christian, scholarly, and sunny household. There were daughters, but Samuel Burnham was the only son.

Samuel Burnham was fitted for college at New Ipswich and Francestown, N. H. He entered Williams College in 1851. Said his classmate, Prof. William R. Dimmock, LL. D., in an address before the *Sigma Phi*, —

I recollect so well, that, on the morning before freshman year began, he was brought by an acquaintance to my room; and our friendship was then commenced, and has continued uninterruptedly all these years. For two years he was with us, strong in body, earnest in his thought, faithful to all duty, affectionate to his friends, bright and playful in spirit,—the wit of our Society and our class. He was the same then that he was when I last saw him in my study, less than a month ago, the true soul, that from the beginning of college life needed no change, only growth; and how he grew!

At the end of sophomore year, a painful and wasting and depressing disease came on. . . . In junior year he came back to us, but only to arrange for a final departure from college, in search of strength in a more genial clime. He was so weak that he walked with difficulty; but his spirits were as bright as ever, and his wit as joyous and free.

Although thus obliged to leave college, but a few years elapsed before his acquirements were so recognized that he was enrolled with his class, that of 1855, as a graduate of Williams College.

The disease which commenced in college afflicted him

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Burnham's father was Deacon Samuel Burnham, — "a man," said Dr. Harris, of Dunbarton, "of sound judgment and tenacious memory, . . . kind to the poor, and a friend to mankind, . . . one of the main pillars of the church." Deacon Burnham's wife, says Rev. Prof. Noyes, "was a woman of uncommon excellence. Her spirit seemed imbued with a most ardent love of God, of souls, and of heavenly things." They had thirteen children, who were brought up "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." Of the seven sons, four had a collegiate education, of whom two became ministers, viz. Rev. Dr. Abraham Burnham, forty-two years pastor at Pembroke, N. H., who died in 1852, and Rev. Dr. Amos W. Burnham. Eighteen of the descendants of Deacon Samuel Burnham were graduates of college, and seven became ministers. The family was one of the New-England Christian and refined families.

through many years of his life. It was not, indeed, until about 1868, that he could be considered a man of healthful body. All these years he was contending against disease, and doing his work with not infrequent entire pauses from prostration. When, early in this struggle, the physicians doubted of his recovery, and could hold out no better hopes than that he would be an invalid for life, he wrote, "If I get well, to God will be all the praise ; if not, I hope and pray that I may be prepared to submit cheerfully to anything he may have in store for me." What was in store was a life of patient endurance ; and God prepared him for it by a sunny disposition, an indomitable cheerfulness, a steady persistence, and the grace of his love. "I repeat a belief," says Prof. Dimmock, "that it was nothing but his power of will, and his heroic cheerfulness and brightness of spirit, kept him alive during years of exhausting disease."

It was in college also that his open religious life began. He never said much of his feelings. His experience was always even, cheerful, faithful. On religious subjects he would speak, when needful to speak, with the same naturalness with which he would speak of any other subject. Not apt to make professions or assertions, he enjoyed a good Christian hope, and lived it in his life.

After leaving college, he went to the South, in search of health. He regained it sufficiently to enable him to become for a while a teacher in Rindge, and then to take charge of the High School in Amherst, N. H. This he soon relinquished, and came to Boston, in 1857, where he soon engaged in literary occupations. It was immediately on his coming to Boston that he and the writer were brought into the same family, and at once contracted a friendship, which grew only more warm, more intimate, and more confiding, until the fatal separation.

Mr. Burnham was peculiarly qualified for literary pursuits. He had had only the experience of writing, while in college, for the *Williams Quarterly*, and in some correspondence with newspapers while he was in the South. But he was thoroughly read in a wide range of the best authors, continuing the practice through his life. He had a wonderfully ready perception, broad grasp, and good judgment ; was quick, versatile,

and witty ; had a refined taste, with ability to grasp thoughts of the deepest character ; and had a command of language, copious, accurate, and rich. With these qualifications, he had an industry which defied disease, and bore all the work that could be put upon him. As he developed, he displayed his natural gifts of imagination, and even of poetic power, but perhaps excelled in the totally different skill of a critic, clear and sometimes very keen, but always convincing.

It is doubtful whether, when he came to Boston, his course was perfectly plain to his own mind. But, at once engaged in some literary work, he kept on, until it became his settled life, and one in which he was thoroughly happy.

Perhaps the first work in which he assisted was the minor one of the preparation, from the author's papers, of a voluminous *History of East Boston*, by Gen. Wm. H. Sumner. It required, however, laborious investigation into Massachusetts history, and perhaps led him, later in life, to some exercise of his ability in such directions, which resulted in various papers before the N. E. Historic, Genealogical Society, of which he became a member. The East Boston history finally owed as much of its value, in a literary point of view, as it possessed, to the application of his taste when he was allowed to exercise it. Among other works of this nature, he prepared the sketches of Gov. Andrew and Charles Sumner, for *Massachusetts in the War*, and various articles for Appleton's *Cyclopædia*. Among the latest of his labors was the supervision, under the author, of the publication of Sumner's Speeches, the author confiding to him unusual trust and respect. His review of this work in the *Quarterly*, 1873, shows his comprehensive knowledge and ability.

He was also engaged, when he died, upon a history of the "Old South Church, Boston," for the church. This was, to him, a most congenial work. His sympathy with the old New-England principles and religion found full exercise. He made the most thorough investigation into all records and books which could add even a single item to the narrative. He had substantially completed it to the time of the Revolution, and left much material for the remainder.

But his chief literary work was in connection with period-

icals. It is impossible to estimate accurately the amount of his work. He became a welcome writer to the *Boston Advertiser*, and a contributor to the *Boston Journal*, to the *Springfield Republican*, and, in its early history, to the *Christian Union*, and contributed occasional articles to the *Riverside*, and other periodicals. As his powers developed by exercise, he became more and more in request, and found his profession not only a pleasant, but a lucrative one. It is unfortunate now that his modest name rarely appeared ; he was content to leave his ideas to the world, in the mass of thought to which no names are given.

Of his more special services in this direction, he was a year and a half connected, editorially, with the *Congregationalist*, in the temporary withdrawal of the chief editor. He wrote voluminously, week after week, to the great advantage of that paper.

He was the Boston correspondent of the *Publishers' Weekly* for some years, until his death, — a work which his knowledge of current literature made easy.

"It is with the deepest sorrow," said the *Weekly*, "that we write the announcement of the death of a co-worker, not less loved by all who knew him as a man, than honored by the thousands who saw him only through his work as writer and critic. . . . Well informed and skilled for his versatile work, which was as sound and appreciative as it was keen and witty, conscientious and sincere, he was a true friend of man, and beloved of God. His loss leaves a void in many hearts and in the world's work difficult to be filled ; for it is rarely that one dies whose modest name is pregnant with such rich and beautiful associations as is that of Samuel Burnham."

In 1870, when the editor of *Oliver Optic's Magazine* prepared to go to Europe, Mr. Burnham was employed to take his place during the absence. Says the editor : —

"He entered upon his work in January, and by his genial and pleasant style won the regards of our readers. He retained his position as associate editor till severe illness compelled him to withdraw from his labors. He so far recovered as to be able to resume them for a brief period ; but the poem in the July number is his only contribution during the last year.

. . . . We have known him for many years ; and we shall long miss him from his accustomed places. He was a Christian gentleman in the highest and truest sense ; and he could better afford to go hence than we could to have him."

After leaving the *Congregationalist*, he was engaged by the *Watchman and Reflector* as its literary editor. He continued in this position till his death. He contributed not a few articles, and especially originated and continued the column of "Literary Items," whose bright and sparkling lines were copied all over the country. Here, in single sentences, he could dash off a keen and comprehensive criticism or fact, which only a subtle appreciation could have originated. Said the *Watchman* :—

"The weakness of his physical frame was in marked contrast with the brilliancy of his mind, which was in the full meridian of its power. . . . He had a facile and versatile pen, and wrote without effort, and yet never carelessly. His mind was well stored with the fruit of a broad reading, generous culture, and keen observation. . . . The grave has closed upon one of the most cultured and able of writers, one of the noblest of Christians."

*Harper's Weekly* contained a notice, from which we take the following :—

"In the death of Mr. Samuel Burnham, the Boston newspaper press have sustained a severe loss. . . . Mr. Burnham was a careful and able literary worker, and a most cultivated and genial gentleman. The religious press of Boston will especially miss his sprightly contributions. The story which we copy on another page this week, from the columns of the *Watchman and Reflector*, entitled 'A Ten-Cent Story of a Bazar,' is probably the latest production of this genial and accomplished writer."

It is no violation of confidence, if we add extracts from a letter from Joseph W. Harper, of the "Harper Brothers,"—

"I feel keen personal grief at his death; for I had promised myself the pleasure of a long, strong friendship: and the partly professional acquaintance which I had had with him for years had ripened into the beginning of such friendship last summer at the Vineyard. I was looking forward to the renewal of our walks and talks at the same place in August next, and to the frank, careless exchange of theories and opinions on many subjects which interested us both. I enjoyed his playful wit, his genial criticisms of books and papers and magazines, and his keen perception of men and affairs; and I respected him for his noble qualities of frankness, truth, and manliness,—above all, for his tender reverence for the memory of his father, and for his grateful affection for his wife. His heart was fresh and good."

With the beginning of our volume for 1869, Mr. Burnham became one of the editors and proprietors of this *Quarterly*. Notwithstanding all his other work, he became at once a most

valuable laborer. He had a pride in its success. Although his name rarely appeared in connection with any article, there was no number which did not contain some products of his fertile mind. He had at this time regained his health ; and he brought to the *Quarterly* the strength of his new vigor and the fruits of years of experience. In the apportionment of work, the responsibility for the Literary Review fell largely to him. The increased space given to this department, and the accuracy and vigor of the criticisms, as well as treatment of subjects, were in a large measure due to his accession. These pages attracted the attention of thinkers, and have been approvingly and extensively noticed by the newspaper press. "He abhorred sham and falsehood," it has been truthfully said by the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, "which he readily detected ; and, although his trenchant pen was keen in its criticism, it was always pointed with justice and truth." It might also be added, that his criticisms were always honest. He never praised what was not deserving of praise ; and he never said a sharp thing merely because it was cutting.

With all these labors, he found time to give poems at the Commencements of some colleges. Three recall themselves to recollection,—at Williams, Madison, and Burlington, in which his playful humor was mingled with a genuine poetic fancy, which were well received.

Mr. Burnham's renewed health gave promise of long success. He rejoiced in it. He was pronounced "well." But, after about three years, he was again stricken down. In loving attendance upon his father, who died of erysipelas, he took that disease. He did not even have the sad privilege of witnessing his father's departure. For weeks he lay prostrate ; and, when he returned to active duty, it was with a worn and wasted frame. But his indomitable courage sustained him. It was a marvel how the resolute will conquered the weakness of his body. He set himself to work, and persevered to the last. He was as cheerful and uncomplaining as ever,—busy among men, and seen at his accustomed places. The final attack was but of short duration ; and in his latest days, just before he died, from his bed he gave directions as to his work for our pages.

His readiness of reply will long be remembered. It was a characteristic of his childhood. When he was a boy of seven years, on an errand one afternoon, he was once passing the shop of a notedly inquisitive newsmonger. "Samuel," the man hailed him, "where are you going?" — "Going past your shop," was the laconic reply. In the old parsonage at Rindge, it was the custom at morning prayers for each member of the family to repeat from memory a verse of Scripture. One sharp, piercing morning, the boy, keeping close to the fire, gave his, "Who can stand against his cold?" His quickness, his ready wit, was always genial. It is doubtful if, in all his life, he ever uttered a witticism which hurt the feelings of a single human being; and it is certain, that, even from college he never said one which violated the most refined taste. It is much to say, but it is believed, that there is not a line in all his immense amount of writing which a friend would be sorry was written. Against the temptations to which all persons of keen wit are exposed, his kindly heart and Christian principle preserved him.

The writer has purposely quoted from others. The warm friendship of sixteen years might seem to color too strongly his estimate of his friend. But in these years, the writer, in the fullest intimacy, never heard a word of unkindness or injustice regarding any being, or saw any act which had the slightest taint of selfishness. The last sight of each other was when the writer was prostrate with fever. Mr. Burnham came, and sat by the bedside for two hours. His heart was warm, his hand cordial; but his face was pale, and his step weak. The gravest forebodings were warranted. In two weeks he was dead.

"God," he once said to a young man whose way seemed dark, — "God will point out the path he wishes you to take. God always makes the *next step* clear. We are apt to trouble ourselves about the future; but we forget that *one step* at a time is all we have to take." This had been his experience. He had had to live by faith, and see one step at a time; and he accepted this method of trust in God. When disappointments came, his expression was, "God wishes me to do something else." And he forthwith did it.

The pastor, Rev. David O. Mears, whom he came to love warmly, truly said :—

“ Religion with him was natural. It was for common life. It put no clamps upon his nature, except as a guard from wrong-doing. No one ever heard him boast of superior goodness. He said but little of his daily experience ; yet they who knew him best, best read it.”

He could be firm. An eminent man, whom men delighted to honor, once sent to him, appointing an interview on the Sabbath, to examine a book. An answer was at once returned, “ You must excuse me. The Sabbath is a day sacred to me.” He was regular in church, faithful in the Sabbath school.

He was for a time Superintendent of the Sabbath school.

Such was his taste for music, and proficiency in it, that he served the church for a considerable period as organist.

He had a remarkably happy home. He had married, Feb. 22, 1865, Martha N. Clarke, of Franklin. They lived in a modest, but tasteful house. Love for the beautiful adorned it with works of art. The walls of room after room were cased, and filled with the choicer works of writers. In history, poetry, the best fiction, and general literature, his library was rich ; while works illustrated by the best artists were favorites. No deeper mutual affection could exist than existed in that cultured home. It prolonged his useful life, and made him happy ; and friends enjoyed the hospitality of that sunny house.

When it was told him that he could not probably recover, he was startled, but with the same cheerfulness as ever added, “ It is all right.” When his life had almost gone, he looked up, and said in his full, rich tone one word : “ Beautiful ! ”

A service was held in the church where he had worshipped ; and then his body was taken to the old burying-ground at Rindge, and lies among the New Hampshire hills, where he was born, and which he always loved.

## THE OFFICE OF DEACONESS IN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

### INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

At the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut in 1872, one of the topics discussed was, "Woman's Work in the Church." The paper with which the discussion was opened<sup>1</sup> contained the declaration, "In the office and work of the deaconess I heartily believe, and I fully expect that it will come to be recognized and used." A line of inquiry was thus suggested, along which the discussion might be followed up, with the hope of attaining definite and practical results; and accordingly it was proposed by the writer of this, that a committee be appointed to report on "the office of deaconess,—whether it existed in the apostolic age; whether it is expedient to give it a place in our churches; and if so, with what special functions?" A committee was chosen, consisting of the writer, together with the Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., of Hartford, and the Hon. Roger Averill, of Danbury.<sup>2</sup>

The report of the committee was presented to the General Conference, at its meeting in Middletown, on the 6th of November, 1873. Its reception by the Conference was unexpectedly cordial; for it was "approved, and ordered to be printed," almost without opposition; and the appended resolutions were "adopted" by a nearly unanimous vote. This report is reproduced in the following pages, without alteration or omission. Various notes have been added, however, by the author,—most of them for the purpose of indicating the authorities upon which his statements rest. It is believed that the value of the paper will thus be enhanced in the estimation of students; while its fitness for popular use is not thereby diminished.

The following list of books and articles relating to the subject of the Report will perhaps be interesting to the general reader, and useful to those who may desire to pursue this line of inquiry for themselves:—

"*De Diaconis et Diaconissis Veteris Ecclesiae.*" By Caspar Ziegler. Wittenberg, 1678.

"*Deaconesses; or, The Official Help of Women in Parochial Work and in Charitable Institutions.*" By the very Rev. J. S. Howson, D. D. London, 1862.

"*The Female Diaconate in the Early Church*": Article in "*Good Words,*" February, 1863, by John Malcolm Ludlow.

"*Woman's Work in the Church: Historical Notes on Deaconesses and Sisterhoods.*" By John Malcolm Ludlow. London, 1865.

<sup>1</sup> Presented by the Rev. William R. Eastman, of Plantsville, and published with other Conference papers in the "*Religious Herald,*" January 23, 1873.

<sup>2</sup> See "Minutes of the Fifth Annual Meeting of the General Conference," pp. 20, 21. The question of female representation in Conferences was also referred to the committee, but, for want of time, was not reported upon. The report presented was prepared exclusively by the chairman.

Article "Diakonissa," in Suicer's "Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus"; "Deaconess," in Herzog's "Encyclopædia," in Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," and in M'Clintock and Strong's "Cyclopaedia"; "Widow," in Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible."

"Christian Women as Workers in the Church of God." By Rev. J. B. Waterbury, D. D. Brooklyn, 1873.

"The Diaconate." Article in the "Bibliotheca Sacra," January, 1873, by Rev. G. Anderson. (Vol. XXX, pp. 29-62.)

Of works on General Church History and Church Government, in which the office of Deaconess is discussed, the following may be mentioned: Bingham's "Antiquities of the Christian Church"; Rothe's "Anfänge der Christlichen Kirche"; Neander's "History," and "Planting and Training"; Schaff's "History of the Apostolic Church"; Pressense's "Early Years of Christianity: Apostolic Era"; Punchard's "View of Congregationalism"; Dexter's "Congregationalism."

The subject is also carefully considered in the various commentaries on the First Epistle to Timothy,—especially by De Wette, by Huther in Meyer's "Kommentar," by Wiesinger in Olhausen's "Biblical Commentary," by Alford, by Ellicott, and by Van Oosterzee and Washburn in Lange.

JOSEPH ANDERSON.

Waterbury, Conn.

#### REPORT.

*To the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut:*

There are two questions to be reported upon by your committee, each by itself demanding careful consideration: First, whether the office of deaconess actually existed in the churches of the apostolic age; and, secondly, whether it is expedient to give it a place in the churches of the present day. Our answer to the second question must depend to some extent upon our answer to the first; not that we are to copy the primitive churches in a merely mechanical way, or with what may be called a Chinese fidelity to the pattern; but, as Congregationalists, we shall certainly be influenced by apostolic practice, unless we can convince ourselves that what the apostles established was for temporary use. If the office of deaconess had no existence in the days of Paul and Timothy, we shall hardly feel called upon to bring it into being in these days; if, on the other hand, it was an office ordained by apostolic authority, it

behooves us to consider whether we have not made a serious mistake in not retaining it in our ecclesiastical system.

Your committee, therefore, have before them, to begin with, a question in exegesis. We are to ascertain, if possible, the exact meaning and bearing of certain words and phrases in the epistles of Paul.

The word *diakonos*, from which the name "deacon" is derived, occurs in the New Testament thirty times,—usually with the general meaning of "servant," "servitor," or "helper." In four instances, however, it appears to be employed in a technical sense; and, in three of these cases, it is associated with the title *episkopos*, that is, "overseer," in such a way as to show that it designates an officer of a church. The two offices seem to have existed side by side in the churches to which Paul addressed his epistles,—each local church having, first, its band of "overseers"<sup>1</sup> (also called "elders"), and, secondly, its band of church-servants, who were termed, where the Greek language was spoken, *diakonoi*. The existence of the second office may not be as clearly established as that of the first; but, upon the whole, although it has been seriously called in question of late, there seems to be no good reason for doubting it.<sup>2</sup> One of the four instances in which the word occurs as an official title is at the beginning of the Epistle to the Philippians (i, 1), where Paul addresses himself "to all the saints in Christ Jesus who are at Philippi, with the overseers and deacons." The second and third instances are in the first Epistle to Timothy (iii, 8, 12), in a passage in which the apostle describes the moral qualifications, first, of the overseers, and then of the deacons; and the fourth is in the Epistle to the Romans, at the beginning of the long list of apostolic salutations with which

<sup>1</sup> In Acts xx, 28, in the common version, *episkopoi* is translated "overseers"; in the other four instances in which the title occurs in the New Testament, it is translated "bishop."

<sup>2</sup> In the "Baptist Quarterly" for January, 1869 (Vol. III, pp. 40-68), appeared an article by the Rev. J. C. Wightman, in which the attempt was made to prove that "eldership is the only office which has been created by divine enactment. . . . Christ gave no deacons; they are the invention of men. . . . The appointment of committees for special duties is scriptural; while the appointment of deacons is unauthorized" (pp. 62, 63). The article in the "Bibliotheca Sacra" for January, 1873, referred to in our introductory note, is a successful reply to these positions.

the epistle closes (xvi, 1), where Paul writes, "I commend to you Phœbe, our sister, who is a deacon (*diakonos*) of the church in Cenchrea." These are the only passages in which the office is distinctly mentioned by name; although it is supposed to be referred to in two or three other places, particularly in the Book of the Acts (vi, 1-6), in the account of the ordination of "the seven," to "serve tables."<sup>1</sup>

The first point to be noticed in respect to these passages in which the word occurs with a technical meaning, is that in one of them (Rom. xvi, 1) — the only one in which the title is used in the singular number — it is applied to a woman; and that in the only other one that throws any light upon the question before us (1 Tim. iii, 8-13), it is apparently used in such a way as to include both sexes. In all the New Testament, there is no one person called a deacon except "our sister Phœbe" of Cenchrea. Now, it will not do to say, because the term is here applied to a woman, that it is used not in a technical, but in a general sense, and that the best rendering is that of the common version, — "servant of the church which is at Cenchrea." For, however general the word may be which we select to represent the Greek, it takes on a special meaning almost in spite of us. There is that in Paul's method of designating this Christian woman which gives her an official character in our eyes. Not only had she been a "helper of many," including the apostle himself, — she had ecclesiastical business that called her from Cenchrea to Rome, and was commended to the Roman church in her official capacity.<sup>2</sup>

The passage in the Epistle to Timothy — at least that part of it which bears upon the question before us — is so ambiguous and difficult that expositors are greatly divided in regard to its interpretation. The apostle, having described the good "over-

<sup>1</sup> The original, in Acts vi, 2, is *diakonein trapezais*: but it is not safe to build an argument upon the use of this verb; for, in the fourth verse, the term *diakonia* is used of the "ministry of the word," and applied to the apostles. See Cremer's "Biblico-Theological Lexicon," *sub voce*.

<sup>2</sup> That Phœbe was a *diakonos* in the technical sense of the word is apparently the almost unanimous opinion of the commentators and church historians. See Olshausen, Alford, Lange, Cremer, Neander, Gieseler, Schaff, Howson, Ludlow, Punchard, and Dexter. Conybeare, in the "Life and Epistles of St. Paul," and Plumptre, in Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," express some doubt in the matter.

seer," goes on to specify the qualifications of "deacons." After enumerating certain important characteristics, he adds abruptly, "Women, in like manner, must be grave, not slanderers, sober, faithful in all things." And then he resumes his course of thought, saying, "Let deacons be the husbands of one wife," etc. The occurrence of a sentence in regard to "women," in this list of the qualifications of deacons, seems very strange, even when we keep in view the inartistic style of the epistle as a whole ; but it becomes a real problem for the expositor, when he observes the ambiguity of the word translated "women," which in this particular place may mean, according to the different views of interpreters, either women in general, or wives (that is, the wives of the deacons, or, as some think, of the deacons and the overseers), or lastly, women-deacons, or deaconesses. That women in general are referred to seems highly improbable ; because such a reference would be utterly irrelevant and out of place. As Chrysostom said, long ago, "Why should he wish to throw in anything about women amidst these remarks?" Equally improbable is it that the apostle refers to the wives of the overseers and deacons together ;<sup>1</sup> for in the next sentence he returns to the deacons in such a way as to indicate that they are the one subject of his discourse throughout the paragraph. We must suppose, then, that he refers either to deacons' wives, or to women who held the office of deacon. There is something to be said in favor of each of these interpretations ; and there are objections to both. The arguments on either side are chiefly grammatical, and are of a kind which cannot be easily weighed one against another. It appears, however, that the ancient commentators are unanimous in the belief, that women-deacons are here referred to ; and in this opinion the best modern expositors coincide with them. Those writers in whose hands exegesis assumes almost the character of an "exact science" adopt this view with very little hesitation.<sup>2</sup> In

<sup>1</sup> This is the view held by Calvin, Estius, Beza, Wieseler, and Schaff.

<sup>2</sup> That the women here spoken of were deacons' wives is the view which finds expression in our common version, and in the revised translation of the American Bible Union. It was also the view of Luther, Bengel, and Rosenmüller. The strongest recent authority in its favor is Huther, in Meyer's "Kommentar" ; who defends it "on the ground, that in one part of the deacon's office (care of sick and destitute) their wives might be fittingly associated with them" (Ellicott). The

the judgment of your committee, the correct position is, that in this passage, as in that which relates to Phœbe of Cenchrea, the official title is used as applying to both sexes ; in other words, that the diaconate in the apostolic churches was not confined to men, but included women also. The apostle speaks throughout the passage of deacons in general ; but, in the sentence under consideration, he refers in particular to *women* who serve in this capacity, describing their qualifications as similar to those of men who hold the same office.

But, in any thorough discussion of the question, there is another passage of this same epistle which demands consideration : it is that in which Paul gives instruction to Timothy in regard to the support of church-widows (1 Tim. v, 3-15). The course of thought in this passage is somewhat confused ; but Paul seems to have in view three distinct classes : first, those widows whom the church is not bound to support, either because their conduct is discreditable, or because they have relatives who ought to aid them ; secondly, those who are "widows indeed," who are desolate and helpless, but devoted to the service of God ; and thirdly, a smaller class, embraced within this last, who are described as "put on the list," or enrolled. The conditions of enrolment in the case of a pious widow were, first, that she must be sixty years of age ;<sup>1</sup> secondly, that she must not have been twice married ; and thirdly, that she must have led a useful and charitable life. The question arises, What is the significance of this enrolment ? What is the "list" on which the names of these devout women are placed ? Evidently, it is not simply the list of those whom the church is to support ; for such conditions as these would, in that case, have

interpretation which makes Paul here refer to deaconesses is supported by all the ancient commentators, as asserted in the text (on the authority of Alford), and amongst the moderns by Grotius, Mosheim, Michaelis, DeWette, Wiesinger, Alford, Ellicott, Wordsworth, Cremer, Noyes (apparently), in his revised New Testament, Ludlow, Dexter, and G. Anderson, in the "Bibliotheca Sacra."

<sup>1</sup> It would not follow, even if we found in this passage a positive reference to deaconesses, that none should be appointed to the office except those who are sixty years of age ; for this limitation has regard to widows supported by the church. Doubtless there were deaconesses who were neither widows nor elderly persons. The Council of Chalcedon, in the year 451, enacted that the deaconess should not be "ordained before her *fortieth year*" ; but of course the churches of the present day need not be bound by any rule in the matter, save the rule of expediency.

no appropriateness. Is it to a list of female elders — a class of church-officers not elsewhere mentioned — that Paul refers ? Or is it to the list of the deacons ? Here, again, there is considerable diversity of opinion among commentators,—some of them holding that Paul speaks of some special band of widows, sustained at the expense of the church, and set apart for ecclesiastical duties ; others insisting that he has in view the deaconship, which was open to suitable persons from all classes in life and of either sex, but to which church-widows were not received except on the conditions specified. The language here used is so ambiguous and vague that no positive argument can be drawn from it.<sup>1</sup>

Your committee are free to acknowledge, that neither of these passages, considered by itself, seems conclusive in regard to the existence of a female diaconate in the apostolic age ; and yet, taken together, they create a strong impression, in fact a decided presumption, in favor of it. We do not mean that deaconesses existed as a recognized body, bearing a distinct name, but that in the class that had charge of the temporalities of the church, and that were designated as church "servants," both sexes were included. According to the apostolic conception of the relations of the sexes, the *eldership* consisted exclusively of men. This was the authoritative body in each church ; and Paul's rule, "I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man" (1 Tim. ii, 12), was doubtless rigidly enforced. But there was no reason why the functions of the *diaconate* should not be shared by women ; while there were some special considerations in favor of a participation of both sexes in the deacon's work. In the apostolic age, the condition of women in the East was much the same as it is to-day :

<sup>1</sup> In regard to the meaning of the enrolment here spoken of, Van Oosterzee remarks, "We must decide whether it denotes a place on the list of those publicly supported, or an enrolment in the order of church-deaconesses. Almost all the older commentators are of the former opinion ; nearly all the recent ones, of the latter." On the contrary, a majority of the recent commentators seem to adopt the view, that Paul here refers to an order of female presbyters, or, at least, to an order of ecclesiastical widows distinct from the order of deaconesses. This is true of Grotius, Mosheim, De Wette, Wiesinger, Huther, Alford, Ellicott, and Ludlow. Dr. Schaff argues strongly in favor of the interpretation which makes the enrolled widows deaconesses. So also does Prof. G. Anderson, in his article in the "Bibliotheca Sacra." Pressensé holds the same view.

they did not mingle with men in social life, but lived in comparative seclusion. There was then, as there is now, a stringent separation of the sexes ; so that, in many cases in which women required temporal or spiritual aid, it could not have been conveniently rendered except by women. A church, therefore, that desired to avoid all appearance of evil, and to pay a decent regard to prevailing customs, must almost of necessity have included women in its list of deacons. If explicit scriptural proof of the existence of this class were lacking, we should be inclined, with some recent writers, to believe in their existence, on the ground of general fitness and probability.<sup>1</sup>

It seems all the more allowable to adopt this view, when the very free constitution of the primitive churches is taken into account. Upon the background of the apostolic age, we are prone to project a picture of the ecclesiastical system which was afterward, developed, filling in an outline which ought to remain vague, with institutions and rites belonging only to a subsequent time. In this way we attribute form and organization to that which was as informal and unorganized as possible. If we bear in mind that the laying on of hands was rather a sign of the bestowal of the Holy Spirit upon the individual functionary than an act of induction into a special class, we shall readily infer that neither the eldership nor the diaconate in the primitive churches existed in the highly organized and strictly limited form in which we naturally conceive of them. The vagueness of the New Testament in regard to church government is the natural reflection of the informal character of the government itself in the primitive times.

Your committee are confirmed in the opinion that women were connected with the diaconate in the apostolic age, by the traces they find of such a connection in the period immediately succeeding the apostles, and throughout the history of the church. In one of the letters of the younger Pliny, written between the years 100 and 110 of our era, deaconesses are

<sup>1</sup> See Pressensé ; also Huther. In the "Apostolic Constitutions," Book III, Chap. XV, we read, "Ordain also a deaconess, who is faithful and holy, for the ministrations to the women. For sometimes thou canst not send a deacon, who is a man, to the women in certain houses, on account of the unbelievers. Thou shalt therefore send a woman, a deaconess, on account of the imaginations of the bad."

mentioned by name. Writing to the Emperor Trajan in regard to the sect called Christians, Pliny says, "I considered it necessary to ascertain the truth by subjecting to torture two maid-servants who were called deaconesses."<sup>1</sup> In the "Apostolic Constitutions," so called, in those parts of the work which seem to be the most ancient, as well as in those of later date, deaconesses are frequently spoken of.<sup>2</sup> In the third century, they are mentioned by Tertullian in the West, and by Origen in Egypt. They were referred to in one of the canons of the Council of Nice, which assembled in the year 325, and were recognized in one way or another in subsequent councils, at different periods of the church. In the East, the female diaconate appears to have attained to great importance, especially in the fourth and fifth centuries. All the leading "fathers" of the Greek Church refer to it; and notices frequently occur of individual deaconesses, some of them of high rank and large fortune. The office appears to have continued in the Eastern church until the end of the twelfth century, and in the Western church (under proscription) almost as long,—although the traces of it in the West are far less conspicuous.<sup>3</sup> The growth, however, of ascetic notions in the church led to the development of female monachism both in the East and in the West, and to the establishment of other organizations by which the diaconate was stifled and superseded. An order of church-virgins—that is, of maidens who had accepted Christ as their only lover and husband—seems to have existed from an early age; and, in course of time, the order of nuns grew up, who organized themselves into communities or sisterhoods, and maintained themselves by manual labor. Female monachism became one of the great institutions of the church, and proved itself in some respects a great evil; in others, a decided blessing. Fur-

<sup>1</sup> Pliny's Epistles, Book X, epistle 97. The word used by Pliny for deaconesses is *ministrae*. "Ministra is the term applied to Phoebe, both in the old Italic version and in the Vulgate. Hence, probably, the use of the word 'servant' rather than 'deacon,' by our own translators." (Ludlow, p. 24.)

<sup>2</sup> In the earlier "constitutions," the term *diakonos*, with the feminine article, is used; in the later, *diakonissa*.

<sup>3</sup> The history of the growth and decline of the female diaconate in the early church is related with considerable detail by Ludlow in his "Historical Notes," pp. 14-76.

ther on in the history of the church, other communities were organized, under less stringent vows, and for more distinctively philanthropic ends, — such as the sisterhood of the Béguines in Germany and France, and the various sisterhoods "of charity" and "of mercy" — numbered by hundreds — belonging to the Roman Catholic Church in Europe and in America. All these, if they cannot be looked upon as a development from the New Testament diaconate as a germ, must at least be regarded as an attempt to realize, under varied forms, the New Testament conception of womanly service in the churches.<sup>1</sup>

With the facts thus plainly before them, your committee proceed to a consideration of the second question submitted to them, — whether it is desirable to establish the female diaconate in the churches of to-day. The office seems to have existed in the apostolic age, with certain assigned functions, and to have performed an important work. Are there conditions and circumstances at the present time which call for its re-establishment? Shall the diaconate be confined exclusively to men, or shall it include both sexes?

In answering this inquiry, we remark, first of all, that it is not desirable to re-establish the female diaconate, if it is to constitute merely a supplement or duplicate of the male diaconate as it now exists in our churches. The office of deacon, whatever it may have been in the apostolic age, is now, in the Congregational and Presbyterian systems, but little more than a dead formality, — a sinecure, to which certain pious brethren are introduced, in recognition of their spiritual gifts, rather than a service demanding thought and energy. The definition of the deacon's functions in Worcester's Dictionary is too nearly correct and exhaustive to be seriously complained of: "In Presbyterian churches, he attends to the secular interests

<sup>1</sup> The standard work in this department of church history is that of Father Hélyot: "History of Monastic, Religious, and Military Orders, and of Secular Congregations of both Sexes." Paris, first edition, 1714-19; latest, 1858-59. The prominent place held by sisterhoods in the Roman Catholic Church may be inferred from the fact, that, in the bibliographical work of Brunet (Vol. VI, pp. 1181-83), forty-five distinct treatises are described, relating to the history of the Religious Orders and Congregations of Women. A list of houses of Sisters of Charity, in existence twenty years ago, is given in the appendix to a work entitled "Hospitals and Sisterhoods." London, 1854.

of the congregation ; in Independent churches, he distributes the bread and wine to the communicants." To distribute the bread and wine at the communion is certainly the chief business of Congregational deacons. Besides this, one of them takes charge of the communion collection, and, when occasion demands, disburses a portion of it to some impoverished sister of the church who stands in pressing need of a ton of coal or a barrel of flour. They also seem to consider themselves responsible for filling the void which usually comes to view in the weekly prayer-meeting, as soon as the meeting is "thrown open to the brethren." In olden times, when supplies for the pulpit could not always be obtained on short notice, they were expected to make good the pastor's absence, by reading printed sermons. But, thanks to the railroad and the telegraph, the "deacons' meeting" is now a thing of the past. The chief duty incumbent on the deacons of the present day — the only duty habitually recognized as such — is to assist the pastor at the communion-table. Now, if this is to be the work of the diaconate in the future of our churches, as it has been in the past, there is no need of including women in it. No one would be strenuous about having female members of the church to officiate at the communion ; while, as regards filling the gap in prayer-meetings, we suppose women might do so if they wished, without a vote of the church introducing them into the order of deacons. As to providing the occasional poor sister of the church with coal or bread, this could be done by men as faithfully and as tenderly as by women.<sup>1</sup>

As the present state of the diaconate suggests, the great want of the times in ecclesiastical affairs is an internal reorganization of the churches, and, as part of such reorganization, a restoration of their proper functions to the two offices — the

<sup>1</sup> In the Conference at Middletown, the account given here, and in a subsequent paragraph, of the functions of the diaconate in the churches of the present day, was the occasion of some sharp criticism. It appeared to a few of the delegates, that an attack was here made upon deacons themselves, and that it was necessary to defend them against the insinuations of the report. Examining these passages anew, in the light of the comments they called out, the writer can discover no reason for retracting or changing a single word. It is the modern conception of the deacons' office that is referred to, — not the men appointed to it. There is no assault made upon their character or their fidelity ; but it is proposed that a larger and nobler work be assigned to them than that which they now perform.

diaconate and the eldership—which have come down to us from the apostolic age. Except to the thorough-going optimist, there is evidently something wrong in the relations of the churches to the world. Our organized Christianity is falling behind; and this in a way that is to be explained, not by the bare fact of human depravity, but by a recognized failure in duty on the part of the churches. The mass of the unevangelized is steadily on the increase; and the census returns seem to show that in our own country it is increasing, not only actually, but relatively to the population.<sup>1</sup> Outside of the churches, and unclaimed by the religious bodies, there is a great and growing multitude,—a multitude in which all classes are represented, but consisting chiefly of the ignorant and the poor,—which must somehow be reached and saved, if the Christian church would do the Master's work, and make sure of her own future. The ignorant and the poor—numerous in every community, crowded together in city streets, and scattered along the borders of country parishes—are overlooked, are "left out in the cold," as the phrase goes, by the Protestant churches. But they ought not to be thus left out; they ought to constitute in every community the chief field of effort of the church or churches there established. Every church of Christ ought to keep this class in view. Whether in the streets of the metropolis or on the back-roads of Connecticut, they ought to be sought and saved,—the indifferent, the contemptuous, the ignorant, the necessitous, the depraved, the "dangerous classes."

To accomplish this end, to solve the great practical problem of modern Christianity, there must take place, as we have said,

<sup>1</sup> In 1850, when the population of the United States was 23,191,876, there were church accommodations for 14,234,825. In 1870, when the population had increased to 38,558,371, the number of church-sittings had increased only to 21,665,062. In 1850, in a population of twenty-three millions, there were about nine millions for whom there was no room in the churches. In 1870, in a population of thirty-eight millions and a half, there were about seventeen millions similarly situated. Making all necessary deductions for the sick, the aged, and the young, there remains a non-church-going population, the extent of which is appallingly large. If the increase in church-sittings had even kept pace with the increase of the population, there would have been accommodations in 1870 for 23,654,777; but the relative decrease in twenty years amounted to nearly two millions. — See "Ninth Census," Vol. I, p. 526.

a reorganization of the churches. The churches of the primitive period were Christian societies for accomplishing a recognized philanthropic work ; the churches of to-day are, for the most part, audiences for the hearing of sermons. A transformation must take place ; the churches must be vitalized anew, and the energies of their members developed and directed by a careful process of organization. We may insist as much as we please upon voluntary individual effort ; but there must be something more than this. In other ages of the world, this might possibly have sufficed ; but it will not suffice in this age. The complicated and never-ending work of a modern church cannot be accomplished in any such random way, any more than it can be accomplished by a single overtired pastor. We must fall in with the universal modern tendency, and organize. But the churches, instead of creating new organizations outside of themselves, as their practice has been,—tract societies, temperance societies, Sunday-school unions, Christian associations, and what not,—must regard the divine law of parsimony, and organize *themselves* upon a new basis, such as the wants of the age demand. Doing this, they will find that it is, after all, the old basis which the apostles provided.

In this reorganization, the first and most important task will be, not to create new offices, but to revivify those already existing, and clothe them anew with their primitive and proper functions. It is not for us, as a committee, to speak of the eldership in our churches ; but we do not hesitate to affirm that the diaconate, as it exists, is but a dead husk, from which the living kernel has wasted away.<sup>2</sup> If we restore this office to its primitive place, if we infuse a new life into it, we shall find it an efficient "arm of the service" in the great war of the Lord with the powers of darkness. A church doing its work in the primitive fashion will have in its membership not one or two necessitous persons, but many. Even here, in rich Connecticut, it will be largely a church of the poor. The ignorant, the depraved, the abandoned, outside of its organization, it will con-

<sup>1</sup> See an able article on "Church Organization *versus* Church Government," in the "Christian Quarterly" for January and April, 1873.

<sup>2</sup> See note p. 20.

stantly keep in view. Its work will be largely humanitarian and social. A constant demand will be made upon it for the supply of material aid ; its temporalities will become more and more important. Feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, visiting the sick and the fallen, conducting industrial schools, finding employment for those who are destitute of it, relieving human want and sorrow,—in short, establishing and operating a system of practical benevolence,—will be a part of its recognized and regular business, not a task left to the fulfilment of independent charitable societies.<sup>1</sup> In any departmental reorganization of a church, this wide field of labor, always existing, always unworked, barely touched by the pastor, would, according to apostolic precedent, be assigned to the diaconate. Here is a sphere which would demand an infusion of new life into the old office, and enlist the varied powers of those who belong to it.

That the diaconate, thus remodelled and resuscitated, ought to include in it both sexes, will be obvious at a glance. It is still true, to a limited extent, that a special demand for the appointment of women to the office is created by the social relations of the sexes. Conditions which existed in the early ages, and which exist to-day in Turkey and India, are also present in a degree in our Western civilization, and always will be. But, irrespective of this fact, the work, as we have hastily sketched it, is a work for which women are peculiarly fitted ; and, furthermore, there are women to do it. In a money-making and intensely busy age, we can hardly expect men to turn aside — for they *will* consider it a turning aside — to philanthropic or evangelistic labor ; but there are sisters and mothers in every church who have leisure for such tasks, and whose Christian love impels them onward. There are those who do a work of this kind even now, without being specially appointed to it, — deaconesses *sine titulo* ; but how much better it would

<sup>1</sup> A recent number of the New York "Evangelist" contains a list of thirty-three different charitable societies and institutions, through which the Protestant Christians of New York accomplish a work of charity and philanthropy which ought for the most part to be carried on by the churches. Where is the scriptural authority for confining the churches to an exclusively "spiritual" work, while the feeding of the hungry and the clothing of the naked are thus delegated to independent organizations ?

be to set them apart by some official act, and throw upon them a sense of delegated responsibility. If every large church had a diaconate numbering twenty or thirty, at least two thirds<sup>1</sup> of them faithful Christian women — not only would the query, What are deacons for? be answered in a practical way, but much would be accomplished towards a solution of the momentous question, How shall the world be saved, and brought to allegiance to Christ?

It will hardly be necessary to point out to Congregationalists the decided difference between such a reorganization of the diaconate as we have proposed, and the movement now on foot in Europe and America by which Orders of Deaconesses, Sisterhoods, Houses of Mercy, and the like, are being engrafted upon the ecclesiastical system of some of the Protestant denominations. These organized "institutes" and "houses" are patterned after the sisterhoods of the Church of Rome rather than after the diaconate as it existed in the apostolic age. They are in harmony with an Episcopal, rather than a Congregational polity. What your committee propose is not a "collective" diaconate, having a life of its own outside of the churches, but a parish diaconate, which shall be in each case the creature and servant of the local church, and whose official work shall have exclusive reference to a particular congregation. The movement which we refer to, and which has found full record in several recent volumes,<sup>2</sup> is doubtless a part of that great

<sup>1</sup> Of the 49,758 persons belonging to the Congregational churches of Connecticut on the 1st of January, 1873, 17,016 were males and 32,742 were females. This is about the usual proportion.

<sup>2</sup> The following are the titles of a few of the more important works, in addition to those already referred to, which have thus far appeared, in relation to Protestant Sisterhoods, or a "collective" diaconate:—

"Sisters of Charity, Abroad and at Home." By Mrs. Jameson. London, 1855.

"The Kaiserwerth Deaconesses and their Establishment." London, 1857.

"Sisterhoods in the Church of England, with Notices of some of the Charitable Sisterhoods of the Romish Church." By Margaret Goodman. London, 1862.

"Six Months among the Charities of Europe." By John De Liefde. London, 1865.

"Ministering Women and the London Poor." Edited by Mrs. Bayly. London, 1870.

"The Service of the Poor: An Inquiry into the Reasons for and against the Establishment of Religious Sisterhoods for Charitable Purposes." By Caroline Emelia Stephen. London and New York, 1870.

modern reform which contemplates the fuller development, and the utilizing for Christian ends, of woman's activity, and in so far is to be looked upon with favor. The associations to which it has given birth have already borne precious fruit in Christian well-doing. But these are not what our churches want ; they rather stand in the way of our attaining it. Like the sisterhoods of the Church of Rome, these orders of deaconesses choose their own fields of labor and their own methods ; but the diaconate needed by our Congregational churches is one that shall conform to the apostolic pattern, to do that specific parish work which we have attempted to describe.

It ought to be remembered that the establishment of a female diaconate upon this simple and scriptural basis is not without precedent in Congregational history. The early Congregationalists, whose aim was to bring back the churches as nearly as possible to the apostolic pattern, attempted to revive the office of deaconess. Among the "conclusions" published by Cartwright, Travers, and a number of other clergymen, in 1575, there is a passage in reference to "collectors for the poor, or deacons," in which they are spoken of as "deacons of both sorts, — namely, men and women."<sup>1</sup> Browne, in 1582, speaks of the deacon as the "reliever," and of the deaconess as the "widow." In 1589, the Congregational church of Gainsborough, England, had "relievers," or widows, who must be "sixty years of age at least," whose work it was to "minister to the sick"; and, in 1606, the Congregational church at Amsterdam had, in addition to their two "pastors and teachers" and their four "ruling elders," "three able and godly men for deacons," and "one ancient widow for a deaconess, who did them service many years, though she was sixty years of

"Women Helpers in the Church." Edited by William Welsh. Philadelphia, 1872.

"Sisterhoods and Deaconesses at Home and Abroad." By the Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D. New York, 1873.

There have also appeared numerous pamphlets and articles in periodicals, relating to the same subject, some of them of considerable value.

<sup>1</sup> See Neal's "History of the Puritans," Vol. I, p. 140 (American edition), New York, 1843. The restoration of the office in some of the churches on the Continent was attempted at an earlier date than this. The question was discussed in the Synod of Wesel, in the Netherlands, as early as 1568 ; and at this time the office already existed among the Bohemian brethren and the strict Anabaptists.

age when she was chosen." The character and functions of this good deaconess are quite fully described in the quaint phraseology of Gov. Bradford: "She honored her place, and was an ornament to the congregation. She usually sat in a convenient place in the congregation, with a little birchen rod in her hand, and kept children in great awe from disturbing the congregation. She did frequently visit the sick and weak, especially women, and, as there was need, called out maids and young women to watch, and do them other helps as their necessity did require; and, if they were poor, she would gather relief for them of those that were able, or acquaint the deacons; and she was obeyed as a mother in Israel and an officer of Christ."<sup>1</sup> In American Congregationalism, the function we have had in view was early recognized in a very marked way, by a reference to it in the Cambridge Platform, which says, "The Lord hath appointed ancient widows, where they may be had, to minister in the church, in giving attendance to the sick, and to give succor unto them, and others in the like necessity."<sup>2</sup>

Your committee were to report on the "special functions" of the female diaconate, supposing it to be established. These functions have been so fully set forth in the course of our report that it seems needless to dwell upon this particular point. It is not likely that the deaconesses of the future will wield the "birchen rod," as did the good dame of Amsterdam; but, apart from this, their duties will be very similar to those which that "ancient widow" so honorably fulfilled. Human society, in its chief elements, remains the same in all ages. There are the same wants and the same sorrows, the same opportunities for Christian well-doing, and the same proneness to shift the burden of responsibility from our own shoulders to those of others. What we hope to see is, such an organization of the activities of Christian women—who constitute two thirds of our church members—as shall enable them to welcome responsibility, to make prompt use of opportunities, and to find real joy in the holy and beautiful work which awaits them on every side.

<sup>1</sup> See Young's "Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers," chap. xxvi.

<sup>2</sup> Chap. vii, 7. "Congregational Order," p. 113. The Scripture reference is 1 Tim. v, 9, 10.

Your committee offer, in conclusion, the following resolutions :—

*Resolved*, That the Congregational churches, in order to meet the wants of the time, and to fulfil neglected duties, especially their duty towards the unchristianized masses, require to enter at once upon a work of internal reorganization.

*Resolved*, That, in the process of reorganization, the churches should aim, not to create new offices, but to resuscitate and utilize those that have come down to us from the days of the apostles.

*Resolved*, That, if it shall seem expedient to any church, in attempting such reorganization and revival, to enlarge its diaconate, so as to introduce into it Christian women, fitted to do a philanthropic and beneficent work, this will not be a departure from the primitive order, but rather a return to it, and will be fully justified by the needs of modern society and the condition of our churches.

---

#### WOMAN'S SPHERE.

THE problem of woman's sphere, to use the modern phrase, is not to be solved by applying to it abstract principles of right and wrong. Its solution must be obtained from physiology, not from ethics or metaphysics. . . .

The loftiest ideal of humanity, rejecting all comparisons of inferiority and superiority between the sexes, demands that each shall be perfect in its kind, and not be hindered in its best work. The lily is not inferior to the rose, nor the oak superior to the clover : yet the glory of the lily is one, and the glory of the oak is another ; and the use of the oak is not the use of the clover.

EDWARD H. CLARKE, M. D.

NAMES ON THE ANDOVER CATALOGUE STARRED  
SINCE 1870.

THE last issued Triennial of Andover Theological Seminary was published in June, 1870. Since that date, the following deaths have been noted. The year prefixed signifies the class. The mark † designates members of the class who did not complete the course. A few on this list died before 1870. The list gives the name, place of death, date of death, and age.

- 1810. Ephraim Abbot, Westford, Mass., 21 July, 1870. 90.  
Richard S. Storrs, D. D., Braintree, Mass., 11 August, 1873. 86.  
He was the last surviving *graduate* of this class.
- †Gardner Spring, D. D., New York city, 18 August, 1873. 88.
- †Worthington Wright, Buffalo, N. Y., 28 October, 1873. 88.  
He was the last surviving *member* of this class.
- 1811. †Noah Coe, Hartford, Conn., 9 May, 1871. 85.  
No *graduate* of this class is living. †John Chandler survives.
- 1812. †Garrett G. Brown, Waterbury, Conn., 1 October, 1870. 86.  
Jacob Ide, D. D., is the sole survivor of this class.
- 1813. David Oliphant, St. Louis, Mo., 26 October, 1871. 80.  
Hezekiah Woodruff, Erin, N. Y., about 1862. 73?  
Burr Baldwin is probably the sole survivor of this class.
- 1815. Ebenezer Burgess, D. D., Dedham, Mass., 5 December, 1870. 80.  
Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven, Conn., 31 January, 1871. 80.  
Cyrus Kingsbury, D. D., Indian Territory, 27 June, 1870. 78.  
Nathan Lord, D. D., Hanover, N. H., 9 September, 1870. 78.  
Stephen Mason, Marshall, Mich., 8 November, 1870. 82.
- 1817. Ebenezer B. Wright, Huntington, Mass., 19 August, 1871. 76.
- 1818. Amos W. Burnham, D. D., Keene, N. H., 9 April, 1871. 79.  
Levi Spaulding, D. D., 19 June, 1873. 82.  
Ebenezer Washburn, Central College, Ohio, 18 March, 1873. 84.
- 1819. Daniel Hemenway, Suffield, Conn., 18 February, 1871. 79.  
†Charles J. Hinsdale, Blandford, Mass., 17 October, 1871. 75.
- 1820. Sidney E. Morse, New York city, 23 December, 1871. 77.  
Jacob Scales, Plainfield, N. H., 16 October, 1873. 85.
- 1821. Francis Norwood, Beverly, Mass., 6 October, 1871. 74.  
George E. Pierce, D. D., Hudson, Ohio, 27 May, 1871. 76.  
Charles D. Pigeon, West Gloucester, Mass., 16 October, 1872. 73.  
Marcus Smith, Dunkirk, N. Y., 1 July, 1871. 78.  
Thomas C. Upham, D. D., New York city, 1 April, 1872. 73.  
Charles Walker, D. D., Binghamton, N. Y., 28 November, 1870. 79.

†Alfred Chester, New York city, 2 July, 1871. 73.  
 †Hinman B. Hoyt, died in 1838.  
 1822. Daniel G. Sprague, Salem, N. Y., 11 January, 1873. 76.  
 1823. Solomon Adams, Auburndale, Mass., 20 July, 1870. 73.  
 Benjamin F. Clarke, Wellesley, Mass., 16 November, 1872. 80.  
 †Horace P. Bogue, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y., 15 January, 1872. 75.  
 †John West, Providence, R. I., 4 June, 1870. 75.  
 †Henry C. Wright, Woonsocket, R. I., August, 1870. 73.  
 1824. John F. Griswold, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 February, 1872. 77.  
 Joshua P. Payson, Pomfret, Conn., 29 April, 1871. 70.  
 John Sherer, Pleasant Ridge, Ohio, 14 February, 1863. 72.  
 †John P. Cleavland, D. D., Newburyport, Mass., 7 March, 1873. 73.  
 1825. Charles Boyt, Beverly, N. J., 31 October, 1870. 71.  
 Moses B. Church, in Iowa, 28 December, 1871. 73.  
 Richard C. Hand, Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 July, 1870. 68.  
 Isaac Rogers, Farmington, Me., 14 February, 1872. 76.  
 John Todd, D. D., Pittsfield, Mass., August, 1873. 73.  
 †Josiah Brewer, Stockbridge, Mass., 19 November, 1872. 76.  
 †Pindar Field, Hamilton, N. Y., 24 November, 1873. 79.  
 1826. George C. Beckwith, D. D., Boston, Mass., 12 May, 1870. 70.  
 Peter Kimball, believed to have died in 1871.  
 †William Jones, Neenah, Wis., 8 June, 1871. 76.  
 1827. Leander Cobb, Marion, Mass., 2 September, 1872. 70.  
 †Milton Badger, D. D., Madison, Conn., 1 March, 1873. 73.  
 1829. Robert Southgate, Woodstock, Vt., 6 February, 1873. 65.  
 Ira M. Weed, Ypsilanti, Mich., 30 November, 1871. 67.  
 †Marcus A. Jones, in Kentucky or Tennessee, in 1837 or 1838.  
 1830. †James W. Ward, New York city, 31 January, 1873. 69.  
 1831. Giles Lyman, Winchendon, Mass., 11 November, 1872. 70.  
 Benjamin P. Stone, D. D., Concord, N. H., 26 November, 1870. 68.  
 †Hosea Kittredge, Mason, Mich., 30 March, 1873. 70.  
 1832. †Sheridan Guiteau, Baltimore, Md., 10 October, 1872. 70.  
 †William L. Keyes, Hillsboro', Ohio, 1850 or 1851.  
 1833. Charles B. Dana, D. D., Natchez, Miss., 26 February, 1871. 65.  
 Job Hall, Orwell, Vt., 15 February, 1872. 69.  
 John Holmes, Jordon's Grove, Ill., 19 January, 1854. 45.  
 Asa Putney (Warner, N. H., ?), in 1850 or 1851.  
 †Erastus Hopkins, Northampton, Mass., 24 January, 1872. 61.  
 1834. Philander O. Powers, Kessab, near Antioch, 2 October, 1872. 67.  
 †Diarca H. Allen, D. D., 9 November, 1870. 62.  
 †Charles L. Bartlett, Taberville, Mo., 16 September, 1867. 63.  
 †William McLain, D. D., Washington, D. C., 13 February, 1873. 66.  
 1835. John E. Edwards, Brookline, Mass., 3 April, 1873. 61.  
 Ephraim C. High, Streator, Ill., 6 June, 1870. 65.  
 Daniel Ladd, Middlebury, Vt., 10 October, 1872. 67.  
 †Henry Eddy, North Bridgewater, Mass., 23 September, 1872. 67.  
 †Lewis Sabin, D. D., Templeton, Mass., 8 June, 1873. 66.

1836. †Frederick J. Goodwin, D. D., 29 February, 1872. 60.  
 †Mark Ives (*starred* on the Hartford Catalogue).

1837. Samuel H. Taylor, LL. D., Andover, Mass., 29 January, 1871. 63.  
 †Azariah R. Graves, Oakland, Miss., 5 November, 1871. 63.

1838. †Charles D. Jackson, D. D., Westchester, N. Y., 28 June, 1871. 60.

1839. Daniel H. Babcock, West Townshend, Vt., 14 January, 1873. 61.  
 Josiah Peabody, North Stamford, Conn., 20 June, 1873. 67.  
 †Thomas P. Emerson, Praire du Chien, Kan., 1872.

1840. Jonas De F. Richards, Mobile, Ala., 2 December, 1872. 62.  
 Leonard H. Wheeler, Beloit, Wis., 25 February, 1872. 61.  
 †Charles B. McLean, Wethersfield, Conn., 29 October, 1873. 58.  
 †Philo C. Pettibone, Chicago, Ill., 10 September, 1870. 55.

1841. Lewis F. Clark, Whitinsville, Mass., 13 October, 1870. 58.  
 James R. Keiser, Chesterfield, Va., 12 October, 1872. 59.

1842. †Robert McMath, Webster, N. Y., 22 August, 1871. 56.

1843. Charles Lord, New York city, 29 March, 1872. 56.  
 †Clinton Clark, Middlebury, Conn., 23 September, 1871. 59.  
 James J. Hill, Fayette, Iowa, 29 October, 1870.

1844. †Perkins K. Clark, Charlemont, Mass., 4 January, 1872. 60.  
 †Daniel G. Mason, Schwalbach, Germany, 24 June, 1869. 49.  
 †Lubin B. Rockwood, Boston, Mass., 7 May, 1872. 56.

1845. †Jackson J. Bushnell, Beloit, Wis., 8 March, 1873. 58.

1846. †George Richards, Bridgeport, Conn., 21 October, 1870. 55.

1848. Levi Wheaton, Beloit, Wis., 8 October, 1872. 55.

1851. Israel H. Levings, Madrid, N. Y., 20 July, 1871. 53.  
 Edwin Teele, Florenceville, Iowa, 24 November, 1873. 53.

1852. James A. Veale, Topeka, Kan., 1 January, 1871. 51.  
 Samuel H. Tolman, Swanzey, N. H., 6 October, 1873. 45.  
 †Eli B. Smith, Louisiana, Mo., 17 September, 1872. 44.

1853. John B. Perry, Cambridge, Mass., 3 October, 1872. 47.

1854. Henry M. Chapin, White Earth Agency, Minn., August, 1872. 47.

1855. Oswald L. Woodford, West Avon, Conn., 21 October, 1870. 43.  
 †Benjamin F. Ray, New Ipswich, N. H., 7 January, 1872. 48.

1857. Grosvenor C. Morse, Emporia, Kan., 13 July, 1870. 51.

1860. Alonzo T. Deming, Glyndon, Minn., 17 September, 1872. 38.

1861. †John M. Holmes, Jersey City, N. J., 20 September, 1871. 40.

1864. William F. Snow, Lawrence, Mass., 11 January, 1871. 32.  
 Lyman S. Watts, Barnet, Vt., 3 June, 1872. 36.

1865. Rowland H. Allen, Neponset, Mass., 12 September, 1872. 32.

1868. Henry C. Dickinson, Appleton, Wis., 11 March, 1873.  
 Webster Patterson, Lynn, Mass., 25 September, 1873. 32.  
 †John I. Forbes, Philadelphia, Pa., 26 June, 1871. 27.

## RESIDENT STUDENT.

1856. John S. C. Greene, Brookline, Mass., 6 July, 1872.

## RESIDENT LICENTIATES.

- 1837. Nelson Bishop.
- 1842. H. Augustus Woodman.
- 1848. B. Hohannes der Sahakyan.
- 1850. Charles H. Marshall.
- 1853. Erastus Chester.
- 1861. Francis E. Butler.

Of the *members of classes*, the ages of one hundred and five are given. The *average* is sixty-six years ; which, from the fact that ages are given only in *years*, is doubtless a few months below the exact figures.

---

*In whose Hearts are the ways of them, who passing through  
the Valley of Baca, make it a Well, the Rain also filleth the  
Pools.*

“ SUCH Heav’n-born Souls are not to Earth confin’d,  
Truth’s Highway fills their elevated Mind :  
They bound for *Zion* press with forward Aim,  
As *Israel’s* Males to old *Jerusalem*.  
Their holy Path lies through a parchéd Land,  
Through Oppositions num’rous and grand.  
Traversing scorchéd Deserts, ragged Rocks,  
And *Baca’s* wither’d Vale like thirsty Flocks ;  
Yet with unshaken Vigor, homeward go,  
Not mov’d by all opposing Harms below.  
They digging Wells on this *Gilboa* Top,  
The Vale of *Achor* yields a Door of Hope ;  
For Heaven in Plenty does their Labour crown,  
By making silver Showers to trickle down :  
‘Till empty Pools imbibe a pleafant Fill,  
And weary Souls are hearten’d up the Hill,  
By massy Drops of Joy which down distil.”

RALPH ERSKINE.

## THE RELATION OF RELIGIOUS TO SCIENTIFIC THOUGHT.

LARGE allowance must be made in the treatment of so vast a theme for what astronomers term the personal equation. There are rocks which we call intrusive. They have forced themselves into the crevices of overlying strata, tilted them in all directions, perhaps inverted them, and metamorphosed everything with which they have come in contact.

We are confronted, in the revelations which science is making, or is assumed to be making, with a body of intrusive thought. It is breaking through old conformable ideas, tilting, flexing, crushing, inverting. Some of it is decidedly Plutonian in character. It not only wants room for itself, but it wants to spread over and burn out everything else.

However, though the injected rocks found room, the old were not annihilated, but at new angles and in new positions still asserted themselves; and time came on with his elements, filled in the gaping fractures, wore off the rough, jagged projections, smoothed, rounded, and polished, till the old and the new embraced each other in all the loving harmony of landscape beauty.

The new *thought* must have its room. There is something of the old that must and will have its existence.

Theism ought to be the common truth of science and of religion.

A rough outline of division of domain, starting from this base, would be somewhat as follows:—

Religion will busy itself with the relations which prevail between moral agents and the Deity, and between moral agents *inter se* regarded as under the personal moral government of the Deity,—science with the divine method of action everywhere else.

Religion should be content with the common postulate—**GOD OVER ALL**—and find *its* activity in the explanation of the moral and spiritual facts and laws which concern moral beings. Science should assent to the same postulate, and have unhindered privilege to examine and explain all other facts and laws of the universe. The first care of religion, then, is to defend

this first postulate. So far as its interests are concerned, given God, and the rest follows.

There is a tendency, however, in some scientific circles, if not to deny, at least to ignore this first postulate. Certain men of high scientific repute say, there may be a God, but we know and can know nothing about it. They say they never meet Him or any indication of Him in Nature; that they find there nothing but the eternal play of natural cause and natural effect.

If there be a God, however, we ought to see signs of Him in Nature. If we cannot find Him there, we shall have difficulty in preserving his position at the head of religion.

The type of mind that casts God out of Nature will invade religion, and banish him thence also. In fact, it is a very easy process, having got God out of Nature, to get him out of religion. It is only necessary, in order to eliminate God from religion, to spread the mantle of Nature out over religion,—to say that it, too, is one of Nature's processes.

We may look our position then fairly in the face. Given a God-less Nature, and the conclusion will be no God anywhere.

Nor shall we make much headway against some forms of the new body of thought, by attempting to establish the existence of Deity through revelation in the moral line, and by transferring him thence over the material world. We must meet this class of thinkers in the world on which they look and where alone they live. It is true that you can make no man see God anywhere, and perhaps this is as true in moral revelation as anywhere else.

But we can tell what we see in Nature, and the *media* by which we see it. Mind inclined to materialism may thus through our help catch a glimpse of Deity in Nature.

The incoming of the idea of evolution is regarded by some minds as the annihilation of the old idea of a God-made universe.

Revolutions in thought bring to the surface philosophical outlaws, as civic revolutions, social outlaws. The new is welcomed as the total abolition of the old. Nothing of former thought is to be retained.

“Of old things all are over old;—

‘A world of other stuff’”

entirely is to be framed.

A class of our new materialistic philosophers substitute a Mode for a Maker. They have been unable to retain their faith in a personal Agent, under the conception of a method of agency different from that formerly supposed. To them "the heavens" no more "declare the glory of God," "the firmament" no more shows "his handiwork," if they have been elaborated, during slow, revolving cycles of time, from nebulous matter and condition, instead of being spoken into existence and set in place in the twinkling of an eye.

All that the system, *as it is*, wrought out of chaos, as it has been, speaks of thought, plan; purpose goes for nothing after the discovery of one of the great means—gravitation—by which the order is effected.

Everything has found its place in the material universe by gravitation.

"Only this, and nothing more."

seems to be the sum of Herbert Spencer's physical philosophy. But how things *look* when they get into place,—whether the appearance is as if they were the result of the "fortuitous concourse of atoms," or as though they were wisely, thoughtfully arranged,—for a glance at such a matter he seems to have no aptitude. Mr. Huxley, with something of the air of triumph, expresses the opinion that teleology received its death-blow at the hands of Darwinism.

When Mr. Huxley tells us that teleology is dead, it behooves us to stop and think what such an utterance means. It means no less than this,—that he who is even with the scientific thought of the day no longer looks in Nature for evidence of the existence of God. The statement from such a source carries some weight with it; for Mr. Huxley has been President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.

Does Mr. Huxley, however, carry with him the main body of scientific thinkers; or is he, after all, only the leader of a coterie who *are* heard in this world for their much, and not remarkably well-considered, speaking?

It is worth while to make some examination here; for it is not best to *assume* that the main body of scientific thinkers are in antagonism to religion. "It is worse than a crime; it is a blunder," to be firing into the ranks of one's friends.

Unless there is the absolute necessity of the truth of the case for it, it is not best to allow opponents of religion, without contradiction, to assume that the leading minds in science are in hostility to vital principles in religion. Young men are led into scepticism by nothing so much as the assumption that theism stands only in ignorance, — that it has not the respect of science.

Since Mr. Huxley proclaimed the death of teleology, three presidents of the British Association for the Advancement of Science have spoken upon this very matter, and also one president of the American Association. It will pay us to look at the testimony these men give. Its importance can hardly be overestimated. It shows us that we mistake the facts when we assume, or allow it to be assumed, that science is atheistic. It shows us that when a man — Mr. Huxley, for instance — tells us that teleology is dead, his utterance loses character as an utterance of science, and becomes merely that of an individual. What Mr. Huxley says may be one thing; what science says may be quite another. A dictum of the one is not necessarily an established principle with the other. We do not want to confound the two authorities by a mistaken estimate of their weight. President Stokes, of the British Association, in the address for the year 1869, uttered himself as follows: —

"Admitting to the full as highly probable, though not completely demonstrated, the applicability to living beings of the laws which have been ascertained with reference to dead matter, I feel constrained at the same time to admit the existence of a mysterious *something* lying beyond, — a something *sui generis*, which I regard not as balancing and suspending the ordinary physical laws, but as working with them and through them *to the attainment of a designed end*. What this *something* which we call *life* may be is a profound mystery. We know not how many links in the chain of secondary causation may yet remain behind; we know not how few.

Let us fearlessly trace the dependence of link on link, as far as it may be given us to trace it; but let us take heed that in thus studying second causes we forget not the first cause,

*nor shut our eyes to the wonderful proofs of design which in the study of organized beings especially meet us at every turn."*

Sir William Thompson, in that most masterly résumé of the progress of science, constituting his address before the British Association in 1871, concludes as follows : -

" Sir John Herschel, in expressing a favorable judgment on the hypothesis of zoölogical evolution, with, however, some reservation in respect to the origin of man, objected to the doctrine of natural selection, that it was too like the Laputan method of making books, *and that it did not sufficiently take into account a continually guiding and controlling intelligence.* This seems to me a most valuable and instructive criticism. I feel profoundly convinced that the *argument from design* has been greatly too much lost sight of in recent zoölogical speculations. Reaction against the frivolities of teleology, such as are not rarely to be found in the notes of the learned commentators on Paley's 'Natural Theology,' has I believe had a temporary effect in turning attention from the solid and irrefragable argument so well put forward in that excellent book.

*" But overpoweringly strong proofs of intelligent and benevolent design lie all around us; and if ever perplexities, whether metaphysical or scientific, turn us away from them for a time, they come back upon us with irresistible force, showing to us through Nature and the influence of a free will, and teaching us that all living beings depend on one ever-acting Creator and Ruler."*

Dr. Carpenter, President of the British Association for 1872, in an article on "Mind and Will in Nature," in the "Contemporary Review" for October, 1872, which may be regarded as supplementary to his address before the British Association for that year, expresses himself thus : -

" When we have once arrived at that conception of force as an expression of will, which we derive from our own experience of its production, *the universal and constantly sustaining agency of the Deity is recognized in every phenomenon of the external universe;* and we are thus led to feel that *in the material creation itself we have the same distinct evidence of his personal existence and ceaseless activity as we have of the agency of*

intelligent minds in the creations of artistic genius, or in the elaborate contrivances of mechanical skill, or in those written records of thought which arouse our physical nature into kindred activity? . . . Entertaining these views, I need scarcely say how entirely I concur in the following expression of them by Mr. Martineau, with his characteristic power and felicity of language: 'What indeed have we found by moving out along all radii into the Infinite? That the whole is woven together in one sublime tissue of intellectual relations, geometric and physical,—the realized original, of which all our science is but a partial copy. That science is the crowning product and supreme expression of human reason. . . . Unless, therefore, it takes more mental faculty to construe (or, as I should say, to interpret) a universe than to cause it, to read the book of Nature than to write it, we must more than ever look upon its sublime face as *the living appeal of thought to thought.*'"

President Gray thus concludes his address before the American Association at Dubuque, in 1872:—

"An able philosophical writer, Miss Frances Power Cobbe, has recently and truthfully said, 'It is a singular fact that when we can find out how anything is done, our first conclusion seems to be that God did not do it. No matter how wonderful, how beautiful, how intricately complex and delicate has been the machinery which has worked, perhaps for centuries, perhaps for millions of ages, to bring about some beneficent result, if we can but catch a glimpse of the wheels, its divine character disappears.'

"I agree with the writer that this conclusion is premature and unworthy; I will add, deplorable. Through what faults or infirmities of dogmatism on the one hand, and of scepticism on the other, it came to be so thought, we need not here consider. Let us hope, and I confidently expect, that it is not to last; that the religious faith that survived without a shock the notion of the fixity of the earth itself may equally outlast the notion of the absolute fixity of the species which inhabit it; that, in the future even more than in the past, faith in an *order* which is the basis of science will not (as it cannot reasonably) be disengaged from faith in an *Ordainer*, which is the basis of religion."

It is submitted on this testimony that we are not quite yet under the necessity of acknowledging that science finds no trace of thought in Nature.

This testimony is important, as showing that theologians have their rights in Nature, from which even science may not justly evict them. Workers in the department of science may make discoveries of facts, and formulate expressions of the laws which the facts aggregated denote, but any man may declare what facts and laws *mean* (so far as he can see meaning in them) in their adjustment in the system in which they have place.

We have no right to dogmatize or dictate concerning the discovery or acceptance of scientific facts or laws. What science finds as fact we must accept as fact, no matter what old convictions of ours go by the board.

But as to how facts look when they are put *in situ*, — whether in their connection with their environment they indicate the operation of mind in their arrangement, — if we *see anything*, we have the right to declare it ; and even science may not forbid us.

It may seem a little strange how scientists can be antiteologists. A reason, perhaps the main reason, is, because they are chiefly engaged in investigation, in discovery, in the examination of the causes by which effects are produced. Entranced with the joy of effort in that direction, they forget that effort in any other direction is legitimate, or even possible. Running up along the machinery of Nature, they find no place where matter and natural force cease, and direct divine agency comes into play. They see no evidence of the existence of Deity in the direction in which they look. Instead, however, of peering up the infinitely extended line of causation, if they would *right about face*, and look upon what they have gone over, see its order, its adaptation to ends of beauty or of use, they might, at least, come to understand a teleologist's position. It is not when we look *up* the line of *causation*, but when you look *down* the line of *elaboration*, that the character of the work done becomes apparent, and the intellectuality of the formative agent is disclosed. If a man will look only in one direction, it is not to be wondered at if he is unable to see what

lies in another. It is not in politics or religion alone that men

"Born for the universe" narrow "the mind."

A reason why Mr. Huxley thinks Darwinism is the death of teleology is because, according to Darwin, the environment of life has been the formative agency by which its species have been elaborated.

But is a purpose less a purpose because a means has been used in its execution? If we discover agencies of adaptation, causes of adaptation, means of adaptation, does that destroy the *fact* of adaptation?

Mr. Huxley seems also to think that purpose cannot be inferred unless an effect be instantaneously wrought. But is thought less thought because time is required to unfold it?

Mr. Huxley further says, that the origin of species by "natural selection," or by the survival only of those best fitted to their environment, is equivalent to a "method of trial and error" in Nature, and that that destroys the force of Paley's *argument*. The "trial and error" which natural selection suggests he treats as a new principle, and one utterly subversive of the teleological idea. If Mr. Huxley had been as fresh in his Paley as he ought to have been, before delivering his oracle, he would have remembered, that the consideration of the effect which a "method of trial and error" in Nature would have upon the argument from design, forms the fifth chapter of Paley's treatise; and that Paley's conclusion is, that "trial and error" in Nature make no more against the divine existence than "trial and error" in works of human art make against the existence of a human artist. Natural selection in this respect has raised no new difficulty for teleology. The foundations for meeting the teleological difficulties of natural selection were laid long before those difficulties were raised. Theologians have sometimes met difficulties before they have been sprung, as St. Augustine did in maintaining long periods of time for the six days of creation. Metaphysicians have sometimes gone through and blazed out a path for science long before it pushed its slow way over the same track, as Kant not only worked out evolution before Herbert Spencer,

but even anticipated Laplace in the conception of the nebular hypothesis.

An antiteleologist, if he were true to the limitations which he imposes upon himself in Nature, would make sad work if he were to transfer his attention to the department of human skill. If he entered a grist-mill, he must confine his attention to the matter alone of *how* its operations are brought about. He could go through, from the whirling stone back to the falling water, without meeting a trace of a human agent. Given a stone so situated, connected with a revolving shaft ; and it must whirl. Given a shaft so situated, connected with a rolling wheel ; and it must turn. Given water falling into buckets fastened to a cylinder, and the cylinder must revolve. Your grist-mill is as void of intent and purpose, viewed in this way, as the universe in the view of an antiteleologist. But turn around from the edge of the falling stream, and see the adaptations one after another unitedly leading to a result ; and the conviction will dawn on most minds that that result is *purposed*, and that intellectual agencies have been brought to bear in the construction of a grist-mill. On the principles which he employs in Nature, to an antiteleologist, looking at a piece of tapestry, the web would mean nothing, signify nothing. We could not ask the question, what the figures on it indicate of the genius of the fabricator. We might inquire only *how* it was produced, what dyes were used to color the thread, how the threads were entered in the loom and employed in the weaving. And, given these conditions, tapestry of such figure *must* result. There is no need of finding an intellectual agent in any one or in all of these processes. But most people, in looking at a carpet, would conclude that intellectual agency had been concerned in its production.

It is sometimes said that the difficulty with scientists is, that they lack spiritual vision. In this matter of the evidences in Nature of the existence of Deity, no draught on the religious Nature is demanded. All that is needed is, that a man shall employ his intellectual capacities in all the directions in which they were made to run. The position of an antiteleologist argues not so much lack of spiritual vision as lack of intellectual comprehensiveness. It is not religion, merely, which he ignores ; it

is one line of strictly intellectual thought. It is a question for the intellect, and not for the moral perceptions, what the systems that have been so long elaborating in Nature, with so much exactness, and subserving so many uses, signify,—whether or not they look as though *mind* had been behind Nature's forces, operating them by purposed adaptations to purposed ends.

If we admit that life has been differentiated from even one original germ by evolution, that does not negative the fact that the work done bears on itself the stamp of thought. The systems wrought out under the manipulation of natural agencies are methodical, connected, true to an idea.

Evolution has in no way touched the argument from design.

That argument does not rest on the idea that adaptations have no other origin than an instantaneous fiat of the Almighty. It is indifferent to the means used in bringing about an end, and to the time consumed in its accomplishment.

*Its force lies in the conception, as we view work done, that it has been thoughtfully done.*

Mr. Darwin and Mr. Huxley both seem to labor under the misapprehension that teleology is a way of accounting for the origin of things ; that is, of designating the proximate means by which they have been made, and so that it is in antagonism to principles in Nature that they see, or think they see, have had moulding power.

Teleology proposes no substitute for such natural principles. It looks simply on work wrought, to see if there are indications in the adaptations and fitnesses discerned, — that mind presided in their arranging.

Perhaps this matter cannot be better put than it is by Janet, in his critique on Bückner.

“Naturalists persuade themselves that they have cast out final causes from Nature when they have shown how certain effects result necessarily from certain given causes. The discovery of efficient causes appears to them a decisive argument against the existence of final causes. We must not say according to them that the bird has wings in order to fly, but that it flies because it has wings. But in what, I pray you, are these two propositions contradictory? In supposing that the bird has

wings in order to fly, must it not be that the flight results from the structure of the wings ; and so, because the flight is a result, you have not a right to conclude that it is not an end ? Is it necessary, then, in order that you should recognize an end and a choice, that there should be in Nature effects without cause, or effects disproportioned to their causes ? Final causes are not miracles ; to attain a certain end, the Author of things must have chosen second causes precisely adapted to the effect desired. Consequently, what wonder that, in studying these causes, you should be able to deduce from them mechanically the effects ?

“ The contrary would be impossible and absurd. So explain to us as much as you please that, a wing being given, the bird must fly ! That does not at all prove that he has not wings *in order* to fly. In good sooth, if the Author of Nature wished that birds should fly, what better could he have done than to give them wings ?

“ Let us finish by a general observation. In spite of the numerous objections which we have raised against the theory of Mr. Darwin, we do not take sides directly against this theory, of which the zoologists are the true judges. We are neither for nor against the transmutation of species ; neither for nor against the principle of natural selection. The sole, positive conclusion of our discussion is this : So far no principle — neither the action of means, nor habit, nor natural selection — can explain organic adaptations without the intervention of the principle of design (*finalité*).

“ Natural selection not guided, submitted to purely mechanical laws, and exclusively determined by accidents, appears to me under another name the *chance* of Epicarus, as sterile, as incomprehensible as it ; but natural selection, guided from the beginning by a foreseeing will, directed towards a precise end, by intentional laws, might well be the means that Nature has chosen to pass from one step to another, from one form to another, to perfect life in the universe, and to rise by a continued progress from the monad to humanity. But I ask of Mr. Darwin himself, what interest has he in maintaining that natural selection is not guided, is not directed ? What interest has he

in replacing all final cause by accidental causes? One cannot see. Let him admit that, in natural selection as well as in artificial selection, there may be a choice and a direction, and his principle becomes at once quite otherwise significant.

"His hypothesis, while preserving the advantage of freeing science from having recourse for each creation of species to the personal and miraculous intervention of God, would yet not have the danger of banishing from the universe all foreseeing thought, and submitting all to a blind and brutal fatality."

Mr. Huxley speaks with derision of those who "cannot understand the eye except by supposing that it was made to see with."

If the argument of design respecting the eye, even as it is used by Paley, were well put before the people, the number of those who could not "understand the structure of the eye, except by supposing it to have been made to see with," would be vastly increased. Of course very much has been done in science since the days of Paley, of which use may be made in enforcing the teleology of the eye. You can go back with Mr. Huxley to his own Bathybius (Bathalbius would have been a more significant name, though it is still questionable whether there is any Bios in it), and trace up on the principle of evolution, if so it be, the differentiation of nerve, from its simple state of susceptibility to external impression, into the divers kinds fitted to take impressions from divers *media*. Thrown off in one direction, see the nerves whence we derive the sense of tact, which gives us some knowledge of gross matter. These nerves can also take up and interpret mass motions, at the rate of about one hundred feet per second.

In another direction, see the auditory nerves specialized for use in another medium, the air, fitted to take up and interpret motions that proceed in that medium at the rate of 1,090 feet per second.

Now look at the optic nerve, stretching in its capacity out beyond all these gross *media* of earth and air to catch the shimmer, the *ανηρθμον γέλασμα*, of that infinitely tenuous sea, the ether, where motions proceed at the rate of 185,000 miles per second.

Very few minds are so unhappily constituted but that they

will see, in the leap of adaptation across the tremendous gap between the air and the ether, the purposed adaptation of a guiding mind.

Put the matter in another way. The capacity of the ear to catch the vibrations of the medium to which it is adapted ceases when those vibrations exceed 80,000 per second. But the *eye* only begins its use in its medium when the vibrations of that medium are 458,000,000 of *million* times per second.

When you pass from the function of the ear to that of the eye, you are compelled not only to go from one medium to another, but before the eye begins its functions it must meet a rate of vibration in its medium 6,000,000,000 times more rapid than that in which sensation dies out in the ear. Now, Darwinism reads smoothly enough here. A certain animal happens to be born with impressibility to light. It is of advantage to him in the struggle for existence. He, and his posterity inheriting his advantage, establish themselves, and supersede those not thus impressible. That is smooth reading; and many read without ever discerning over what a gulf they have vaulted.

Evolution cannot turn the point of a teleological conclusion here. To say with Mr. Darwin that our impressibility to motion in the ether, and our beautiful and perfect apparatuses to catch that motion, came about because some primeval animal happened to be born with such impressibility or with improvements in the optical apparatus to render the motions of the ether, all of which constituted an advantage to him in the struggle for existence, is to say nothing against the *teleological* idea which nervous susceptibility to light and optical apparatuses suggest.

There has been too much of this "better getting on," and of consequent better adaptation within the total environment, to permit us to doubt that there has been an *intent*; that there *should be* just this "better getting on."

There has been too much of this differentiation of nerves of sensation; too much of conduction of them to useful function across the tremendous chasms which separate the various *media* in which they find service; too much of perfection wrought in the apparatuses adapting these nerves of sensation to useful ends in their several *media*.

Man may have been evolved from primordial mist by laws and forces purely natural. But the mind is to be pitied for its intellectual limitations that is unsusceptible to the conviction that, running from mist to man, there has been an intent that he should feel and hear and see.

Of course the teleological argument may be carried on beyond the mere adaptation of particular organs to their uses.

It runs to the combination of all organs for a general effect. We cannot stop to illustrate here. We can only say with Janet: "In the presence of so many different examples, of a significance so clear, shall we not be permitted to say, as the savants do in like circumstances, that everything comes to pass, *as if* the cause, whatever it may be, which has made the organs in a living being had in view a particular effect which each one of them should produce, and a common effect which they should produce together; in other words, that that cause has had a plan, and has proposed itself an end."

But beyond the adaptation of organs to individual purposes, and beyond their combined adaptation for general effect, is an ideal system which embraces all life.

Science, in the principle of classification, which it has discovered running through all Nature, has very much enlarged the boundaries of the possible application of teleology.

Agassiz's "Methods of Study in Natural History," perhaps better than anything else, shows the new kind of thought which science has opened for teleological use.

Even if we discount from that work all that the author says against the idea of the origin of species by derivation, what remains is inexpugnable as teleological argument. No matter by what *means* the system of life has been elaborated, here it is *as a system* bound together by intellectual ties. It speaks of thought behind the forces which elaborated it.

Mr. Darwin himself says, "Naturalists have long felt the profound conviction, that there is a natural system" in classification.

Under Mr. Darwin's lead, however, we have been so long thinking about the possibilities along the margins of related life, that we are in danger of forgetting the actuality of its comprehensive uniformities. Margins may be indefinable, but *sweeps* of distinction still be clear.

There are diptera with lepidopterous characteristics, suggesting the possibility of passage from one order to the other by genetic connection. Yet the difference between the two orders is so clearly and widely expressed, that practically there is little difficulty in distinguishing between a fly and a butterfly. Entomologists have had no difficulty in recognizing the individuals of two and twenty thousand species as lying within the bounds of the one order, and the individuals of four and twenty thousand species as lying within the bounds of the other. The broad plains of thought, covered and expressed by each order, cannot be deprived of their significance because of an almost inperceptibly narrow belt of suture.

So far as the teleology of classification is concerned, no matter if we admit the principle of evolution. Forms may have been derived from pre-existing forms, by manipulation of environment. That does not nullify the fact, that they have been forms after all, and, as forms, toughly persistent against the manipulation of environment over wide sweeps of space and time.

And the pliancy to circumstance has always been so worked on a systematic line, that from general forms you could prophesy special differentiations, with the certainty that Nature would be held to the work of executing them.

In popular practice, the lowest and plainest ground should be taken in teleological argument. It makes no difference where the idea of God came from. The significant fact is, that the idea, being here, supplies the best reason for the condition of things, such as we find in Nature around us.

Practically it makes no difference what the metaphysical basis of the argument is. The supposition of mind behind the operative forces of the universe may be treated as a working hypothesis.

It is certainly fair to submit the question whether Nature, in its parts and in its combinations, can be as rationally accounted for on any other hypothesis as on that of an intelligent mind guiding and directing its agencies to definite, predetermined ends. Everything is *as if* mind were over it. Let no man say that this is not a sufficient base to command scientific respect.

"No man hath seen" the ether "at any time." Yet Mr.

Tyndall and his *confrere* savants found the whole philosophy of light upon it; because, to use Mr. Tyndall's own expression, "Everything is *as if* it existed." There is a wider body of induction than that on which the scientific theory of the ether rests, which posits mind behind and in the processes of Nature. Fair catholic intellects see it.

That theologians, then, have rights in Nature, and to what end is apparent. The question arises, What use are they making of these rights? It is said that the masses are *honey-combed* with scepticism, derived from scientific materialism. Now perhaps it is possible to dislodge that scepticism, by pressing sharply forward the moral considerations that lie more specifically in the true domain of religion. But certainly it is well, also, joining issue with that kind of scepticism to show its irrationality. That done, the field will be clear for unreserved attention to the moral considerations of religion.

Christ, as "the wisdom of God and the power of God unto salvation," cannot, to the best advantage, be pressed upon a man, when he is in doubt whether there is any God at all from whom salvation might come.

All Nature lies open at the theologian's feet for his use. The more science discovers, the more material it supplies for his hands. Ministers do not lack the knowledge necessary to meet the unbelief that arises from the scientific quarter.

But is not the failure of the clergy to popularize their knowledge one reason for the scepticism of the masses? Do they not hold it too much as a guild mystery? "*Nos, nos, consules desumus?*"

On all these topics that science forces upon us, we hear essays at ministers' meetings that seem to handle the matter satisfactorily; but how often is the line of thought thus developed put before the people? Is it not too often the clergyman's custom to look into these troublesome matters for himself alone, just to preserve his own balance?

It is not an unknown thing for a minister to say he fears to discuss matters of scientific scepticism, lest he should suggest doubts to minds that would otherwise never be troubled with them. And here let it be said with emphasis, that the timorousness of the clergy ought, in fairness, to be attributed,

usually, to an overweening sensitiveness about personal, moral responsibility, rather than to intellectual cowardice about grappling with this class of difficulties. They are not actuated by the dishonorable motive of fear for themselves, but by the honorable one of fear for others.

The timorous policy is, however, a mistaken one. It underestimates the intelligence and the honest intent of the people; and it assumes a position of conscience-keeper for others, quite at variance with the democratic principles of Congregationalism.

A minister can hardly show authority for trying to save a man by keeping him in ignorance; or, worse than that, by keeping other men in ignorance. We do not well to ignore what is patent and palpable. The world is deluged with books, periodicals, and papers, containing sceptical ideas professedly derived from science. The atmosphere is surcharged with scepticism, and what is in the air might as well be brought to the ground, and examined. The fact that a minister is ready to do it disarms scepticism of one of its most potent weapons,—the claim that religion fears to face the new thought. "Make the church," says the author of "Ecce Homo," "a place not merely of devotion, but also, as Protestant churches should be, of solid, continuous, and methodical instruction."

Painstaking instruction might meet the intellectual difficulties arising from scientific thought; so that, on that ground, nothing should be left to scepticism but the moral obliquity of its irreligion.

CHARLES CAVERNO.

*Amboy, Ill.*

## OUR CHURCHES IN THE U. S. CENSUS OF 1870.

A THICK quarto volume contains that portion of the Census given to "Population and Social Statistics." It is beautifully printed, and is a monument of labor.

We have naturally turned to that part of the volume which gives the statistics of churches, and which occupies fifty-two pages. It is divided into two, each with its distinct title-page, namely :—

[1.] "Statistics of Churches in the United States, (A) by States and Territories; (B) by Denominations."

[2.] "Statistics of Churches in each State and Territory (by Counties)."

The second part is, of course, a rearrangement of the first, but seen at a glance to take but two of the four items given with each denomination in the first set of tables.

The Census gives the number of churches of several denominations decidedly lower than they are given by their own denominational issues. It cuts the "regular" Baptists from 17,535 to 14,474<sup>1</sup>; the United Brethren from 3,753 to 1,445; the Universalists "much"; and to "other" Baptists it gives but 1,355, while the single branch called Freewill Baptists (ignored in the Census) reports 1,356, with the figures of 199 more of their kind. On the other hand, it credits the Episcopal Church with 2,835, while their own report claims but 2,752.<sup>2</sup> As to the Methodists, it is impossible to make any comparison, as the Census reckons all "the branches of the church" under the name "Methodist"; which, in fact, is the precise name of only one "branch," totally independent. Comparisons as to Presbyterians are also impossible; for the exactly opposite reason that the Census divides them into "regular" and "other," with no explanation of this hitherto unknown line of division, and with numbers (6,262 "regular," 1,562 "other") which defy our utmost attempts at grouping.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> On the other hand, the Census gives them in New Hampshire nearly twenty more churches than they had or claimed.

<sup>2</sup> In Massachusetts, the Census finds 107; the Episcopal official list claims but 92.

<sup>3</sup> If the Northern and Southern General Assemblies are reckoned as the "regu-

It appears that the Census officials, after obtaining their "totals," compared them with those given by the denominations themselves. They found grave discrepancies. Thereupon, "hundreds of letters were written," and "thousands of churches have been inquired for." After all corrections, the result was as above. Apparently, in the natural supposition that the denominations might criticise the figures, the Census office anticipated the criticisms by using its government types to assail the accuracy of the denominational reports.

The Baptists, Universalists, and United Brethren suffer the most. Our own tables (for 1870) are criticised quite sharply, but at less length, — the discrepancy being "decided," but by no means so extreme." The Census allows us 2,887 churches, June 1, 1870; our own lists of that year gave the names of 3,121, — a difference of 234. The discrepancy is really larger, as the Census has credited us, in some States, with decidedly more than we have. We judge that the actual difference is not far from 300.

So important a difference is worth examining. It is difficult to meet the case; because (1) the Census (varying from its plan in the tables of population) gives no names of places smaller than a county. Even in its criticisms upon our reports of three States, it mentions but one church by name. (2.) It avoids criticism, by saying, and justly, that the lack of church edifices, and lack of pastors, "afford ample scope for the operation of different rules of construction as to what constitutes a church for Census purposes." If it followed the natural construction of its simple term "number of church organizations," we could reply very quickly. But it *defines* rather peculiarly: a church without a church-building may be a church; a church without a pastor may be a church; and a church without *membership* may be a church. We do not include any of the latter; but doubtless we do include some, which, though actual "organizations," did not have sufficient practical visibility to find a place in the Census. Of this we should not complain; and, had the Census office left the discrepancies to such a ground

lar," they claimed 267 *less* than the Census. In Massachusetts, the General Assembly claimed 6; the Census gave 13 "regular," and none "other." It is therefore evident that the "United Presbyterians" were considered regular; but their 729 churches would swell the total to 6,724, or 462 more than the Census.

of difference, we could see reason in it, although our own list of actual "organizations" would have been none the less correct because we and the Census had a different *basis*.

But, in the criticisms with which the Census assailed our accuracy, there are a few tangible points.

The Census says that "the difference is partially accounted for (probably to the extent of between 50 and 60) by the later date (within the same year) of the statistics of the denomination."

Unfortunately for the explanation in our relief, our average date was *earlier* than the Census date, which was June 1, 1870. Our dates of different States varied. States reporting January 1st had 817 churches; April 1st, 622 churches; May 1st, 731 churches; that is, States reporting 2,170 churches reported at times varying from one to five months *earlier* than the Census date, and included not one church organized after their respective dates. And 208 reported on the exact Census date; while only 743 were reported *later* than the Census date. It is thus seen that the *average* was decidedly *earlier* than June 1st, rather than *later*.

If it was assumed that the States reporting latest gained faster than the earlier ones,—we have made a careful examination, and we find the preponderance to be very nearly according to the average date. In fact, we enrolled only 18, all told, of churches organized after June 1st, while we enrolled, among the 2,170 churches, *none* formed between the date of their reports and June 1st. Instead, therefore, of having "between 50 and 60" more churches than the Census found June 1st, by reason of our reporting *later*, we had actually more churches June 1st than we reported that year, because we reported *earlier*. But "between 50 and 60" implies careful examination. It is always best to appear exact.

What makes the attempted explanation remarkable is the fact that the *exact date* of reports was printed at the head of every page of our statistics, and in full view of the writer! So grave a reversal of fact, with its *data* before his eyes, is not promising.

The Census goes into a particular criticism of our reports from three States (and three only), and these we can examine.

*Arkansas.*—“The *Quarterly* reports 2 churches, the Census none.” On the contrary, the *Quarterly* expressly said: “No report. Last year, churches at Austin and Bayou-Metoe.” We did not even (a sole instance) put these in our tabular form. We did not feel authorized to drop them, as we had actual reports from those churches the preceding year. It was hardly ingenuous in the Census to make a labored argument against our accuracy, by transforming our distinct statement that we had *no* report into “reports,” and omitting our evident doubt in the case.

*Kentucky.*—The Census says that our report claimed 3 churches; but that, on inquiry, the pastors of 2 of them stated that one was “Baptist,” the other “Christian” (which every one knows is Baptist in practice). The facts were simply these: (1.) Those two churches were regularly reported to us on our form of schedules. (2.) The pastor of one of these was a regular member of one of our Associations; and the other reported *infant baptisms*. (3.) The pastor not a member had written to us, expressing a desire for recognized affiliation with our denomination. (4.) *This* church (the other has disappeared) was, with the other churches of its Association, formally represented in our National Council in 1871 by its own chosen delegates; and that church still regularly reports.

The third Kentucky church, then called “Camp Nelson,” is the only name which the Census mentions in all its criticisms; and its choice was the most unlucky one it could have made for itself. It says that, there being no post-office of that name, “the inquiry could not be prosecuted.” Had the office sent only a very brief note to the compiler of the statistics, the inquiry could have been “prosecuted” with perfect ease. Not thinking of so simple an expedient, it says: “It may be assumed that the statement of a church at this place is founded upon a tradition of some local and temporary organization, effected during the war at the large and important camp then formed there.”

Now it is difficult to believe, but the fact is, that, when the Census official “assumed” this theory of our “tradition,” he had directly before his eyes—exactly where he found the name “Camp Nelson”—the printed statement that that church did

actually make a report on the 10th of December, 1870, and in that report said that Gabriel Burdett was then (December 10, 1870) its pastor; that on that December 10 it had 50 male members and 124 female, 152 of the total being actually resident that day; that, in the twelve months ending that December 10, it had received 8 persons on profession and 1 by letter; had lost 7 by death and 2 by excommunication, and had baptized 8 persons; and that, on that December 10, 1870, it had a Sabbath School numbering 130. All this was on the only page, and in the only lines of the page, in which the name of this church appears; and it was directly before his eyes when he said to the world that "it may be assumed that the statement of a church at that place is founded upon a tradition of some local and temporary organization, effected during the war." Further, had he looked back a year, he would have found the same church reporting in 1869; and, if forward, reporting itself every year till he went to press, and now to this date. A few more such lively "traditions" would be acceptable. The remarkable point in his criticism, it will be seen, is not his ignorance of the real post-office of this church, but his publishing to the world his supposition of a "tradition" of a church dead for five years, in the very face of such statements as were on the page before him. If he looked at the page, he must have seen these statements. If he did not look at the page, how did he know anything about "Camp Nelson"?

*Pennsylvania.* — This is the stronghold of the Census criticism. "The most important discrepancy" "in the East" is in this State. The careful qualification "in the East," of course implies that there were worse in the West; whereas no other State approaches it. But it is always best to be very precise in criticisms. It looks learned. "The agents of the Census report 40 church organizations. The 'Quarterly' claims 70. . . . In the case of 13 of the churches thus reported by the denomination, the Census received positive information from the postmasters . . . that no such organizations were in existence. . . . Of the 17 remaining to be accounted for, the Census office has been able to obtain no information." Perhaps it might have succeeded better if it had inquired of persons who did know, instead of persons who did not know.

A single letter (out of the "hundreds") to the compiler of the statistics would have secured the names of the local authorities (three or four at most) who reported these churches. It is remarkable that the office, studying our reports, and finding these disagreements, and seeking information by correspondence, did not write to their compiler. It does not seem to have occurred to the office that he must have had *some* reason for inserting the names. Had the office thoroughly studied the tables it assumes to criticise, it would have discovered the statement that "last year's reports are invariably omitted"; that these reports, their being no General Association (a fact plainly set forth), came in manuscript; and thus there was added reason why they were inserted that particular year. If this was too much labor, perhaps the thought might also have occurred, that, unless one undertakes to examine reports thoroughly, it is safer to omit criticising.

But as to Pennsylvania. The Census says "40"; we said "70." There *were* some inaccuracies, owing mainly to variations in the local *names*. But, since that date, we have obtained careful official lists of all the churches. We corresponded, repeatedly, with well-informed parties, as to every case in which we were in any doubt. We submitted the lists, in printed slips, to persons in the several groups of churches. We endeavored to obtain (what had been new to many of them) complete returns of membership, and of other items. Now, omitting all not in existence June 1, 1870, and even omitting, also, every one then in existence but dropped since, we last year had actual reports from 52 churches, the names of 10 others, with their actual pastors, and the names of 10 more undoubtedly "church organizations," which last year had no pastors. Total, 72. The Census gave 40; we claimed 70: we had 72. The Census, be it noted, does not say that they could not *discover* one of these; but, in the case of 13, they had "positive information that no such organizations were in existence."

We are not inclined to find much fault with the Census for their omission. Many of these churches are Welsh churches, near the mines, and perhaps obscure to speakers of other languages only. The scattered churches are in regions where Congregationalism distinctively is hardly known, and where

the churches, although associated as "Congregational," may not always prefix a name. And perhaps it may not be disloyal to the government, if we conjecture that the Pennsylvania "postmasters" were not always selected with a view to their discriminating knowledge of ecclesiastical affairs.

But while the failures of the Census to find these churches may be excusable, it has no right to assail the accuracy of our reports on the ground of its own failures. Its duty was to find all the Congregational churches in Pennsylvania: we found 72; the Census found 40. In failing to find the other 32, the Census failed to do what Congress appropriated public money to have it do.

These three States — Arkansas, Kentucky, and Pennsylvania — were its chosen field for criticism. When it had finished, it said, "Instances of this character could be multiplied; but the foregoing will suffice." In this excellent sentiment, we cordially concur.

We will now notice the numbers of churches given by the Census in our denomination (which the Census ignorantly calls "the Congregational Church," in utter defiance of the fundamental principle which gives us our name) in several States. In comparing with our own figures, we will concede so far as to drop from our number all churches which the Census could say lacked visibility; and we will even drop all churches (except as specially mentioned for special reasons) which had no pastors, and made no report in 1870. When we shall say, "actual reports," we mean reports of membership, etc., given newly *that year* by a *bona fide* working organization on our list. That is, we will endeavor to reckon on the exact principles of the Census, and a little more in its favor than it claims. The first number given is taken from the Census.

California, 40. We had actual reports from 46, and 2 others had pastors.

Illinois, 212. We had actual reports from 204; 8 others had pastors; 11 others were then (and now) on the roll, with memberships from 111 down, only 3 having less than 40 members each.

Indiana, 18. We had 23 undoubted.

Kansas, 43. We had actual reports from 48, and 5 others had pastors.

Louisiana, 9. We had 12, each with a pastor; but we are not sure but that one was organized later than June 1st.

Maine, 231. Of the 241 actual organizations, every one reported, it is difficult to see how the Census could have overlooked more than 5.

Michigan, 156. We gave actual reports from 164, and 3 others had pastors.

Minnesota, 57. We gave actual reports from 64 (sure at June 1), 56 of which had pastors.

Missouri, 37. We gave actual reports from 51, and 2 others had pastors.

Nebraska, 10. The figures of 21, reported June 1st, seem undeniable.

New Hampshire, 169. We had actual reports from 185. It is hard to see more than 4 that could be lost sight of.

North Carolina, 1. We had 3 reporting their membership, each with a pastor.

Tennessee, 3. We gave names, and pastors, of 4.

Vermont, 183. We gave actual reports from 191; 2 others had pastors; and one has a minister and 32 members, though not then reporting its figures. But a few of these churches might naturally be overlooked.

Virginia, none. We gave actual reports from 4, each with a minister.

We have thus given the difference in 15 States out of our 39. In these, the Census is deficient 110 churches; while we purposely omit actual organizations destitute of pastors, if they did not make a *new report* that particular year, notwithstanding the fact that many of these have since reported, and that the Census ought to have found them.

On the other hand:—

Alabama, 4. We had but 3; and no other of that date has yet appeared.

District of Columbia, 2. We had but 1.

Georgia, 10. We had but 4; and no others of that date have yet appeared.

New York, 268. We had but 256. The difference, and

probably much more, is due to error in entering independent churches as Congregational.

Rhode Island, 27. *We* could find but 25.

Washington Territory, 2. *We* had but 1.

Ohio is very close. Doubtless there is the same mistake of enrolling independent churches as Congregational.

It should be remembered that in all these cases we gave complete lists, embracing the precise locality of every church. The Census gives none; and therefore we are unable to go into a more particular examination. We guarantee that in every case (natural errors excepted) there was an actual organization. We will do the Census *this* justice: that there were, perhaps, some scores of churches on our list, which, though not extinct, were not deserving of enumeration, on the principle of practical working condition required by the census. But, on the other hand, there were many churches not on our list that year which were actually existing, and many of which have since been enrolled or replaced. Some clerks of conferences omit some churches which fail to report, and especially churches temporarily not connected with the organization. We replace such every year. Although thus temporarily dropped from *our* list, the independent search of the Census ought to have found them. And the Census did credit us with churches which do not belong to us.

We have alluded to the omission in the Census of names of places smaller than a county. This prevents a close comparison of the discrepancies. But the Census presents a set of tables, "Statistics of Churches in each State and Territory (by counties)." In hope of approximating to the fields of discrepancies, we turned to this second set of tables.

The result is, the very name "Congregational" does not appear in a single county in Pennsylvania! The tables appear to be complete; the "totals" are given: but in this subdivision even the "40" allowed us in the first set of tables have been extinguished!

We find also that the same omission of all Congregational churches occurs in Indiana, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, and Tennessee. It occurred to us to glance at other denominations. We find Bap-

tists and Methodists to be invariably inserted. There are Presbyterian churches existing in New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts, but none in these tables. Unitarians are dropped from California, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Maine; and we looked no farther. "Christian" churches are dropped from Connecticut, District of Columbia, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan; and we know not how many more. Episcopalian are dropped from Illinois, Iowa, and Ohio. The Friends drop out of California, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan; and no matter about the others. As to other denominations, we have not searched.

That is to say, in these elaborate tables, apparently complete, with a title-page implying completeness and strictly the counterpart of the first title, our churches are silently dropped in nine States; and several other denominations are treated in the same manner, without a single explanation or even hint of such an omission.

While the title-page is so decided, we chanced to notice that the *running* title was different: it is "selected statistics of churches." It ought, of course, to be the same in substance as the title-page; but it is not. An examination showed us that the term "selected statistics" was partially correct (and the title-page deceptive); inasmuch as but two items were selected from the four in the first tables. Had the running title said "selected statistics of *selected* churches," it would have been correct; but it would still have contradicted the title-page. As it is, neither is correct, and the whole is utterly deceptive.

The principle of this omission did not readily appear. If by the importance of size, why were our "1" in Texas, and our "2" in Mississippi, inserted, and our "198" in Ohio omitted? After patient thought and comparison of numbers, we discovered the reason and the principle. The tables were undoubtedly made up *in full*, as the first column in each gives the "total" of all denominations combined, in each county. But it appeared that *eight denominations* would just fill the width of a page. So eight were put in, and the remainder dropped! We discovered this by noticing that, in Nevada, where there were only five denominations, the Census inserted columns for Second

Advent, Unitarian, and Universalist. Neither had a single church ; but it was needful to fill out the page. The statistics, therefore, are compiled, on the plan of taking just enough to fill a page full.

We have doubts whether it is legitimate in United States Census tables to extinguish 198 churches in a single State. On this plan, what examiner could tell how many churches of a given denomination are in any county ? One not familiar with denominational statistics would certainly suppose, from the misleading title-page, that we had not a church in Ohio or Pennsylvania. This incompleteness is itself contrary to the principles of statistics. The least that could have been done was to put a correct title-page, and give a note stating the fact of such omissions. But we insist that every denomination, large or small, has as much right to a mention in government statistics of churches as Methodists and Baptists, particularly when those tables purport to be complete. But we have still graver doubts whether a title-page implying completeness ought to cover tables thus cut in two.

A glance at the classification of denominations may be in place.

Some denominational names represent one denomination each ; such as the Congregational, Protestant Episcopal, Roman Catholic, and Unitarian. As to these, there is no need of confusion. The Census says that confusion has sometimes arisen from the common use, in some sections, of the name "Congregational" by the three denominations known as Congregational, Unitarian, and Universalist. We venture to assert that such confusion is extremely limited, and that one added question in instructions to Census takers would have secured exact facts. If such question was not in the list, it was a fault of the office.

We doubt the propriety of just two kinds of Baptists, "regular" and "other." "Regular" is no part of the Baptist official name ; and it is rather invidious to class all others as "other" than "regular." The Freewill Baptists, with a defined faith and complete organization, are swallowed up in "other" ; although they gave lists, in 1870, of 1,356 churches. They certainly are as worthy of notice as 331 Unitarian, 815

" Evangelical Association," or 90 New Jerusalem. The Free-will Baptist, with its quarterly meetings, State organizations, and general (U. S.) Conference, is certainly large enough, and distinct enough, to have a place in government tables.

The Presbyterians are also grouped into "regular" and "other." We can understand what is meant by such terms applied to Baptists, as there is some such usage ; but we own our perplexity in deciding what Presbyterians are "regular." There are (at least) eight distinct organizations of Presbyterians ; if the Census had but given us a hint of the grounds of its assignment, it might have officially settled some grave ecclesiastical questions. What a comfort it would have been, had official authority only informed us what particular "school" is regular. Is it the Northern church, the Southern church, or both churches ? Is it the true blue United, or the true blue Reformed ? Does the line go on the Catechism, or on the Psalms alone ? The Census office knew which was regular ; else it could not have counted. It ought to have decided this matter beyond future controversy. Besides, it would have enabled us to understand its tables. As it is, this novelty is a mystery, and the old controversy must go on.

The Methodist column is exactly the reverse. The old Methodist Episcopal, the M. E. South, the Methodist Protestant, the Methodist with nothing added, the American Wesleyan, the Free Methodist, the Primitive Methodist, the A. M. E., and the A. M. E. Zion, appear to be hidden under the one name, " Methodist." To have had to preserve all these distinctions would have tended to unsettle the brain of an ordinary Census taker ; but certainly some Methodists might have been indorsed as "regular."

Then the Lutherans. There are four large bodies, and a number of other synods, in this country. The distinction of these bodies is ignored, and we think properly, in the Census. But why was not the same rule applied to the Presbyterians ?

What we notice is, that there should have been some uniform principle governing the classification. Baptists and Presbyterians are divided, each, into "regular" and "other." The distinction is invidious. The Census has no right to affix such terms. In the case of the Baptists there is an excuse,

because the word "regular" is frequently used by them. But in the case of the Presbyterians, it is an invention, which is fortunately nullified by the complete silence as to its application. But, if these two denominations are divided into these two classes, why was not the same rule applied to Lutherans and Methodists? Why were all "branches" aggregated in the grand total of "Methodists," while Presbyterians were divided, and divided by an unexplained invention? There was evidently no uniform principle applied. Neither the large size of a denomination, nor its completely distinct and organized existence, nor its combination of these with a distinct doctrinal faith, seem to have secured a name in the Census.

It is clear that the Census could not have subdivided itself into all the little distinctions. But, when it recognized some of them, it ought not to have hidden, under the word "other," a denomination which comprised almost all of that "other." The Census might have adopted this rule,—to enroll every denomination which was separately organized, clearly and quickly recognized in its distinctive faith, and readily found by Census takers of proper intelligence. Or, it might have grouped various bodies by a rule, that all bodies evidently branches of one family, although varying in doctrine or in polity, should appear under one name. By the former rule, the Cumberland Presbyterians, the Freewill Baptists, and some others would have had a place, which they have not. By the latter rule, the Presbyterians would have been aggregated, and the Baptists, which they are not. It would have been better to have had some rule on the subject.

Returning to our own denomination, it will do no harm to consider the comparative agencies employed in obtaining information.

The lists of our churches are made up, first, by clerks of local groups of churches, averaging perhaps a dozen in an association. Reports are received from each church. This clerk is a resident, in many cases serving year after year. His group of churches covers but a few miles, and meets twice a year. It is extremely probable that this clerk will know what churches are actually existing. Secondly, a secretary of a State organization receives all these reports, edits them, prints them by associa-

tions, and prepares summaries. He adds no name to the list. These secretaries often serve for years. In one State, the secretary has now served for eighteen years; in another, seventeen years; and in still another, at the West, seventeen years. These State secretaries are always men familiar with the history of the churches. Thirdly, these printed State reports are sent to the compiler of the national tables, who edits the whole, compares the entire list name by name with that of the preceding year, and prepares summaries. He never carries a church from a preceding year, but enrolls only those actually enrolled that year. No "traditions" are entered by either of these clerks. Of course it happens that some feeble churches are kept on the list, after they have ceased to manifest a practical working life,—because they are still actual organizations; but this is not done long. We drop, every year, such as give no sign of recovery, and thus prune the list as fast and as closely as duty to the cause will allow. With such a system of collecting statistics, now matured by us in seventeen years of its actual operation, with permanent resident clerks in all the local conferences, who are men of intelligence, knowledge of the case, and interest in the work, it is safe to presume that our tables have some peculiar guarantees.

On the other hand, the Census office had an immense work to do. Its ecclesiastical items were but a very small fraction of its undertaking. Its result is honorable to the industry and general skill of the office. But it should be noted that a marshal who appointed the Census takers, and who made the subdivisions of territory, "cannot be presumed," says the Census, "to have any acquaintance with the requirements of the work; and he will naturally fail to appreciate the difficulties of enumeration, for the reason that he has had no experience of them;" that the Census takers were inexperienced in this work; that they had sections "not exceeding" 20,000 inhabitants; that they were loaded with a multiplicity of items; that they had but a few weeks in which to do the great work in which they were inexperienced; and that in some districts the compensation "would hardly find food for man and beast." "Probably not less than 2,000 assistant marshals," candidly says the report, "have been kept from throwing up their positions solely by

fear of incurring the penalty fined by the law." "In some districts, . . . but for a rigid refusal to accept resignations, a general stampede would have occurred." The report well says that "any service is conducted at enormous disadvantage when it is performed by unwilling agents."

Under this candid acknowledgment of difficulties, for which the Census office was not responsible, we should not be disposed to complain of its defects. The wonder is, that it succeeded so well. But, when it undertakes to criticise our tables from the results of its own confessedly insufficient system, we acknowledge our surprise. We are perfectly willing, before the minds of all candid people, to place our system of collecting the statistics by permanent and educated clerks, against the hasty method "conducted at enormous disadvantage when it is performed by unwilling agents."

Nor did we suppose that it was made a part of the duty of that office to criticise anybody's publications. We thought its duty was to collect and publish its own results. In addition to that, it has availed itself of its position, with its government moneys, to put into a great permanent official document attacks on the accuracy of other people, to which they can have no adequate opportunity to reply. In doing this it has, in repeated instances, drawn replies which are very damaging to its reputation as a standard.

We repeat the expression of our surprise that the office, in searching for our churches not found by them, did not address a single letter to the compiler. It would have been very natural, if they were in search of information. He could have enabled the office to perfect a list about which there could be no question.

We write this with no disrespect to the able head of the bureau. He cannot be held responsible for the weak criticisms of some subordinate. The difficulties were enormous.

They suggest that, if the Census business is to be continued, a *permanent* national statistical bureau ought to be established, whose officers can profit by their experience, and become so familiar with the work as to avoid some unfortunate errors which at present seriously interfere with the value of the Census.

## CONGREGATIONAL NECROLOGY.

Rev. MARTYN TUPPER died at West Stafford, Conn., July 31, 1872.

He was the second son of Thomas and Martha (Wood) Tupper, and was born in West Stafford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1800. His early years were spent in labor upon his father's farm, with scarcely any opportunity to gratify the desire for knowledge and improvement which developed itself in his very boyhood. The aspirations of his youthful nature soon ripened into a determination to acquire a college education, which he kept steadily in view until it was accomplished. In this purpose, home furnished him neither help nor encouragement; and difficulties beset his way, which, to one of less resolute and undaunted spirit, would have appeared insurmountable. From his pastor, however, Rev. Joseph Knight, he received sympathy and aid, as also from Rev. William Strong, then of Somers, Conn., in whose family he resided for a season.

At the age of twenty-one, still bent upon securing a liberal education, he started forth from the paternal dwelling with eleven dollars in his pocket, and the home-made suit he wore his only outfit. He directed his course to Princeton, N. J., where he had been told that he could attain the end he had in view with less expense than elsewhere. Such was the extremity to which he was reduced, that his first night's lodging in this place was not paid for under a year. But, dark as was the prospect, with all he had to contend against, he never lost heart.

Maintaining himself by teaching, and such other occupation as he could find, prosecuting all the while his classical studies, befriended by the officers of the college, he was at length admitted to the Sophomore class of Nassau Hall in November, 1823, graduating therefrom with honor in 1826. Having in the mean while been brought under the converting power of the gospel, it became his highest ambition to be a minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. At this time, he was much under the influence of his intimate friend and classmate, James Brainerd Taylor, with whom he entered Yale Theological Seminary the fall of his graduation from college. Here he remained but a year, pursuing at the same time the studies of two classes.

After teaching for a while in Monson Academy, Mass., he was ordained first pastor of the Calvinistic church in Hardwick, Mass., April 16, 1828. A separation had just taken place from the old

church, because of its defection to Unitarianism. It was truly a day of small things with the new church; but the seven years of his pastorate were years of steady growth, increasing prosperity, and abundant manifestations of the divine presence and blessing.

A revival of religion commenced under his labors in 1829, and continued with increased power into the year 1830. Another and yet greater revival was enjoyed in 1831, extending, with abated interest, into 1832. During these years, there was a full attendance upon religious meetings of every character. On one occasion, in the evening, when the religious exercises were closed, so deep was the interest felt that the whole assembly remained, and, with a single exception, refused to leave the room; and the religious services were resumed. On another occasion, at a full and crowded meeting, when those who had purposed to choose Christ and his service as their portion were requested to rise, every individual in the room arose. A prayer-meeting was held at sunrise, which was well attended, persons being present whose residence was two miles distant. The pastor had a Bible-class of young persons, and taught them the doctrines of the gospel. As the result of these revivals, eighty-one were added to the church.

So undemonstrative is the New-England character that he was not aware of the strength of attachment which his people cherished towards him; and a church in the beautiful valley of the Connecticut, near the place of his nativity, being desirous of his services, he asked a dismission from his pastoral charge. At once the people to whom he had proved so rich a blessing gathered around him, and gave expression to their affection. But, fearing the influence of a step backward, he declined to withdraw his request, and was dismissed April 29, 1835.

Thence he went to East Longmeadow, where he was installed pastor in October, 1835, and remained in charge of the church until September, 1849. May 21, 1850, he was installed pastor of the church in Lanesboro', Mass.; from which he was dismissed May 19, 1852, to accept a unanimous invitation from the people of his first charge in Hardwick to a re-settlement with them. His regret that he had asked a dismission in 1835 prepared him to accept with joy this renewed expression of their confidence and love. His installation took place June 23, 1852; and here the remainder of his stated ministry on earth was spent.

Sept. 1, 1870, in fulfilment of a previously formed plan, he resigned his charge, and removed to Waverly, Ill., to live with his

children, who had their residence in that place. Here he continued to preach, as opportunity presented, to congregations of different denominations, with great acceptance for a year or more, when his strength gave way. For the last few months of his life, he was a great sufferer.

In hopes of benefit to his health, he revisited New England in the summer of 1872, bearing with him the remains of his departed wife for burial, as she had requested, by the side of her daughters in Hardwick, so long her home.

This errand completed, there seemed to be no further service for him on earth. While spending a few days in company with his daughter, at the house of a former friend, near his birthplace, in West Stafford, Conn., he was suddenly taken worse, and passed away from earth.

He was buried by the side of her whom he had so recently conveyed to her final resting-place, in the quiet cemetery, whither he had often gone during the twenty-five years of his ministerial life in that community, to speak words of tenderness and sympathy to mourning friends by the new-made grave. A commemorative discourse was afterwards preached in the church at Hardwick by Rev. E. P. Blodgett, of Greenwich, from 2 Kings ii, 12, which has been published, and wherein he is spoken of as an instructive, discriminating, and practical preacher ; a sympathizing, affectionate, and helpful pastor ; characterized by honesty, sincerity, and fidelity in all his conduct ; delighting in nothing so much as in the prosperity of Zion and the salvation of souls ; taking great satisfaction in directing a soul struggling with spiritual difficulty to the place where he might lay his burden down, and be at rest.

During nearly his entire ministry, he was officially connected with the public schools of the towns in which he lived, doing useful service.

Such were the privations and hardships through which Mr. Tupper passed in obtaining his education, that he entered upon his profession with a shattered nervous constitution. Several times, and once in the sacred desk, he had an attack of an epileptic character. Although this form of disease never recurred in subsequent years, yet the fear of it gave him a life-long solicitude, which led him to avoid crowded assemblies and scenes of special mental excitement. It was the occasion of his refraining from regular attendance upon the meetings of the Ministerial Association to which he belonged. His brethren did not understand this. They loved to have him present, for he was always genial, and his criticisms were sometimes keen and witty. Indeed, he had a vein of humor, which, though rarely in-

dulged, gave, on special occasions, peculiar zest to his off-hand remarks. He was modest and unassuming, scholarly in his habits, and delicate in his sensibilities. Although his advantages were limited, he was a good preacher. He was marvellously discreet in his intercourse with his people; and they loved him most who knew him best.

His salary was always small; and he had too much self-respect to give hints as to his wants, or gain favors by a patronizing spirit. Still, in one way and another, he secured to his family high educational privileges; in which achievement he was aided by the prudence of his beloved companion, and encouraged by her refined taste.

Mr. Tupper was married April 13, 1828, to Miss Persis Ladd Peck, of West Stafford, Conn., who died in Waverly, Ill., July 17, 1871, of whom an obituary notice appeared in the "Quarterly" for April, 1872.

They had six children: four are still living,—Henry Martyn, pastor of the Congregational Church, Ontario, Ill.; Augusta Lomira, wife of Deacon Theo. E. Curtiss, of Waverly, Ill.; James Brainerd Taylor, in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C.; and Louisa Root, teaching in Waverly, Ill.; two deceased,—Emily Peck, wife of Dr. John C. Norris, of Philadelphia; and Elizabeth Hamilton, who fell a victim to the mysterious malady which prevailed at Maplewood Institute in Pittsfield, Mass., in the summer of 1864. The former died at her home in Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1866; the latter at Hardwick, Aug. 26, 1864.

C. C.

Rev. DAVID HILL GOULD died at Schroon Lake, Essex County, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1873. He was born in Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 17, 1827. His parents were Jonathan and Sarah (Hawley) Gould, both members of the Congregational church in Trumbull. His middle appellation of Hill was given him on account of his relationship to a distinguished lawyer on his mother's side of that name. His father desired him to become a farmer, as he was his only son; but his own inclinations ran in a different direction, and led him to look forward to the gospel ministry as a profession for life. The poverty of his parents prevented them from giving him a liberal education, had his father favored his seeking it; and it was only by his indomitable persistence in his plan that he was enabled at last to accomplish his desire to become a preacher of righteousness. His mother, a most earnest and devoted Christian, encouraged his aspirations, and helped him by her prayers and counsels.

In addition to his other discouragements, his health was never good; but he was enabled, by study with the able pastors of the church in his native town, to acquire a good knowledge of systematic theology, and in subsequent life, by his studious habits, to maintain his position and standing among his brethren of the ministry, and even to compare very favorably with some who had enjoyed far higher educational advantages. He was emphatically a self-educated man, though he always regretted that he had not been able to avail himself of the privileges of the higher schools of learning.

In the autumn of 1855 he received the approbation of the Essex (N. Y.) Consociation, as a candidate for the pastorate, and was commended to the churches by that body. The same year he commenced his ministerial labors with the Congregational church in Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he continued five years. From thence he removed to Moriah, in the same county, where he labored two years very acceptably, when the sickness of his father called him back to his native place. After his father's death, which occurred soon after the son's return, he settled his estate, and returned again to his people in Moriah, who had patiently waited for him to resume his position among them, after his two years' absence. Six years longer he acted as pastor of this church, nothing occurring to mar the harmony existing between him and his parishioners, when the failure of his health compelled him to change his location.

The little church at the romantic and healthful village of Schroon Lake, in Essex County, now becoming a somewhat noted place of summer resort for health and pleasure seekers, being without a minister, he accepted a call to labor with them. That he might combine open-air employments with the discharge of ministerial duties, he here purchased a small homestead, with a few acres of land, which he attempted to cultivate. The care of the church and farm, however, proved too much for him; and, after a brief sickness, he passed from the toils and trials of life to the rest of heaven. This little church more than doubled in numbers under his ministry.

Mr. Gould was a great lover of books, and left behind him a small but well-selected library, which shows the marks of use. He was a man of few words, an independent thinker, and came to his conclusions after patient and careful thought. It was ever his great concern to teach the truth, and that only. Everywhere he was favorably known, so far as known at all. Though not what is technically called "a revivalist," yet he labored in several interesting seasons of awakening in other churches as well as his own, and by his earnest and faithful efforts won souls to Christ. Among his most prominent

traits of character were an indomitable will and a determined spirit of perseverance to accomplish whatever he undertook in life ; and these helped him to overcome almost insurmountable obstacles in preparing himself for his profession, and in achieving the great work of his life.

In his last hours, faith triumphed over the terrors of death and the grave ; and he spoke with confidence of his Father's house with many mansions, into which he was soon to enter. A brother minister, who was his neighbor, says of him, " Every friend and acquaintance will hold in pleasing remembrance his meek, self-denying spirit, his scholarly habits, and his high and noble Christian and ministerial walk."

He was ordained at Crown Point in the autumn of 1866. Oct. 6, 1857, he was married, in Ticonderoga, to Mary Jane Calkins, a grandchild, on the mother's side, of Rev. Thomas Allen, who was pastor in Pittsfield, Mass., for forty-seven years, a notice of whom was published in the "Quarterly" recently. He left a widow and five children, — Lucia Nellie, aged eleven years ; Sarah Hawley, aged nine ; Willie J. and Mary R. (twins), aged six ; and Frances J., aged four.

He died at his post, as a home-missionary of the New York Home Missionary Society, and was greatly lamented by the church which he was serving.

J. C. H.

Rev. DARIUS GORE died at La Harpe, Ill., Aug. 9, 1873, having nearly completed his fifty-ninth year. He was born at Dudley, Mass., Sept. 24, 1814, and was the eldest son of John and Anna (Carpenter) Gore.

His parents were both members of the Congregational church, as were their ancestors for more than a hundred years before them.

In early life he was the subject of religious convictions, which resulted in his conversion to Christ, at the age of seventeen. He cordially received the doctrines of the Gospel, as held by the Congregational churches of New England ; and their influence in moulding his character and controlling his life was manifest to all who knew him.

By the advice of his pastor and preceptor, he entered on a preparation for the ministry, and fitted for college in his native town. In 1836 he entered college at Amherst, and was admitted to the sophomore class. He held a respectable standing in all the studies of his college course, but excelled especially in mathematics. After his graduation in 1839, he spent one year in teaching, and three years in the Theological Seminary at East Windsor, Conn.

The home missionary field in the Western States was then white, and ready for the harvest. He heard the call for laborers, and hastened to obey. Having received ordination at Sturbridge, Mass., May 15, 1844, he was commissioned by the A. H. M. S., and removed the same season to Illinois.

His first field of labor was Groveland and vicinity, in Tazewell County, where he spent five years. He then labored four years in Wethersfield, seven in Sycamore, nine in Lamoille, and four in La Harpe, where he closed his earthly ministry of twenty-nine years.

As a preacher, he was instructive, earnest, and faithful. He never tried to attract the multitude by novelties or eccentricities; but "by manifestation of the truth he commanded himself to every man's conscience in the sight of God." Though he never drew admiring crowds by sensational rhetoric, yet his ministry was an effective and useful one. He was a blessing to every church and community in which he labored. He left them stronger and richer in every element of spiritual prosperity than he found them. His usefulness was achieved by patient and untiring industry, and faithful attention to every duty, and to every interest of his people. He was always at his work, and never suffered himself to be entangled with any affairs of this life, so as to distract his thoughts or divide his energies. The work of the ministry was the "one thing" which he did. He thus became a workman that needed not to be ashamed, and earned the approval of his divine Master, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

He was thrice married: first, May 15, 1844, to Miss C. H. Bruce, of Sturbridge, Mass., who died at Groveland, Ill., in October, 1844, only five months after their marriage. Sept. 29, 1846, he was married to Miss L. M. Dean, of East Woodstock, Conn. She was spared to him twenty-one years, and was a most valuable comforter, counsellor, and helper in every good work. She died in Lamoille, in March, 1867. July 15, 1868, he was married to Miss C. J. McArthur, of Chicago, who still survives him.

Of six children born to him, two daughters are living, educated, and occupying stations of usefulness.

F. B.

Mrs. NAOMI EMMA (MORSE) BINGHAM was born in Westfield, Mass., June 13, 1802, and died at New Haven, Conn., August 30, 1873. She was the youngest of the twelve children of Jacob and Naomi Morse. Her mother did not survive her birth. Her eldest sister, afterwards the wife of Rev. Lyman Strong, of Colchester, Conn., faithfully performed to her a mother's part. She was educated at the Westfield Academy, and at Albany, N. Y. For several years, in company with an older sister, who was afterwards Mrs. Merrick, she taught in Troy, N. Y. Subsequently she spent some time in Virginia, in the family of her brother-in-law, Rev. Stephen Taylor, then professor in the Theological Seminary in Prince Edwards County, and afterwards, until his death, pastor of a Presbyterian church in Richmond. Returning North for a visit, she was induced, in connection with Mrs. Merrick, then residing in New Haven, to open a school for young ladies in that city, which in 1839 had fewer of such institutions than often since.

This enterprise prospered and grew into the widely known "Young Ladies Seminary in York Square." This after a time passed entirely into the hands of Miss Morse. In connection with this, was the great work of her life. She brought to it several qualifications of a high order. Always courteous, quiet, and self-possessed, firm in her purpose, yet gentle and winning in her manner, she readily gained the confidence of her pupils, and strengthened their resolutions to do well. She was happily, by her own varied experience, fitted to sympathize not only with others, but with those who, from peculiarity in health or temperament, especially needed a mother's care and counsel.

She aimed to fit her pupils for the sober realities of life. Truthfulness and fidelity to duty, in her judgment, were more than learning. To be useful was more excellent for a woman than only to be accomplished. Skilful in reading the motives and in discerning the deficiencies, quick also in appreciating the worth and the honest endeavors of those she instructed, she sought with rare patience and tact to correct the one and develop the other.

Apparently devoid of selfishness, it was her delight to enter heartily into the plans, and to promote, at whatever cost to herself, the welfare of her friends. Her Christian character was built upon firm faith in the Bible, and deep conviction of the value of the gospel. In her eyes, the young lady who had not become a disciple of Christ, lacked one thing of transcendent importance. Her family and school were repeatedly the scene of a blessed revival, for which her Sabbath instructions aided directly to prepare the way. Not a few

of her pupils returned home with new and elevated views of their obligations to live to do good, as well as to prepare for the life to come.

To the measure of her pecuniary ability, and often far beyond, she aided girls who desired the advantage of her school and were unable to pay the expense. One of these, now herself honored and beloved, says, "A more unselfish person I have never known, nor a purer life. My feeling towards her, from my earliest childhood, was one of extreme veneration and respect." Another says, "I have ever cherished for her the deepest affection — words are weak to tell how much. I know her memory will be ever sweet and precious to those of whom she had the care in early youth. She was untiring in her devotion to the welfare of her pupils." The continued love and gratitude of her former pupils was manifested a few years ago in a way at once surprising and pleasing to her, and honorable to them.

A considerable number of students in the New Haven Divinity School, who were at various times connected as teachers with her school, found in her counsel and sympathy substantial help in fitting for their ministerial work. Her minister was sure to have in her an appreciative listener and a warm friend. It was no small trial in her last days that most of her pastors had preceded her to the Father's house on high.

Aug. 24, 1852, she became the wife of Rev. Hiram Bingham, who is so widely and favorably known as one of the pioneer missionaries at the Sandwich Islands, where two of his daughters (one of them, educated at Mrs. Bingham's school) are now engaged in conducting a young ladies' seminary of a high order. In 1864 the school was relinquished; but Mr. and Mrs. Bingham remained in New Haven. After Mr. Bingham's death, Nov. 11, 1860, her health gradually failed, and partial paralysis made her largely dependent on the kindness of friends; some of whom thus returned, with filial tenderness and assiduity, the rich fruits of her example and instruction in former years, until suddenly the message came, and she departed to be with the Lord. The world is richer for such a life, and the hearts of many are made at once sorrowful and glad when it disappears. It was fitting that loving friends, as they stood around the coffin to look for the last time on that calm, sweet face, should, by singing some of her favorite hymns, give utterance to their own feelings of Christian hope and thankfulness.

S. G. W.

Rev. SAMUEL HOWE TOLMAN died at Nelson, N. H., Oct. 6, 1873, aged forty-seven years. He was the only son of Rev. Samuel Howe and Rachel (Damon) Tolman, and was born at Dunstable, Aug. 21, 1826, where his father was pastor of the Congregational church several years.

Mr. Tolman fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and graduated at Dartmouth, in the class of 1848, ranking second in the class. After teaching a year, he entered Andover Seminary, and graduated there in 1852. Desiring to pursue his theological studies further, he went to East Windsor, Conn., where he remained nearly a year, and then entered upon active labor as a city missionary at Bath, Me., continuing in this service two years. Aug. 14, 1856, he was ordained and installed over the Congregational church at Wilmington, Mass., where he remained for fourteen years. September 23 of the same year, he was married to Mary J., youngest daughter of Henry and Lydia Melville, of Nelson, N. H.

Believing a change would conduce to his advantage and usefulness, in the spring of 1870 he resigned his pastorate at Wilmington. The subsequent winter he was prostrated by a fever, and never recovered entirely from its effects.

April 2, 1872, he was installed over the church at Lenox, Mass., and entered upon his work there with his accustomed zeal and earnestness. But his strength was unequal to his purpose; and, after a few weeks' toil, he began to show signs of weariness and depression of spirits. A short vacation bringing no relief, he was persuaded to suspend his labors for the winter; and the spring found him somewhat recuperated in strength, and revived in spirits.

But, soon after he resumed his pastoral work, it was evident that his mind was too much impaired to allow him to pursue it; and some symptoms of a diseased brain appearing, he was induced to retire early in the summer to the farm-home of his brother-in-law, at Nelson, N. H., in the hope that, by out-door work, the terrible consequences of a shattered mind might be averted.

In September, there being no improvement, he was advised to send in his resignation of his pastorate at Lenox; which, after some delay, and with extreme reluctance, he did. This act seemed to increase the depression of spirits under which he was suffering. He clung to the people of his charge, and to his ministerial work, with great tenacity.

Returning to Nelson on Monday, after a Sabbath service at Swanzey, he yielded to the imaginings of a diseased mind, and committed the act that deprived him of life,—a result feared by his physi-

cians. This way of passing from out of the darkness to light and happiness seemed to his distorted vision the only solution of his fears. He had struggled heroically, but unsuccessfully, against his disease. His death was a terrible shock to his wife and children. His funeral took place at Nelson, attended by Rev. George Dustan, assisted by Rev. Mr. Holbrook. A large and weeping audience at the church, some of whom had come from neighboring towns, evinced the esteem in which the deceased was held.

Mr. Tolman's social qualities and gifts endeared him to all who knew him. Rev. Mr. Wilcox, of Reading, Mass., who was intimate with him, thus speaks of his character: "As a Christian, I think his most prominent characteristic was thorough conscientiousness. He was a soundly true man, from centre to circumference. There was no sham about him, no veneer-work; but his whole being was in all he did and in all he said. You could not know him without feeling that he was eminently *a man to be trusted*; and, in all my long and intimate acquaintance with him, I never had that feeling for one moment disturbed. As a man, he was one pre-eminently to be loved. His sympathies were quick and tender. He was confiding and affectionate,—as gentle and susceptible almost as a woman. In his home, and among his intimate friends, he shone more than anywhere else. I do not think there was a member of our association more beloved than he was. . . . He is at rest. No one that knew him can ever ask, whether or not he were a truly Christian man. His departure was dark indeed, and sad, looked at from *below*; but, viewed from *above*, it was seen to be the birth, through great suffering, of another soul into our heavenly home."

Prof. Phelps, of Andover, writes, "He always impressed me by his mature sermons and prayers, as being a model pastor in almost all the qualities that go to make up a solid, sensible, and enduring ministry."

He was a sincere friend, and so considerate ever of others' feelings that it was hardly possible for him to have an enemy. Says one who was a member of his family for some time, "I never heard him utter an unkind word. He was ever meek, gentle, Christ-like. It was the extreme sweetness and tenderness of his nature which made his presence by the bedside of the sick and dying so welcome, and gave his words of Christian consolation so much persuasiveness and force."

Several of his occasional sermons were published; and these furnish a scholarly and close treatment of their subjects. He was very conscientious in his pulpit preparations, and in preparing articles

to be read before the association to which he belonged. He preached Christ, and ever evinced a hearty faith in the truth he preached.

His pastoral work was well done. He was permitted to enjoy several revival seasons during his ministry at Wilmington. Naturally hopeful, and of ardent temperament, he brought the full consecration of all his powers to the service of his Master. He cherished till his death a lively interest in everything that pertained to the kingdom of Christ.

His trust in God was cordial and entire ; and he seemed the last man to be daunted by difficulties or discouraged by obstacles. He took great interest in the education of the young, and did very much to elevate the standard of education among his people.

During his ministry at Wilmington, his church was burned ; and it was largely through his personal endeavors that a new, commodious, and tasteful edifice was erected.

His culture and grace of manners, that distinguished him as a Christian gentleman abroad, shone pre-eminently in his home. He seemed to walk in the light that came from the throne of God. He was the centre of love and attraction in his family, by the sweetness and gentleness of his spirit. Says the pastor who succeeded him at Wilmington, "Never has the writer felt the power and attractiveness of the true Christian home-life as he experienced it during the few weeks he was an inmate of his family." An aged mother, who was one of his household for years, and sisters, who were frequent visitors at the parsonage, received such attentions as made their stay with him most delightful.

His companion, an invalid for many years, received unwearied care and watching, and now, with their two children, mourns his loss.

Fragrant was the aroma of the love disseminated through the parsonage, impressing every one within that home.

On learning of his death, the Society at Lenox, with a generous sympathy, passed a vote, allowing the widow of their pastor to occupy the parsonage till the close of the year, and also continuing the salary till April, 1874.

G. D.

## LITERARY REVIEW.

## THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

SOME months since, an article appeared in one of our religious papers on "New Terms for Old Truths,"<sup>1</sup> in which the author says: "Suppose a reverent, scientific spirit, considering the works of Nature, has the same thoughts and feelings that Paul had when studying the same works, but spells the author's name *N-a-t-u-r-e*. He thinks the same thing that Paul did when he wrote *T-h-e-o-s*, or that Emmons did when he wrote *G-o-d*. Suppose another man has just the same thoughts and feelings, looking at the same facts, and spells out his idea *f-o-r-c-e*, and another man, having the same ideas, spells out his notion *I-a-w*.

"Is it not conceivable that curious, observant, honest, humble, and reverent men, looking at the 'things that are made,' and inferring from them a grand generalization that shall reduce confusion to order, and make it easily memorable,—is it not conceivable, I ask, that they shall have the same idea under five different words,—Theos, God, Nature, force, law?"

After comparing the Calvinistic idea of divine decrees with the scientific idea of "inexorable law," the theologian's idea of human "inability" with the scientist's idea of "matter as of itself dead," the New Testament doctrine of "the perdition of ungodly men," and the scientific theory of "combustion," he adds: "An estate of faith is a spiritual experience. . . . So far as man is concerned, *to be in faith* is practically of more importance than to have the right string or pole or edging around which to twine by faith. Ah, woe and alas! when men begin to dispute about the object of their faith, the definition of their God, whom no man by searching hath found out." What he at first propounds as a question, he at last asserts as a fact, declaring "These and other like statements . . . are identifications of the inexorable method and habit of the human mind."

We have no sympathy with those who thus represent the faith of the Christian and that of the believer in mere force, subjectively considered, as identical.

This writer fails to see that, while certain intellectual exercises of the believer in mere force may be identified with certain intellectual exercises of the believer in God, it is impossible to have the same moral exercises towards an impersonal force or law which we may and ought to have towards a personal God. We may fear force, but we cannot reverence it. We may yield to law, but we cannot love it. A personal God we may reverence and love.

This writer also fails to discriminate between those who have no light except what is derived from Nature,—and may be true to the light furnished them,—and those who, familiar with the gospel of Christ, reject that light,

<sup>1</sup> New Terms for Old Truths. By Rev. Thomas K. Beecher. The Advance. May 8, 1873.

deny the personality of God, and, by admitting only the existence of a law, prove that they love darkness rather than light.

If he includes in Nature man's own nature, he assumes that a man may be true to his moral instincts, and yet reject the revelation which God has made of Himself in His holy word.

The sentiments which he expresses are identical with those of the late Theodore Parker, who says in his "Discourse of Religion" (p. 104), "He that worships truly, by whatever form, worships the only God. He [God] hears the prayer, whether called Brahma, Jehovah, Pan, or Lord, or called by no name at all. Each people has its prophets and its saints. And many a swarthy Indian, who bowed down to wood and stone; many a grim-faced Calmuck, who worshipped the great God of storms; many a Grecian peasant, who did homage to Phœbus-Apollo when the sun rose or went down, — yes, many a savage, his hands smeared all over with human sacrifice, shall come from the East and the West, and sit down in the kingdom of God with Moses and Zoroaster, with Socrates and Jesus." The only difference is in the application made of the principle; the one applying it to ancient Pagans, and the other applying it to modern, sceptical scientists, the latter application being the more objectionable.

The sentiment itself calls to mind the position once taken by a profane swearer, who, when reprimed, replied: "There are different ways of expressing our feelings: some men pray, some whistle, and others swear; it makes no difference which mode you adopt, so long as the feelings are the same, and you get relief." We only add, we have ceased to wonder at anything which some people may write; but we have not ceased to wonder at what our religious papers sometimes consent to publish.

AMONG the new commentaries, there comes to us a somewhat ponderous volume on *The Proverbs*,<sup>1</sup> on which an immense amount of labor has been expended. Emanating from Princeton, we assumed that it is of a conservative cast; but, upon examination, we find that while it indicates on the part of the author reverence for the original Scriptures, it is quite independent of King James's version. The author does, indeed, say that "the old version of the Bible ought to be kept as the standard in English speech as long as it is practically possible"; but for this position he gives, not the intrinsic merits of the common version, but the strange reason, that "the same peoples will never unite upon a new" version. He adds: "A Bible in every sect is a state of things that may be almost sure to come." (Preface, p. 3.)

In this age, when the Evangelical denominations, although they find that they can labor in great Christian enterprises most efficiently in their separate capacity, yet cherish towards each other a kindlier spirit and a more

<sup>1</sup> A Commentary on *The Proverbs*; with a new translation, and with some of the original expositions re-examined in a classified list. By John Miller, Princeton, N. J. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co. Large octavo. pp. 651 \$4.00.

genuine sympathy than ever before, it is to our view preposterous that each will ever demand for itself a separate Bible.

The aim of this author is to seek the true sense of the original text. He asserts that "To prefer the work of King James to the actual mind of the spirit is fetich;" and boldly inquires, "Is it not time that our commentaries had become more down-right?" His use of the word "had" in this sentence, and, we may add, his general style as a writer, impress us anew with the importance of retaining at least the general features of the common version as a model of *good English*. We will give one illustration of his style, in justification of our criticism: "He [the author] is conscious of every care, and that he has moved his foot about honestly until he got it planted each time in what seemed finally to fit; and yet the innovation is too large." (Intro., p. 7.) Indeed, so peculiar is his style, that should a person read aloud this entire Introduction, we imagine that his mouth would feel as badly puckered as though he had been eating unripe persimmons.

In his translation, he is such an innovator that in the first sentence of his introduction to this book he admits that "nearly one half of its texts are colored with some entirely new signification."

We will give a few examples of his "original expositions." The verse, "To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding," he translates thus: "To know wisdom and admonition; to put a distinct meaning into discriminated speeches." The next verse: "to receive the instruction of wisdom, justice and judgment and equity" he renders thus: "To accept clear-sighted admonition is righteousness and judgment and right behaviour." For the following verse: "My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not," he gives this substitute: "My son, if sinners would make a door of thy simplicity, afford thou no entrance." We do not marvel that he speaks of "Too great innovation being the writer's own suspicion of his work."

He maintains that The Proverbs have a *nexus*, and attempts, as a commentator, to find "a clear thread through the book." He gives a new translation of The Proverbs as well as a commentary on the text.

In such a review as our space allows, we cannot be expected to enter upon a detailed examination of a book like this. Strange, indeed, would it be if so elaborate a volume did not throw new light on some passages in this marvellous collection of wise sayings. The work is not popular in its style: it is designed for scholars; and to the attention of scholars we commend it.

WE have recently received three commentaries on the Gospel according to Matthew. The first and largest work is by Lange.<sup>1</sup> It is called the "Sunday School Edition"; but it differs from the larger work,

<sup>1</sup> The Gospel according to Matthew, together with a General Theological and Homiletical Introduction to the New Testament. By John Peter Lange, D. D. Translated from the German by Philip Schaff, D. D. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 568. \$3.00.

with which the public are familiar, only by an omission of the Preface and of the General Introduction to the New Testament, hence commencing with the 39th page. In the Introduction, the following topics are discussed: 1. The Distinctive Characteristics of the First Gospel. 2. Matthew the Evangelist. 3. Composition of this Gospel. 4. Theological and Homiletical Treatment of this Gospel. 5. Fundamental Idea and Organism of the Gospel according to Matthew, divided into seven parts. These parts are subdivided into no less than thirty-nine sections. There is a still more minute division of these sections, in some instances, by the use of letters. Each subdivision is treated in the body of the work under three forms: Exegetical and Critical, Doctrinal and Ethical, Homiletical and Practical.

We present the plan of the work thus in detail, to show the elaborate character of the commentary. This Sunday-school edition is all that many ministers will desire for their own use, and too scholarly to suit the tastes of most Sunday-school teachers. It is orthodox, after the old pattern in its phraseology, including "transmitted sin." The mass of material which it gives will confuse some and satiate others. No man who buys the book can complain that he does not get the worth of his money.

THE second of the commentaries on Matthew, referred to, is by the late Dr. Owen.<sup>1</sup> This is a new edition of a work first issued in 1860. Its general style resembles that of Barnes's Notes, with which the public are familiar. But the Commentary is written with more care, and has higher merits, as respects scholarship, than the popular works of Mr. Barnes. Dr. Owen, having spent nearly a quarter of a century in the study of the Greek language,—having published, with copious Notes and Commentaries, a classical series, including a Greek Reader, Zenophon's Analysis and Cyclopædia, Homer's Iliad and Odyssey and Thucydides,—had some peculiar advantages in preparing this commentary on the Greek text of the New Testament. Having spent most of his life as a teacher, he had opportunities for study of which the pastor of a large church cannot avail himself. This volume of his on Matthew does not stand alone, as the author published also a commentary on Mark, Luke, and John, and at the time of his death (April 19, 1869) had nearly completed a similar work on the Acts of the Apostles.

That there should be a call for a new edition of this volume at the present time is a favorable indication, not only as to the merits of the book, but also as to the interest felt by the public in the study of the Scriptures. Particularly is it true when we consider that this is only one of a number of competitors for public favor.

THE third commentary in this enumeration is that of Dr. Alexander.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> A Commentary, Critical, Expository, and Practical, on the Gospel of Matthew, for the use of Bible Classes and Sabbath Schools. By John J. Owen, D. D., LL. D. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 415. \$1.25.

<sup>2</sup> The Gospel according to Matthew. Explained by Joseph Addison Alexander. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 456. \$1.25.

This is also a new edition of a work first published in 1860. A peculiar interest and a sacredness attach to it as the last work of the distinguished author. It is published as he left it, without an Introduction, and as a commentary closing with the sixteenth chapter. An analysis of the concluding chapters is added, to the completion of which the sick man summoned his energies, and which he finished only a few days before his death. There is something peculiarly touching in the unfinished condition of the work ; and we cannot but admire the affection and tenderness of friends who have kept it as he left it. Would it not have been a higher tribute to the genius of Raphael, had his admiring pupils preserved the *Transfiguration of Christ* as he left it, untouched ?

This commentary, so far as it goes, is much fuller and more elaborate than that of Dr. Owen. Mr. Barnes gives 398 pages on this gospel. Dr. Owen, 415 ; while Dr. Alexander gives 446 pages on the first sixteen chapters. This peculiarity, together with the scholarly character of the exposition, commends it especially to the attention of ministers who desire something more than the truth made simple. We admire the enterprise of the publishers who issue simultaneously these three commentaries on one and the same book. They are doing a service which, we trust, the public will appreciate and render remunerative.

PUBLISHERS are proving the falsity of the representation that the pulpit is losing its power, by the great number of volumes of sermons which they are issuing from the press. One of the latest books of this kind is entitled, "The Memorial Pulpit."<sup>1</sup> It is intended to be one of a series, and is marked Vol. I. Indeed, these sermons appeared at first in pamphlet form, as a weekly issue, and the series continues. We do not understand why this volume is labelled outside, "Church Work," and inside, "Church Life." It is a new way of identifying work and life. As the author has compiled an admirable Hymnology, we anticipated something poetic and beautiful in this production of his pen ; but there is a remarkable want of imagination or fancy in these sermons. The brief Preface is stiff and awkward. The discourses themselves have an artificial structure, as is indicated by their length. The first four occupy just twelve pages each ; and the remaining twenty-two just ten pages each. It makes no difference what the subject is, whether meagre or prolific, he has just so much to say about it. We imagine him in the habit of stitching together a given number of sheets, then writing till the pages are filled, and stopping when his paper is exhausted. Although he sometimes may not exhaust his subject, it is quite certain that he is not in the habit of exhausting his hearers. These sermons are not characteristically logical. The reader is not impressed with the sequence of thought. There is no swelling tide of emotion, as the discourse advances. Indeed, there is

<sup>1</sup> The Memorial Pulpit. Church Life : Sermons preached in the Presbyterian Memorial Church, New York city. Embracing 1 to 26, from January to July, 1873. By the Pastor, Charles S. Robinson, D. D. New York : A. S. Barnes & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 319. \$1.50.

nothing oceanic about the sermons. The sentences are short, the style abrupt. If we were to compare the sermons to the sea, in any of its conditions, we should say, they are "short chop." And yet these discourses have merit. They are plain, clear, and practical. The themes selected are gospel themes; the spirit exhibited is Evangelical. The preacher evidently knows to what the Master has called him; and he endeavors to do his Master's work. There is nothing sensational, nothing offensive, about his ministrations. If he lacks genius, he does not lack sense. If he does not show himself a great philosopher, he does give evidence of piety. It is refreshing to know that in a large city such sermons are appreciated; and it is one of the hopeful signs of the times that there is a call for such sermons in print. Dr. Robinson has had opportunity to glean knowledge from both hemispheres; and the various incidents which he weaves into his discourses are interesting and instructive. Each sermon is followed by a hymn or brief poem, occupying a single page. The selections are appropriate, and some of them excellent.

The printer should be more careful as to the use of broken type, and the pressman feel his responsibility as to giving evenness of impression.

May the successive volumes be as useful as are the author's personal ministrations.

#### HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

OUR late civil war created a literature peculiar to itself. From the elaborate "History of the Rebellion," by the lamented Horace Greeley, to the lighter narratives and sketches of camp-life, — from the legal treatise of William Whiting, Esq., on "War Powers Under the Constitution," to the most ephemeral lines furnished the newspaper press by the patriotic muse, — every variety of style and of quality in composition has been illustrated and exemplified.

Of the volumes which have been published, few bear any comparison in richness and elegance with "The Norwich Memorial," from the pen of the Rev. Malcolm McGregor Dana.<sup>1</sup>

The title may suggest that this is a mere local history; it is a local history, but it is also much more than this. It enters so largely into the war record of the State of Connecticut, and indeed gives so much of the national aspects of the great struggle for freedom, as to be of general interest.

The volume is dedicated to "The brave men of Norwich, who, under the impulse of a noble patriotism, went forth to defend their imperilled country." After a modest Preface, in which the obligations of the writer to various persons who had lent him aid in preparing the work are gracefully expressed, the subject is presented in seventeen sections, the first

<sup>1</sup> The *Norwich Memorial*; The *Annals of Norwich, New London County, Conn., in the Great Rebellion of 1861-65*. By Malcolm McG. Dana, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn.: J. H. Jewett & Company. 1873. Quar. pp. 395.

eleven of which have a chronological aspect, and the remaining six are topical.

The variety of themes of which the author treats is truly remarkable. Before he comes to any record of town affairs, he discusses "The Opening of the War—Threats of Disunion—Action of Congress—Inauguration of Mr. Lincoln—Impressions produced by the Inaugural Address—Hopefulness of the North—Effect of the News of the Bombardment and Surrender of Sumter—'Battle Sunday'—Proclamation by Pres. Lincoln and Gov. Buckingham." This quotation from the Table of Contents indicates the thoroughness which characterizes the entire work.

Everything of importance which was done by the Town, or its citizens in their private capacity, seems to have been gathered with the most careful industry, and related with marked fidelity. The "Roll of Honor"—"The Complete Roster of Commissioned Officers, Army and Navy"—The "Alphabetical Roll of Norwich Soldiers, with Rank and Date of Enlistment"—and what is given under the head of "Remarks," as to their service and the termination of their connection with the army,—must have cost immense labor, and is of great historic value.

In a "Miscellaneous" section, the author gives a Tabular Statement of National, State, and Town Indebtedness,—Charities of the War (\$69,696,000); Tables showing the Military Population of the United States (5,624,055) and its increase; Number of Men called for by the Government (2,942,748); Number of Enlistments (2,753,723); Number of Deaths in Military Service,—Killed in Battle, 44,238; Died of Wounds and Injuries, 49,205; Suicide, Homicide, and Execution, 526; Died of Disease, 186,216; Unknown causes, 24,184. Total, 304,369.

The noble part that woman took in the charities of the war is honorably portrayed; and every theme appropriate to such a history is presented with a comprehensive grasp and a minuteness of detail which make the volume a model in its line. Could all our Towns have such a worthy record given of what they did to preserve the republic, the materials furnished would be of inestimable value to future generations.

The volume is written in a terse and scholarly manner. Nearly all the sections are introduced with a short poem, selected with great taste; and the entire volume has high literary merit.

The work is embellished with eighteen elegant engravings; and the printer has taken great pains to give the volume a truly artistic appearance.

Rarely do we examine a book in which we find so little to criticise; but we cannot forbear to add, that in this volume the value of the Table of Contents would be greatly augmented if the figures which indicate on what pages the sections commence were given with greater accuracy. When a reader is directed to pages i and xvi for indexes, he is not likely to look for them on pages 393 and 395 of the main work.

If he is directed for the commencement of a section to page 311, he does not expect to find it on page 289. The proof-reader can hardly be excused for such mistakes.

No one who is without experience in statistical labors can appreciate the

amount of labor bestowed on this Memorial volume. The author and publishers are deserving of all honor, not only for the exemplary manner in which they have performed their work, but also for giving all the pecuniary profits of the book to the Sedgwick Post of the Grand Army of the Republic.

THE biography of the Rev. Samuel J. May<sup>1</sup> has attracted considerable attention, and been favorably noticed by the religious press. It is, to a large extent, an autobiography, and some portions of it are written in a fascinating style. It would be difficult to find in the English language anything more pure, simple, and winning than his account of the death of his little brother, and of his own experience in the grief and mystery of that dread providence. Mr. May's public life, as a reformer, was conspicuous. For the promotion of temperance, he labored with all his heart; and in the antislavery agitation, he was a bold warrior. Graceful and attractive as an extemporaneous speaker, quick in retort, he did effective service wherever he went. He was not a logician, like Amos A. Phelps, whose scalpel could dissect the most minute and recondite fibres of sophistry, and yet he was a good reasoner on common-sense principles, and, as a popular orator, swayed the emotions of his hearers. He took a deep interest in education, and labored unwearily for the elevation of our common-school system.

He despised anything which was mean, and his whole soul flowed out in sympathy towards any who were in distress. He hated injustice, but unfortunately he hated what we regard as justice quite as much. To use his own language, inscribed in a lady's album, "his favorite virtue" was "charity." He was "a believer in the final reformation of all mankind," p. 238. He would not perform a religious service with a murderer on the gallows at the request of the official, lest he should seem to be the agent of the State to do what he did not think the State had a right to do. p. 107. He was not only opposed to the death penalty in the State, but also to corporal punishment in the schools, and was an extremist as to "woman's rights."

He would not consent to act as chaplain of a military regiment. His hatred of justice was not confined to earth, but had relation also to the government of God. He declared that the opinions of Theodore Parker were "less shocking, less derogatory to God, less discouraging to man, than the doctrines which are given in the Presbyterian confession of faith, and the thirty-nine articles and creeds of the Episcopal church." p. 193. He speaks of the Universalists as those who "have borne a most faithful and persistent testimony against the greatest of all the abominable doctrines of the orthodox theology." p. 285. Having heard a sermon on "the justice of God in the eternal damnation of the wicked," and being asked, "what do you think of that?" he replied, "I think we ought to ask our God,

<sup>1</sup> Memoirs of Samuel Joseph May. Boston : Roberts Brothers. 1873. 12 mo. pp. 297. \$1.50.

whose mercy endureth forever, to pardon us for having listened in silence while our deluded brother blasphemed Him." p. 243.

This volume is disfigured with exhibitions of Mr. May's hatred of orthodoxy. He speaks of "the orthodox system of doctrines and scheme of salvation," as "utterly derogatory to God." p. 117. He caricatures the orthodox as busily circulating, "throughout the community, grievous misrepresentations of the faith and the spirit of Unitarians." p. 80. He represents the church of which he was the pastor, in Connecticut, as "under persecution . . . because of their defection from the faith of the consociated churches of Connecticut." p. 62. And referring to one of the deacons of his church, he says, "he was declining slowly and sorrowfully to the grave; his heart having been broken by the harsh denunciations and severe treatment he had received from the original church in Brooklyn." p. 63.

He speaks of "the prejudice against the so-called new heresy," as "strong and bitter." p. 65.

He even defends the Unitarians, not only in availing themselves of the title under parish law to property given by an orthodox ancestry to sustain the institutions of the gospel, but also in taking from the churches the sacred vessels of the communion service, because the law did not recognize the churches, in distinction from the parishes, as a corporate body, having rights of property. p. 101. He draws a ludicrous and absurd picture of a personal interview between himself and "an aged believer in the Trinitarian theology," in order to throw the claims of the orthodox into contempt. pp. 270, 271.

There are portions of the book in which Mr. May, at first view, appears to exhibit an Evangelical faith and a Christian experience. But to appreciate these exhibitions, we need to understand that in common with other Unitarians, he sometimes used, within certain limitations, orthodox language, while he personally gave to that language an unevangelical interpretation. How far he could reconcile this to his own mind, with common honesty, we will not attempt to determine. The fact, however, has given occasion to certain apparent inconsistencies in the volume itself. Thus he says, "I urged . . . that teachers should go into their schools in the spirit of Christ, meaning to seek and to save them that are lost." p. 181. Again: "When I came to be the minister of the church in Syracuse, I advised . . . that every person present who loves the Lord Jesus Christ, and who feels his indebtedness to him for all he has done and suffered for the redemption of mankind, should be invited to commemorate his death." p. 93. Again, being visited by "two stern-looking women," who said, "We have come to you with a message from the Lord," and added, "Mr. May, we have heard that you do not believe in the divinity of Jesus Christ"; he replied: "You did not hear that from the Lord, for the Lord knows I do." p. 249.

But elsewhere he says, "I do not believe that any other person's merits will ever help me to salvation. I must be saved by my own character, if I am saved at all." p. 240. Again he says, "His favorite male character in

history "is Jesus of Nazareth." p. 287. That Jesus "was, or will be, more than any other man, the Saviour of the world." p. 284. That "when men shall have become holy as Christ was holy, miracles will no longer seem supernatural to them, and that some of them may do even greater works than Jesus did." p. 285.

We do not say that these passages may not be forced into some kind of consistency, making a distinction between divinity and deity, between atonement and at-one-ment, but we do say that, to the ordinary reader, they tend to confuse and delude.

Mr. May speaks of the views held in Connecticut as to the sacredness of the Sabbath, as "superstitious notions," p. 88; and, speaking of a large portion of the Old Testament, says, "What a pity that, instead of spending money and pains to reprint and circulate such material, we cannot, instead, make familiar chosen passages, from whatever source, which should be really inspiring and suggestive." p. 274.

We have entered more largely into an examination of this book because some of our Evangelical papers have given favorable notices of it, and held up the subject of it to commendation as a Christian minister. We have done it with the deeper interest, because the writer was, in his childhood, partially under the ministry of Mr. May, and commenced under his private tuition the study of Latin preparatory for college life. We knew Mr. May, personally, only to love him. We know that, intensely as he hated slavery, he hated not less the Evangelical doctrines of the cross; and when this volume is commended, as it has been by Evangelical editors, it is time for somebody to tone up public sentiment as to the importance of matters of belief.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

IT is desirable that the title of a book should not only be attractive, but appropriate, and that it should at least suggest something as to its contents. "The Arena and the Throne"<sup>1</sup> has a high-sounding name, but what it is about can hardly be conjectured without a perusal. The cover is ornamented with a crown, a cross, a sword, and something else, neither a warrior's spear nor a shepherd's crook. The author, in a brief preface, says that the subjects discussed were first treated with no thought of publication, and that "they grew into their present shape." We would suggest, that their having the shape of a book is not a *growth*, but the result of artificial pressure. Indeed, the whole volume has the appearance of something which was gotten up with more reference to pecuniary results than to inward convictions. It consists chiefly of four essays, with the following titles: "The Field," "The Defeat," "The Triumph," "The King."

"The Field" discusses the question as to whether this earth only, or all the stellar universe, is inhabitable, and maintains that the material and visible universe exists for the sake of the human race.

"The Defeat" presents Judas, the apostate, as the type of that class of mankind whose life ends in remediless ruin.

<sup>1</sup> The Arena and the Throne. L. T. Townsend, D. D. Boston : Lee & Shepard. New York : Lee, Shepard, and Dillingham. 1874. 12mo. pp. 264. \$1.50.

"The Triumph" gives the history of Job as symbolical of human success.

"The King" represents humanity as crowned, in itself, exalted, and in its union with Jesus Christ, glorified.

Each essay is preceded with quotations of poetry and prose, from a variety of distinguished authors, having more or less relation to the theme of the essay following.

An Appendix, of thirty-five pages, draws liberally on authors who have discussed the various themes treated in the preceding pages.

The book is interesting and instructive, partly scientific, partly philosophical, somewhat biographical, and, withal, religious. It shows in the compiler, industry as a reader, and in the author, a vigorous style and genuine eloquence.

"ACROSS the Desert"<sup>1</sup> is a good Sabbath-school book, and will be found helpful to pastors. It is not an elaborate work, and makes no pretensions above its true merits. Indeed, in the preface, the author takes a modest and unassuming position. He gives a picture of Egypt, and a sketch of the life and times of Moses, with fidelity to the scriptural record and to the varied sources of information at his command. Having had some opportunity for personal observation, he embodies the fruits of his own travel in his representation of the scenes of Moses' life.

The volume contains upwards of thirty illustrations, and presents an attractive appearance.

"THE Mouth of Gold"<sup>2</sup> is a modest volume of poetry, in dramatic form, illustrating the life and times of Chrysostom. It is chiefly in blank verse, and is well written. The portions of the book in rhyme strike us as the most exquisite and remarkable. The imagery in the entire volume is neither hackneyed nor tame, but original and impressive, and betoken a writer in sympathy with his theme.

"THE Women of the Arabs"<sup>3</sup> is an instructive and useful volume. It is dedicated to the Christian women of America. It gives a sketch of the state of women among the Arabs of the Jahiliyah, or the "Times of the Ignorance." The degradation of woman in heathen society, as here illustrated, when contrasted with her exaltation under Christian influences, shows the need of modern missions, and, by contrast, the glory of the Christian religion. The volume is intended "as a record of the work done

<sup>1</sup> Across the Desert. A Life of Moses. By the Rev. S. M. Campbell, D. D. With Maps and Illustrations. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication, 12mo. pp. 342. \$1.50.

<sup>2</sup> The Mouth of Gold. A Series of Dramatic Sketches Illustrating the Life and Times of Chrysostom. By Edwin Johnson. A. S. Barnes & Co. New York and Chicago. 1873. 12mo. pp. 109. \$1.00.

<sup>3</sup> The Women of The Arabs. With a Chapter for Children. By Rev. Henry Harris Jessup, D. D. Seventeen years American Missionary in India. Edited by Rev. C. S. Robinson, D. D., and Rev. Isaac Riley. New York: Dodd & Mead, 12mo. pp. 372. \$2.00.

for women and girls of the Arab race ; to show some of the great results which have been reached, and to stimulate to new zeal and effort in their behalf." "The Children's Chapter" constitutes more than a third of the book, and makes it appropriate for Sabbath-school libraries. It is beautifully illustrated. As a source of valuable information, as a monument in honor of heroic missionaries, and as a stimulant to missionary zeal, it is worthy of the attention of the Christian public.

AMONG the literature for the times, we have received a volume on "The Liberal Education of Women."<sup>1</sup> It is a reprint of representative articles which have lately appeared in America and England concerning the collegiate education of woman. It brings to view four different experiments now in process : University Examinations, the Lecture System, Mixed Colleges, and Colleges for Women. The compiler, in his introduction, distinguishes between the "mixed theory" and "co-education." He gives Oberlin College as an example of the "mixed theory," where the two sexes are educated at one institution, but not on a common curriculum. The editor has endeavored to make an impartial selection from a large mass of material. He gives thirty-six different articles or sections, and an Appendix, embracing the writings of upwards of thirty different authors. He aims to present both sides of the question, or rather all sides of it. The articles vary much in merit.

The sympathies of the editor are evidently with the so-called "advanced thought" on the subject to which his volume is devoted. One who wishes to know what has been written on the entire theme, will find this volume a compilation worthy of his attention.

LITTELL'S LIVING AGE.—The second weekly number of the new volume of "The Living Age" contains an elaborate and valuable article on The English Pulpit (and preaching in general) from the "Quarterly Review"; part one of a series of entertaining letters on Spanish Life and Character in the Interior, during the summer of 1873, from Macmillan; International Vanities (part one, on "Ceremonial"), from Blackwood; The Sentence of Marshal Bazaine, "Spectator"; The Prussian "Reformation," "Spectator"; part one of "Robert Holt's Illusion"; a poem, translated by Sir John Bowring from the Magyar of Petofi, together with other poetry, miscellany, etc. With fifty-two such numbers, of sixty-four large pages each (aggregating over 3,000 pages a year), the subscription price (\$8.00) is very low.

IT is creditable to the improved taste of the community and their appreciation of art, that such a Monthly as *The Aldine*<sup>2</sup> finds encouragement and support. It is an elegant miscellany of pure, light, and graceful literature, and a collection of pictures, the rarest specimens of artistic skill in black and white. It ought to be regarded sufficiently attractive in itself, independently of the exquisite chromos which are offered as a premium.

<sup>1</sup> The Liberal Education of Women ; The Demand and the Method ; Current Thoughts in America and England. Edited by James Orton, A. M. New York and Chicago : A. S. Barnes & Co. 1873. 12mo. pp. 328. \$1.50.

<sup>2</sup> The Aldine. New York : James Sutton & Co., Publishers, 58 Maiden Lane. \$5.00 a year.

## BOOKS RECEIVED.

*Lee & Shepard, Boston.*

**The Ancient City**; a Study on the Religion, Laws, and Institutions of Greece and Rome. By Fustel De Coulanges. Translated from the latest French edition by Willard Small. 1874. pp. 529. \$2.50.

**The Arena and the Throne.** L. T. Townsend, D. D., author of "Credo," "Sword and Garment," "God-Man," etc. etc. 1873. 12mo. pp. 264. \$1.50.

**Ten-Minute Talks on all sorts of Topics.** By Elihu Burritt. With Autobiography of the Author. 1874. 12mo. pp. 360. \$2.25.

**Pronouncing Hand-book of Words often mispronounced, and of words as to which a choice of pronunciation is allowed.** By Richard Soule and Loomis J. Campbell. 1873. 32mo. pp. 99. 35 cents.

*Congregational Publishing Society, Boston.*

**The Pilgrim Series Question Book.** National and Union Topics, prepared by the National Committee. 1874. (For Youth and Adults.) By Mrs. William Barrows. Approved by the Committee of Publication. 16mo. pp. 235. 15 cents. Also, *The same* (for children).

*J. R. Osgood & Co., Boston.*

**Child Life in Prose.** Edited by John Greenleaf Whittier. Illustrated. 1874. Small 8vo. pp. 301. \$3.00.

**Literary and Social Judgments.** By W. R. Greg. 12mo. pp. 352. \$2.00.

**Common-Sense in Religion: a Series of Essays.** By James Freeman Clarke. 1874. 12mo. pp. 443. \$2.00.

**Normandy Picturesque.** By Henry Blackburn. Author of "Art in the Mountains," "Travelling in Spain," "The Pyrenees," "Artists and Arabs," etc. With numerous Illustrations. First American from second London edition. 1873. 16mo. pp. 291. \$1.50.

**Sex in Education; or, A Fair Chance for the Girls.** By Edward H. Clarke, M. D. 1873. 12mo. pp. 181. \$1.25.

*Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia.*

**Across the Desert: a Life of Moses.** By the Rev. S. M. Campbell, D. D. With Maps and Illustrations. 1873. 12mo. pp. 342. \$1.50.

**The Tercentenary Book, Commemorative of the Completion of the Life and Work of John Knox, of the Huguenot Martyrs of France, and the Establishment of Presbytery in England.** With an Introduction by the Rev. Henry C. McCook. Illustrated. 1873. 12mo. pp. 232. \$1.25.

**The Story of Madagascar.** By the Rev. John W. Mears, D. D., author of "The Beggars of Holland," "Martyrs of France," etc. 1873. 12mo. pp. 312. \$1.25.

Which is the Apostle Church? An Inquiry at the Oracles of God as to whether any existing form of Church Government is of Divine Right. By Thomas Witherow, Professor of Church History, Londonderry, Ireland. Edited and Annotated by the Rev. R. M. Patterson. 1873. 18mo. pp. 123. 50 cents.

Thoughts on the Decalogue. By Thomas Crosby, Pastor of the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York. 1873. 12mo. pp. 164. 90 cents.

*Dodd & Mead, New York.*

Kit Carson, the Pioneer of the West. By John S. C. Abbott. Illustrated. 1873. 12mo. pp. 342. \$1.50.

The Women of the Arabs, with a Chapter for Children. By Rev. Henry Harris Jessup, D. D., seventeen years American Missionary in Syria. Edited by Rev. C. S. Robinson, D. D., and Rev. Isaac Riley. 1873. 12mo. pp. 372. \$2.00.

The Cumberstone Conquest. By the author of "The Best Cheer," "The Battle Worth Fighting," etc. 12mo. pp. 359. \$1.75.

What Can She Do? By Rev. E. P. Roe, author of "Barriers Burned Away," "Play and Profit in my Garden." 12mo. pp. 509. \$1.75.

*Robert Carter & Brothers, New York.*

She Spake of Him: being recollections of the loving labors and early death of the late Mrs. Henry Dening. By her friend, Mrs. Grattan Guinness. 1874. 16mo. pp. 323. \$1.25.

Leaves from the Tree of Life. By the Rev. Richard Newton, D. D., author of "Bible Wonders," "Nature's Wonders," etc. 1874. 16mo. pp. 320. \$1.25.

The Healing Waters of Israel; or, The Story of Naaman the Syrian. An Old Testament chapter in Providence and Grace. By J. R. Mac Duff, D. D., author of "Morning and Night Watches," "Memories of Bethany," etc. etc. 1874. 16mo. pp. 300. \$2.00.

The Argument of the Book of Job Unfolded. By William Henry Green, D. D., Professor in Princeton Theological Seminary. 1874. pp. 367. \$2.00.

The Resurrection of the Dead. By William Hanna, D. D. 1873. 12mo. pp. 222. \$1.25.

*A. S. Barnes & Co., New York.*

Remember Me; or, The Holy Communion. By Ray Palmer. 1873. 12mo. pp. 102. \$1.50.

Church Life: Sermons Preached in the Presbyterian Memorial Church, Madison Avenue, corner of Fifty-third Street, New York. Embracing Nos. 1 to 26, from January to July, 1873. By the Pastor, Charles S. Robinson, D. D. 1873. 12mo. pp. 319. \$1.50.

Metrical Tune Book, designed to be used with any Hymn Book, for the Congregation and Choir. By Philip Phillips, author of "Singing Pilgrim," "Song Life," "Singing Annual," etc. etc. 1873. 12mo. pp. 156. \$1.00.

*Bigelow & Main, New York and Chicago.*

The Hymnary, with Tunes; a Collection of Music for Sunday Schools. By S. Lasar. 50 cents each; \$40.00 per hundred.

**The Song Evangel.** A Collection of Hymns and Tunes (old and new), for Sabbath Schools, Church Services, Prayer Meetings, and Times of Refreshing. Edited by Rev. Edward Payson Hammond.

**The Royal Diadem for the Sunday School.** By Rev. Robert Lowry, D. D., and W. Howard Doane. 30 cents.

**Winned Hymns;** a Collection of Sacred Songs, especially Adapted for Revivals, Prayer and Camp Meetings. Rev. C. C. McCabe and Rev. D. T. Macfarlan, Editors. 30 cents.

*J. H. Jewett & Co., Norwich, Conn.*

**The Norwich Memorial.** The Annals of Norwich, New London County, Conn., in the Great Rebellion of 1861-65. By Malcolm McG. Dana, Pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn. 1873. Royal 8vo. pp. 394.

*J. Munsell, Albany, N. Y.*

**The Alchemy of Happiness.** By Mohammed Al-Ghazzali, the Mohammedan Philosopher. Translated from the Turkish. By Henry A. Homes, Librarian, State Library. 1873. 8vo. pp. 120. \$2.00.

**PAMPHLETS RECEIVED.**

Annual Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Beloit College for the Academical year 1873-4. Beloit, Wis., 1873.

Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Amherst College for the Academical year 1873-4. Amherst, Mass., 1873.

Catalogue of the Officers and Students in Yale College, with a Statement of the course of instruction in the various departments. 1873-4. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse, and Taylor, 1873.

Vick's Floral Guide for 1874. Published quarterly by James Vick, Rochester, N. Y. 25 cents per annum.

College Days, Ripon, Wis. Nov. 1873. Vol. 6. No. 2.

The Book Buyer. A Summary of American and Foreign Literature. New York: Nov. 15, 1873. Vol. 7. No. 2.

History of the First Church in Cambridge in connection with the Shepard Congregational Society; with its Confession of Faith, Practical Rules, Ecclesiastical Principles, Standing Rules, Form of Admission, and the Names of Members. Cambridge, 1872.

The Oneness of the Christian Church. By Rev. Dorus Clarke, D. D. Second edition. Lee & Shepard. Boston, 1874.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. President's Report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1873. Boston: Press of A. A. Kingman. 1873.

The Atlantic Almanac. 1874. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 50 cents.

Philip Phillips' International Singing Annual for Sabbath Schools. Every song a gem, and never before published. 1874. A. S. Barnes & Co.: New York and Chicago. 25 cents.

## EDITORS' TABLE.

WE regret that, in the article in our October number on "Church and State," there were several typographical errors, the most serious one being on the 526th page, where, in the quotation from the "Federalist," the word "necessity" should have been *security*.

IN our October "Editors' Table," we alluded to this article on "Church and State," and somebody supposes that we assumed to find in that article a belief in the "voluntary association" theory of the origin of the church. Not at all. That article is the extreme opposite of such a theory. Pres. Sturtevant holds the church to be so exclusively a divine institution that it is not even endowed with powers of administration. Nor does our language, rightly read, charge him with the alleged belief. We referred to the "voluntary association" notion as, in our view, the root of the evil which he sees, *viz.* tyranny. It did not occur to us that it was necessary to say that he did not teach it; his article was too plain to need such specification.

The "voluntary association" notion becomes tyranny. One sentence of Dr. Emmons is prolific of untold usurpation: "It is essential to every voluntary society to admit whom they please into their number." So it is. But the fallacy is in the assumption that the "voluntary society" can make itself the church of Christ. A "voluntary society" can make tests of admission and rules of government to its heart's content, and it is nobody's business. But when the "voluntary society" assumes that is the church, and makes people believe it, its tests and rules are tyranny.

Dr. Sturtevant sees this tyranny. He makes the church to be divine, and declares that *all* power is reserved by Christ. This divine church cannot exclude a member notoriously wicked. This is anarchy.

The Congregational view is, that the church is a divine institution, *membership* in which is "voluntary"; and that it is endowed with some, but few, powers. Dr. Bacon outlined the extent of church power most clearly, in the platform of 1865: "Church power extends no further than to declare and apply the law given in the Scripture. . . . As no church may add anything to the sum of Christian doctrine, or take anything therefrom, so no church may add anything to or take anything from those rules of Christian living, and those conditions of Christian fellowship, which the Scriptures present."

We consider this a safe platform. It avoids the anarchy of Dr. Sturtevant's view, on the one hand, and on the other reduces the unbounded tyranny of the "voluntary association" into the very limited powers of the Christian charter of the church. We hold, both in regard to *churches*, in their relation to a local *church*, and in regard to a *church* in its relation to *individuals*, that neither must go one step beyond the Scripture statutes.

By an error in our source of information, we gave in the "Quarterly Record" of our October number, the death of Rev. Harvey O. Higley, of Castleton, Vt. We are happy to learn that he still lives.

We are informed that the report of the dismissal of Rev. Charles C. Watson, from the church in Hinsdale, N. H., in our October number, is also a mistake.

WE owe thanks to all the statistical secretaries for their kind co-operation in our statistical department of this number. Several furnished advance sheets of their minutes, and some took even the trouble to *copy* their entire State statistics, that we might not be delayed. We are indebted, also, to Rev. E. M. Cravatt, Rev. Daniel A. Evans, and Rev. Robert Evans, for special assistance. As to the Welsh churches, Rev. Robert Evans furnished us with advance sheets of "Blwydd-Lyfr Y Cynulleidfausr yn y Talaethau Unedig, A. M. 1874," which contains complete lists of their churches, ministers, and partial statistics in the United States.

The steady enlargement of space given to our annual statistics is noticeable.

In 1864, they occupied sixty-one pages, equivalent to sixty-eight and one half pages of our present size. This year, one hundred and seventeen pages. Reckoning the then pages in their equivalent now,—in this period the State tables have increased from forty-five pages to seventy-six; the List of Ministers, from twenty pages to twenty-five; the Summaries, from one page to six; and the pages of Organizations, from one to six. The great increase is, of course, partly due to the increase in the number of churches; but an aggregate of more than *thirty pages* of this increase is due solely to the new information which we have been steadily adding. Every improvement we can devise is at once inserted, regardless of labor or cost. It ought to be understood, that our editing is on the foundation of the labor of *thirty-four* statistical secretaries and correspondents in the several States. The result is, the best ecclesiastical statistics in the world.

WE enter upon our sixteenth year with special encouragement. Many of our patrons in renewing their subscription have cheered us with appreciative and generous sentiments. Several have liberally remitted twice the amount of our subscription price, requesting that a second copy may be sent to some needy missionary. With thanks for these favors, we devote ourselves renewedly to the interests of the denomination which we represent.

FOR notice of back numbers of the "Quarterly," which the publishers wish to secure, the reader is referred to page 214 of the present number.

A LETTER from the late Prof. Agassiz will be found on the inset, between the tenth and eleventh pages of the "Advertiser," at the close of our present number, to which a melancholy interest attaches, as it is probably one of the last letters which the great naturalist ever wrote, being written only fifteen days before his death.

## QUARTERLY RECORD.

## CHURCHES FORMED.

1873.

BATIN, Neb., Nov. 11.  
 CHASE, Mich., Sept. 28, 8 members.  
 COLFAX County, near Cameron, Mo., Oct. 7, 16 members.  
 FREEBORN, Minn., Nov. 2, 15 members.  
 GOULDTON, Pa., June.  
 LEWISTON, *et al.*, Nov. 9.  
 MINNEAPOLIS, Minn., Sept. 29.  
 TOLEDO, O., Nov. 11, Washington St. Ch., 40 members.  
 WEAVERVILLE, Cal., Oct. 5, 15 members.

## MINISTERS ORDAINED.

1873.

AIKEN, JOHN F., to the work of the Ministry in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 2. Sermon by Rev. Aldace Walker, D. D., of Wallingford.  
 BAILEY, FRANK T., over the Ch. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 3. Sermon by Rev. J. T. Duryea, D. D., of Brooklyn. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., of Syracuse.  
 BRESEE, J. T., over the Tabernacle Ch. (Welsh) in Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 27.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, B. N., over the Ch. in Black River, O., Nov. 6. Sermon by Rev. Hiram Mead, D. D., of Oberlin.  
 CLEMENTS, JOSEPH, over the Ch. in Wadham's Falls, N. Y., Dec. 2. Sermon by Rev. George W. Barrows, of Elizabethtown. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Myron A. Munson, of Moriah.  
 CROFT, C. P., to the work of the Ministry at East Avon, Ct., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. J. Logan Tomlinson, of Simsbury. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, of West Avon.  
 CURRISS, C. B., to the work of the Ministry in South Britain, Ct. Sermon by Rev. James B. Bonar, of New Milford. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John Hartwell, of Southbury.  
 DANIELS, CHARLES H., over the Ch. in Mountague, Mass., Nov. 20. Sermon by Rev. George W. Phillips, of Worcester. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Robert Crawford, D. D., of Deerfield.  
 DAVISON, CHARLES, to the work of the Ministry in Abbot, Me., Oct. 21. Sermon by Rev. Amos Redlon, of Kenduskeag. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John H. Gurney, of Fexcroft.  
 ELLIS, J. F., over the Ch. in Toledo, O., Nov. 11. Sermon by Rev. James H. Fairchild, D. D., of Oberlin.  
 EMMONS, AMZI B., to the work of the Ministry in Mount Clair, N. J., Oct. 28.  
 GOULD, EDWIN S., over the Free Evangelical Ch. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 1. Sermon by Rev. George H. Gould, D. D., of Worcester, Mass.  
 GRIFFIN, HENRY L., over the South Ch. in New Britain, Ct., Oct. 1. Sermon by Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., of Yale Col-

lege. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., of Hartford.  
 HALL, ROBERT B., over the Ch. in Woburn, N. H., Nov. 13. Sermon by Rev. George M. Adams, of Holliston, Mass. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Leonard Thompson, of North Woburn, Mass.  
 HAND, F. A., over the Cottage-st. Ch. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, of Boston Highlands.  
 HARRIS, H. R., to the work of the Ministry in Goshen, Ct., Oct. 28. Sermon by Rev. William E. Bassett, of Warren. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., of Wolcottville.  
 HUGHES, L. C., over the 1st Ch. in Columbus, O., Oct. 26. Sermon by Rev. David Jones, of Homer.  
 KETCHAM, HENRY, over the Ch. in Austin, Minn., Oct. 28. Sermon by Rev. J. Augustus Towle, of Northfield.  
 LOUGEE, S. F., over the Ch. in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 2. Sermon by Rev. Samuel W. Dike, of West Randolph. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Cyrus B. Drake, D. D., of Royalton.  
 MERRILL, C. W., to the work of the Ministry in St. Charles, Ill., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. George N. Boardman, D. D., of Chicago Seminary.  
 MESERVE, W. N., to the work of the Ministry in Oakland, Cal.  
 MILLER, ELISHA W., over the Ch. in Hersey, Mich., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. Le Roy Williams, of Pentwater.  
 SEYMOUR, JOEL M., over the Ch. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 8. Sermon by Rev. Joshua Colt, of Salem. Ordaining prayer by Rev. William B. Bond, of New Braintree.  
 SPEAR, WILLIAM E., over the Ch. in Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 16. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Cyrus W. Wallace, D. D., of Manchester.  
 TANNER, E. A., to the work of the Ministry in Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 5. Sermon by Rev. William H. Savage, of Jacksonville.  
 TAYLOR, WALLACE, to the work of the Ministry in Oberlin, O., Sept. 30. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Henry Cowles, of Oberlin Seminary.  
 TINKER, A. PHELPS, over the High St. Ch. in Auburn, Me., Oct. 16. Sermon by Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, of Portland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Uriah Balkam, D. D., of Lewiston.  
 VAN WAGNER, A. J., over the Ch. in Elmwood, Ill., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. James M. Van Wagner, of Sedalia, Mo.  
 WIARD, H. D., to the work of the Ministry in Sheldon, Io., Nov. 11. Sermon by Rev. John H. Morley, of Sioux City. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John R. Upton, of Spirit Lake.  
 WILLIAMS, MELVILLE C., over the Ch. in Chebogue, N. S., Sept. 10. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Alexander McGregor, of Yarmouth.  
 WOLFEN, LUDWIG, to the work of the Ministry in Markesan, Wis., Oct. 14.

WRIGHT, E. F., over the Ch. in Danby, Vt., Nov. 11. Sermon by Rev. James G. Johnson, of Rutland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Parsons S. Pratt, of Dorset.

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

1873.

CAMPBELL, Rev. —, Chicago, Ill.  
CASWELL, Rev. J. C., N. Y.  
CHANDLER, Rev. D.  
FREE, Rev. S. F., New Marlboro', Mass.  
HICKS, Rev. JOHN, Gaines, N. Y.  
JAMES, Rev. C. L.  
JONES, Rev. C. J. K., Orient, L. I.  
OLDS, Rev. H. H., Mass.  
PARTRIDGE, Rev. L. C., Salisbury, Vt.  
ROWLEY, Rev. —, D. D., Io.  
SMITH, Rev. F. N., D. D., N. J.  
SQUIRES, Rev. NORMAN, Ct.  
STOCKBRIDGE, Rev. WILLIAM S.  
ZAGRISKE, Rev. F. N., D. D., N. Y.

MINISTERS INSTALLED.

1873.

BAILEY, Rev. JOHN G., in Windsor, Mo. Sermon by Rev. Constance L. Goodell, of St. Louis.  
BONNEY, Rev. NATHANIEL G., over the Ch. in Falls Village, Ct., Sept. 17. Sermon by Rev. Adam Reid, of Salisbury.  
BRAND, Rev. JAMES, over the 1st Ch. in Oberlin, O., Nov. 13. Sermon by Rev. Thomas E. Monroe, of Akron.  
BRASTOW, Rev. LEWIS O., over the 1st Ch. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 3. Sermon by Rev. Edwin P. Parker, of Hartford, Ct. Installing prayer by Rev. William P. Akin, of Rutland.  
BUSHNELL, Rev. ALBERT, over the Leavitt St. Ch. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5. Sermon by Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., of Chicago.  
CALKINS, Rev. LYMAN D., over the Park St. Ch. in West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. Addison K. Strong, D. D., of Harrisburg, Pa. Installing prayer by Rev. Ralph Ferry, of Agawam.  
CHANAY, Rev. LUCIEN W., over the Ch. in Mankato, Minn., Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. David Burt.  
CHAPIN, R. V. FRANKLIN P., over the 1st Ch. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. William S. Tyler, D. D., of Amherst College. Installing prayer by Rev. Joshua Emery, of Weymouth.  
CROSS, Rev. WELLINGTON R., over the Ch. in Orono, Me., Oct. 28. Sermon by Rev. Ezra H. Byington, of Brunswick. Installing prayer by Rev. Solomon P. Fay, of Bangor.  
EDDY, Rev. ZACHARY, D. D., over the 1st Ch. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18. Sermon by Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D., of Middlebury, Vt. Installing prayer by Rev. Samuel M. Freeland, of Detroit.  
FRINK, Rev. BENSON M., over the Washington St. Ch. in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 1. Sermon by Rev. John J. Carruthers, D. D., of Portland, Me. Installing prayer

by Rev. Alonzo B. Rich, D. D., of West Lebanon, N. H.

GRASSIE, Rev. THOMAS G., over the Ch. in Appleton, Wis., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. Lorenzo J. White, of Ripon.

HALLIDAY, Rev. EBENEZER, over the Green St. Ch. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16.

HARRIS, Rev. STEPHEN, over the Ch. in Phillipston, Mass., Nov. 20. Sermon by Rev. Chester L. Cushman, of Ludlow. Installing prayer by Rev. Davis Foster, of North Winchendon.

HOUGH, Rev. JOEL J., over the 1st Ch. in Danbury, Ct., Nov. 19. Sermon by Rev. Joseph H. Twitchell, of Hartford.

LYLE, Rev. WILLIAM W., over the Ch in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 5. Sermon by Rev. George A. Tewksbury, of Plymouth. Installing prayer by Rev. Ebenezer Alden, Jr., of Marshfield.

MERRILL, Rev. C. H., over the Ch. in West Brattleboro', Vt., Oct. 30. Sermon by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth College, N. H.

POMEROY, Rev. EDWARD N., over the 1st Ch. in West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18. Sermon by Rev. Richard G. Greene, of Springfield. Installing prayer by Rev. John W. Harding, of Longmeadow.

REED, Rev. ALBERT C., over the Ch. in Flushing, L. I., Oct. 30. Sermon and Installing prayer by Rev. William L. Budington, D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

SHATTUCK, Rev. CALVIN S., over the Ch. in Pierce City, Mo.

WEBB, Rev. STEPHEN W., over the Ch. in Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 15. Sermon by Rev. Albert H. Currier, of Lynn, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Alvan Tobe, D. D., of South Berwick, Me.

WILSON, Rev. LEVI B., D. D., over the Ch. in Grasshopper Falls, Kan., Oct. 5. Sermon by Rev. Peter McVicar, D. D., of Washburn College.

MINISTERS DISMISSED.

1873.

BISSELL, Rev. EDW. C., from the First Cong. Ch. in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 2.

BOARDMAN, Rev. M. BRADFORD, from the Ch. in Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 31.

BRADBURY, Rev. ELBRIDGE, from the Ch. in Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 25.

COIT, Rev. JOSHUA A., from the Ch. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 8.

GIRARD, Rev. R., from the Ch. in Reno, Nev., Sept. 17.

GRAY, Rev. DAVID B., from the 2d Ch. in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 1.

HERRICK, Rev. EDWARD P., from the Ch. in Middle Haddam, Ct., Sept. 30.

HUBBELL, Rev. STEPHEN, from the Ch. in Long Ridge, Ct., Oct. 23.

LEWIS, Rev. ELISHA M., from the Ch. in Wheatland, Mich., Oct. 28.

MANN, Rev. ASA, from the Ch. in Bath, N. H., Nov. 17.

NICHOLS, Rev. NATHAN R., from the Ch. in Aeworth, N. H., Sept. 24.

SEYMOUR, Rev. CHARLES N., from the Ch. in Brooklyn, Ct., Oct. 17.

SCOTT, Rev. GEORGE R. W., from the Ch. in Newport, N. H., Dec. 2.

WILD, Rev. AZEL W., from the Ch. in Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 14.  
 WILLIAMS, Rev. MOSELY H., from the Plymouth Ch. in Portland, Me., Nov. 24.

## MINISTERS MARRIED.

1873.

BAIRD—RICHARDSON. In Broosa, Turkey in Asia, Sept. 17, Rev. John W. Baird, of the European Turkey Mission, to Miss Ellen Richardson, of Broosa.  
 BROWNBILL—CRAFTS. In South Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, Rev. John W. Brownbill, of South Bridgton, Me., to Miss E. Jennie Crafts, of South Boston.  
 CARR—NUTTER. In Barnstead, N. H., Dec. 9, Rev. William O. Carr, to Miss Laura F. Nutter, both of Barnstead.  
 CHILDS—LEONARD. In Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 14, Rev. Truman D. Childs, of Chargin Falls, O., to Miss Elizabeth M. Leonard, of Bridgewater.  
 DUDLEY—HALE. In Peacham, Vt., Rev. Myron S. Dudley, to Miss Martha Hale, both of Peacham.

DYER—DYER. In South Abington, Mass., Sept. 23, Rev. E. Porter Dyer, of Shrewsbury, to Mrs. Lavinia C. Dyer, of South Abington.

PARKER—GRISWOLD. In Vermontville, Mich., Nov. 27, Rev. Homer Parker to Miss Adella C. Griswold, both of Vermontville.

GIRARD—FREE. In Carson City, Nev., Rev. F. R. Girard, of Reno, to Miss Libbie Free.

TINKER—WHITE. In South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, Rev. Anson Tinker, of Auburn, Me., to Miss Martha J. White, of South Weymouth.

VAN DE KREEKE—BENNINK. In Cambridgeport, Mass., Sept. 30, Rev. Guy Van De Kreeke, of Boston Highlands, to Miss Anna W. Bennink, of Cambridgeport.  
 VAN NORDEN—MYGATT. In Chazy, N. Y., Oct. 15, Rev. Charles Van Norden, of St. Albans, Vt., to Miss Annie Mygatt, of Chazy.

## MINISTERS DECEASED.

1873.

BURPEE, Rev. ARCHIBALD, in Housatonic (Great Barrington), Mass., Dec. , aged 45 years.

ELLIS, Rev. THOMAS L., in Paxton, Mass., Nov. 12, aged 48 years.  
 FIELD, Rev. PINDAR, in Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 24, aged 79 years.  
 HOOKER, Rev. E. CORNELIUS, in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, aged 42 years.  
 KINNEY, Rev. EZRA D., in Darien, Ct., Sept. 25, aged 74 years.  
 MCLEAN, Rev. CHARLES B., in Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 29, aged 58 years.  
 PUTNAM, Rev. RUFUS A., in Pembroke, N. H., aged 82 years.  
 SCALES, Rev. JACOB, in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 16, aged 55 years.  
 STEELE, Rev. JOHN B., in Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 29, aged 38 years.  
 TEELE, Rev. EDWIN, in Florenceville, Io., Nov. 24, aged 53 years.  
 TOLMAN, Rev. SAMUEL H., in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 6, aged 45 years.  
 WOOD, Rev. HENRY, D. D., in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 9, aged 78 years.  
 WOODHULL, Rev. RICHARD, in Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, aged 71 years.  
 WRIGHT, Rev. WORTHINGTON, in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 28, aged 88 years.

## MINISTERS' WIVES DECEASED.

1873.

DANIELS, Mrs. SUSAN N., wife of Rev. Henry M., in Winnebago, Ill., Oct. 20, aged 48 years.  
 HALLOCK, Mrs. MARTHA B., wife of Rev. Leavitt H., in Winsted, Ct., Oct. 9, aged 26 years.  
 KIMBALL, Mrs. D. V., wife of the late Rev. David T., in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 12, aged 91 years.  
 MARSHALL, Mrs. LOUISE S., wife of Rev. Thomas, in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, aged 34 years.  
 OWEN, Mrs. —, wife of Rev. —, in Bowe-burg, Ill., Oct. 3.  
 POST, Mrs. —, wife of Rev. Truman M., in St. Louis, Mo.  
 RUSSELL, Mrs. MEDIA STIMSON, wife of Rev. Frank Russell, in Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 28, aged 32 years.  
 SHERRILL, Mrs. LOUISA B., wife of Rev. Samuel B., in New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 28.  
 WINDSOR, Mrs. MARY ANNE, wife of Rev. John W., in Keosauqua, Io., Nov. 17, aged 68 years.

## AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

*Quarterly Statement.*

THE following appropriations have been paid by the *Union* since those announced in the "Quarterly" for October, 1873:—

San Mateo,	<i>Cal.</i>	Cong. Ch.	\$450 00
Le Mars,	<i>Iowa,</i>	1st " "	450 00
Winthrop,	"	" "	500 00
Cawker City,	<i>Kan.</i>	" " (Special, \$2,222.13)	2,472 13
Sedgwick City,	" Plymouth	" (Special, \$328.91)	728 91
Tonganoxie,	" 1st "	" (Special, \$432.00)	832 00
Wellsville,	" "	" "	400 00
Reno,	<i>Nevada,</i>	" " (Special, \$23.55)	423 55
Bloomington,	<i>Wis.</i> Blake's Prairie Cong. Church		200 00
			<hr/>
			\$6,456 59

By those who have but slight acquaintance with the principles and methods on which the work of the Union is conducted, it is sometimes asked, why it is made a rule of the Union that its appropriation shall pay the "last bills" on a house of worship? We answer briefly, this is necessary to prevent the churches from becoming embarrassed with debt, or exposing themselves to lawsuits, and their houses of worship to sale under the hammer.

Again it is asked, whether there ought not to be provision made for exceptions to this rule? There are cases where aid is needed at the outset in the purchase of materials; and the Union has two methods of meeting such exceptional cases. *First.* In rare instances, it loans the money needed, without interest, taking security on the property, and making the loan a gratuity when all the conditions of an ordinary grant are fulfilled. *Second.* Another method is to allow the church, needing aid, to appeal, in the name of the *Union*, to personal friends, or to churches to which they sustain peculiar relations, for a contribution, which, as a "special," shall be payable at once. When the money is paid, the *Union*, by its *business forms*, secures it against alienation.

For obvious reasons, the *Union* cannot encourage many such appeals. In every case, when such an appeal is made, it should be with the approbation of the *Union*, and in its name. If such cases are met independently of the *Union*, there is *no security* that the money given may not ultimately pass into other hands, or be lost to the general cause.

The work of the *Union* is constantly increasing, and its resources need to be greatly augmented. At the commencement of the year, will not the pastors see that this cause is not omitted from the schedule of benevolent agencies adopted by their churches?

RAY PALMER, *Cor. Secy.*, 69 Bible House, New York.

C. CUSHING, *Cor. Secy.*, 20 Congregational House, Boston.

N. A. CALKINS, *Treas.*, 69 Bible House, New York.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL  
MINISTERS AND CHURCHES,  
COLLECTED IN THE YEAR 1873  
BY THE  
*Secretaries of the Several State Organizations,*  
AND COMPILED FOR THIS PUBLICATION  
BY  
THE SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

## AUTHORITIES AND EXPLANATIONS.

**I. AUTHORITIES.** The publications of the several General Associations or Conferences in 1873, are reproduced in the following tables, with reports in manuscript from sections where none are printed.

The changes in thus reproducing are these: The lists of churches given in the State reports by Associations, Conferences, or Counties, are here re-arranged in alphabetical order for each State, including those churches, and those only [except in brackets] in existence at the *date of the State reports*. — State organizations do not always correspond with State boundaries; and churches reported by a State organization other than their own, are here transferred to their proper place (which changes the "total churches" given in State Minutes), so as to give the exact statistics of each State. — The tables, as furnished, are carefully scrutinized, and sometimes amended by correspondence with the secretaries. — The names of pastors and acting pastors are inserted or erased, according to changes occurring since the printing of the State publications, and down to the time of the printing of these pages. — The first names of ministers are inserted in the "List of Ministers," often at great expense of time; but initials are generally left in the tables as printed in the State Minutes. — No alterations of figures are ever made (except in correcting errors on proper authority); not even do we insert *ciphers*, leaving reports exactly as they were made; but the totals of several States are altered by the transfers of churches above mentioned. — "Last year's reports" are invariably omitted; but the aggregate of such, for all churches this year enumerated but making "no report," is included in the Summary of each State (if such church reported last year, and sometimes if it did the year previous); which also often affects the Summaries. — Omissions or insertions of names of pastors or acting pastors, or "other ministers," on account of changes subsequent to the printing of the State Minutes, are not allowed to alter the Summaries *then* given, in respect to the pastoral relation, or the "other ministers"; but the number of the latter is altered by the transfer of names of such ministers reported by a State body from whose territory they have removed to the State where they actually reside. — A blank signifies, invariably, "no report," and is never equivalent to "none."

**II. EXPLANATIONS.** The *States* are arranged in alphabetical order; towns in alphabetical order in each State; and churches in each town according to age.

As to *ministers*: the position of all in pastoral work is designated thus: pastors (settled or installed), by "p.;" others, by "s. s." (stated supply); "s. p." (stated preacher), or "a. p." (acting pastor), — which three terms, used in different States, are equivalent. But when, in any State, some are marked "p.," and others are not marked, these others are all "s. s.;" and so conversely. The two dates following "ministers" denote, respectively, the year of ordination and that of commencing labor with the church mentioned. — "Licentiates" are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by "licentiates," or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the names of such are inserted in brackets, and the fact and number are mentioned in the Summary of each State. — Post-office addresses are to be found in the general alphabetical "List of Ministers," following, and not in the tables. — The names of *licentiates* ordained since the date of a State report, are erased from that list, and inserted in their proper place, but the original counting is not altered.

As to *church-members*: the month of reckoning differs in different States, as will be seen by noticing the heading to each page. "Absent" are included in "males," "females," and "totals." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms," cover the twelve months preceding the date given in the headings of each State.

As to *Sabbath Schools*: the entire membership at the mentioned date is given, not the "average attendance," except when specially mentioned.

*Changes* in the list of churches — names of those added to and those dropped from the lists of last year — are given with the Summary of each State; and also the organizations into which the churches or ministers are associated, and the number of ordinations, etc., in each State during the Statistical year.

*Items not common* to all the States, but collected in any, are merely aggregated in the Summary of each State.

## THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

## A L A B A M A.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCH.	
				Sept. 30, 1873.	72-73.	1872-73.					
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	
								Letter.	Total.	Dism.	
									For All.	Excom.	
									Adults.	Infants.	
Athens, Trinity,	1871 Lindsey A. Roberts, <sup>72</sup>	72	9 19 28	5 16	1 17	1 17	1	0	0	1 14	1 100
Marion, 1st,	1870 Nathan E. Willis, <sup>73</sup>	72	39 42 81	11 15	3 18	0 5	0	0	5 13	0	110
Montgomery,	1872 George W. Andrews, <sup>67</sup>	72	8 13 21	1 6	0 6	0 1	0	1	0	1	4 125
Selma,	1872 G. Stanley Pope, p. <sup>73</sup>	72	16 36 46	0 14	11 25	2 1	1	4	8 1 95		
Talladega,	1868 Henry E. Brown, <sup>76</sup>	67	49 33 82	17 8	7 15	0 1	1	2	4 0 20		
<b>TOTAL: 5 churches, 5 ministers.</b>				121	137 258	34 59 22	81	3 8	2 13 43	2 630	

OTHER MINISTERS. — J. Silsby, Selma.

LICENTIATES. — Wilson Callen, Selma. A. A. Safford, Prof., Talladega.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 54. Loss in Sabbath School, 9. CONTRIBUTIONS (5 churches, 5 last year): CHARITABLE, \$143.00; an increase of \$67.85. HOME EXPENSES, \$2,552.00; an increase of \$409.85.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: none in list. MINISTERS: ordinations, 2 pastors.

ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

## C A L I F O R N I A .

				Sept. 1, 1873.	72-73.	1872-73.	72-73.
Antioch,	1865 T. Beazley, p.	72	11 19 30	2 8 5	1 4	5	4 81
Atlanta,	1871 W. C. Merritt, a.p.	72	7 7 14	2 2 4	2	2	2 30
Battle Creek,	1871 Roswell Graves, a.p.	71	10 32 42	22 1 10	11 7	7 1	70
Benicia,	1865 W. L. Jones, a.p.	71	6 16 22	6 1 4 5	10	10	1 60
Cache Creek,	1866 None.						100
Castroville,	1872 F. R. Girard, a.p.	72	5 7 12	6 2 1 3	2	2	1 12
Cherokee, Welsh,	1871 O. P. Jones, a.p.	72	4 17 21	2 1 1	10	10	1 60
Chico,	1867 J. M. Woodman, a.p.	63	6 16 22	6 1 4 5			
Clayton,	1863 W. C. Merritt, a.p.	73	10 17 27	5 1 1			40
Cloverdale,	1869 J. T. Powell, a.p.	72	7 23 30	3 8 4 12	3	3	5 90
Copperopolis,	1864 J. N. Hubbard, a.p.	73	4 8 12		1	1	40
Dixon,	1869 George Morris, a.p.	71	9 9 18		2	2	3 45
Douglas Flat,	1869 None.			3 5 8			8
Dutch Flat,	1864 J. W. Brier, Sen., a.p.	73	1 3 4				75
Eden Plain,	1867 None.		1 2 3				
Eureka,	1861 J. S. McDonald, a.p.	72	15 23 38	9 14 1 15	6 1	7 4	6 135
Grass Valley,	1863 J. W. Brier, Jr., a.p.	73	22 42 64	16 1 5 6	1 2	3 1	250
Hayward,	1865 T. G. Thurston, a.p.	72	8 11 19	6 2 1 3	2	2	50
Hollister,	1872 None.		9 5 14	6 8 14			25
Hydesville,	1868 W. C. Stewart, a.p.	72	4 23 27	4 2 6	1	1	4 60
Lincoln,	1868 J. B. H. Hewitt, a.p.	73	1 2 3		1	1	
Lockeford,	1862 O. A. Ross, a.p.	72					60
Lodi,	1872 O. A. Ross, a.p.	72	2 7 9				
Los Angeles,	1867 J. T. Wills, a.p.	71	27 32 59	14 3 14 22	1	1	3 120
Modesto,	1873 J. N. Hubbard, a.p.	72	4 6 10	3 4 6 10			
Murphy,	1866 None.		3 3				10
National City,	1870 None.						
Nevada,	1861 J. Sims, a.p.	73	16 37 53	13	11	11	150
Nortonville,	1864 A. Williams, p.	72	12 14 26				3 60
Oakland, 1st,	1860 J. K. McLean, p.	701	109 201 310	32 12 35 47	1 7	8 1	7 675
" 2d,	1868 None.		12 42 54	11 6 4 10	3	3	2 4 150
Oroville,	1856 J. W. Brier, Jr., a.p.	71	3 18 21	2			50
Pacheco,	1871 None.		5 5	2 2	1 2	3	30
Pescadero,	1866 J. A. Chittenden, a.p.	72	3 2 5				25
Petaluma,	1854 C. J. Hutchins, a.p.	70	53 94 147	20 4 5 9	2 10	12 4	180
Redding,	1873 Roswell Graves, a.p.	73	4 2 6	1 6 6			
Redwood,	1862 H. E. Jewett, p.	70	16 38 54	6 3 9 12	3 3	6 2	5 120
Rio Vista,	1869 A. F. Hitchcock, p.	73	17 25 42	8 4 12	7	7	7 100
Riverside,	1872 I. W. Atherton, a.p.	71	4 6 10	3 1	1 1	1	

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Sept. 1, 1873.			Admt'J '72-73.		Removals 1872-73.		BAPT. '72-73. IN SAB. SCHS.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.	
			Organized.									Adults.	
Rocklin,	J. B. H. Hewitt, a.p.	'73	6	7	13	4			1		1	2	40
Rossville,	M. B. Starr, a.p.	'72											
Sacramento,	I. E. Dwinell, D.D., p.	'49	63	39	120	159	23	11	6	17	3	5	71
San Andreas,	None.			2	2								202
San Bernardino,	Josiah Bates, a.p.	'70	7	11	18	2							30
S. Buenaventura,	S. Bristol, a.p.	'71	6	13	19	1	3	3	1		1	1	50
San Francisco, 1st,	A. L. Stone, D.D., p.	'49	66	186	301	487	97	16	44	60	2	5	311
"	T. K. Noble, p.	'63	72	53	116	169	35	4	26	30	1	9	1
"	E. P. Baker, a.p.	'58	72	45	70	115	31	12	2	14	2	26	12
"	E. Halliday, p.	'73	73	39	62	101	4	6	4	10	6	9	300
San Mateo,	T. H. Rouse, a.p.	'70	9	21	30	3	1	5	6				78
Santa Barbara,	J. W. Hough, a.p.	'59	72	11	27	38	4	15	15	3	3		85
Santa Cruz,	S. H. Willey, p.	'71	32	60	92	10	1	7	8	1	4	5	8240
Saratoga,	G. M. Dexter, a.p.	'72	3	8	11	2	1						63
Scott Valley,	J. T. Baldwin, a.p.	'73	15	18	33								
Sonoma,	M. S. Crosswell, p.	'71	6	15	21								90
Soquel,	J. H. Strong, p.	'70	5	10	15	3							83
Stockton,	M. Post, a.p.	'73	20	51	71	9	7	7	2		2	2	135
Susanville,	A. C. Duncan, a.p.	'73	5	9	14	11	3	14					90
Vallejo,	G. F. G. Morgan, a.p.	'72	13	19	32	16	1	1	6		6		50
Wheatland,	None.			2	5	7							22
Woodland,	J. H. Merrill, a.p.	'73	6	16	22	3	3	6	2		2	3	1
Yountville,	None.			8	7	15							40

PREACHING STATIONS.	Com.			Av. At.			PREACHING STATIONS.			Com.			
	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.	
Butteville,	J. T. Baldwin,	'73	20	Penryn,	J. B. H. Hewitt,	'73	30						
Georgetown,	H. Cummings,	'72	75	Tulare,	A. L. Rankin,	'73	40	45					
Little Shasta,	J. T. Baldwin,	'73	30	Weaverville,	R. Graves,	'73	60	100					
Martinez,	W. J. Clark,	'73	50	Yreka,	J. T. Baldwin,	'73	50						
Oakdale,	W. C. Merritt,	'72	20										

OTHER MINISTERS.	M. Harker, East Oakland.	J. A. Johnson, editor, Santa Barbara.	J. L. Jones, colporteur, San Francisco.	William Porter, Los Angeles.
William C. Bartlett, editor, San Francisco.				George Mooar, D.D., Professor Pacific Theological Seminary, Oakland.
John E. Benton, Oakland.				William C. Pond, Financial Agent Pacific Theological Seminary, San Francisco.
Joseph A. Benton, D.D., Professor, Oakland.				Joseph Rowell, Seaman's Chaplain, San Francisco.
James S. Berger, colporteur, Red Bluffs.				James H. Warren, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc'y, San Francisco.
Samuel V. Blakeslee, assoc. ed. of Pacific, Oakland.				LICENTIATES.
C. M. Blake, teacher, Yountville.				None reported.
A. M. Goodnough, S. Vallejo.				
D. B. Gray, Oakland.				

**SUMMARY.**—**CHURCHES:** 12 with pastors; 41 with acting pastors; 9 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL.** 62. **GAIN.** 7. **MINISTERS:** 12 pastors; 39 acting pastores; 21 others. **TOTAL.** 72. **LICENTIATES, (?)** 1. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 955 males; 1,815 females. **TOTAL.** 2,770, inc'g 431 absent. **GAIN.** 193. **ADDITIONS IN 1872-3:** 165 by profession; 252 by letter. **TOTAL.** 417. **REMOVALS IN 1872-3:** 24 by death; 164 by dismissal; 6 by excommunication. **TOTAL.** 194. **BAPTISMS IN 1872-3:** 54 adults; 105 infant. **IN SABATH SCHOOLS,** 5,964. **GAIN.** 690. **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (37 churches, 30 last year): \$12,090.35; an increase of \$6,016.69. **CURRENT EXPENSES** (40 churches, 37 last year): \$63,522.30; an increase of \$12,387.56. **CHURCH ERECTION**, payment of debts, etc. (31 churches, 22 last year): \$38,343.35; a decrease of \$6,273.56. **VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY** (42 churches, 35 last year): \$358,715.00. **CHURCH DEBTS** (15 churches, 14 last year): \$18,620.00, a decrease of \$606.50.

**CHANGES.**—**CHURCHES:** *New*,—Castrville; Hollister; Modesto; Redding; Scott Valley; Susanville; Yountville. *Dropped*,—none. Mokelumne appears to be now Lodi.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, —1 pastor, 2 without installation. Installations, 3. Dismissals, 3. Deceased, 1 acting pastor.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The churches are united in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION.**

*Thanks* are particularly due to Rev. H. E. Jewett for sending the tables in "proofs."

STATISTICS

## COLORADO.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Ordoined.	CH. MEMB'R'S. Dec. 1, 1873.			Adm't'd 1872-73.		Removals 1872-73.		BAPT'S. IN SAB. SCH.	
			Male. Commenced.	Female. TOTAL.	Absent. TOTAL.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths. TOTAL.	Dism. Excom. TOTAL.	Adults. TOTAL.	Infans.	
Boulder.	1864 Nathan Thompson,	763 '63	17 23 40	6 0 3 3	0 0 3 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	4 3 0 3	79	
Central.	1863 The. C. Jerome,	72 '72	11 14 25	6 0 3 3	0 0 3 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 20	0 0 0 0	60	
Denver.	1864 J. M. Sturtevant, Jr.	60 '73	31 50 81	5 0 5 5	0 0 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	65	
Empire.	1866 E. B. Tuthill,	761 '72	5 5 5	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0	
Georgetown.	1868 E. B. Tuthill,	761 '72	10 15 25	10 2 11 13	0 0 6 6	1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	2 1 0 1	30	
Greeley.	1870 None.		18 21 39	7 0 6 6	1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0	
Longmont.	1872 None.		10 12 22	2 9 9	2 0 2 2	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	40	
<b>TO TAL: 7 churches, 4 ministers.</b>			<b>97 135 237</b>	<b>30 6 32 38</b>	<b>1 24 1 26</b>	<b>4 9 329</b>					

OTHER MINISTERS.—None.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 64. Loss in Sabbath School, 45. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Boulder, \$41.00; Central, \$100.00; Georgetown, \$36.00.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, —Longmont. *Dropped* from the list, —none.

ORGANIZATION.—The COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

## CONNECTICUT.

			Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.
Andover.	1749 None.		11 35 46	8 0 0 0	3 3 0 0	6 0 0 0
Ashford.	1718 A. Montgomery, s.p.	'64 73	41 67 108	28 0 0 0	4 1 0 0	5 0 0 0
" Westford.	1768 C. C. Beaman, s.p.	'69 69	10 25 35	2 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	1 0 0 0
Avon, West Avon.	1751 A. Goldsmith, s.p.	'78 98	47 83 130	14 1 6 7	5 1 0 6	1 2 2 9
" Avon.	1819 None.		41 54 95	6 2 8	3 4 0 0	7 3 0 0
Barkhamsted.	1781 R. Gidman, <i>Meth.</i>	'71 15 23	38 7	0 1 1 2	2 5 0 0	0 0 0 0
" Riverton.	1842 P. T. Holley, s.p.	'72 15 41	56 7	0 5 5 0	0 4 0 0	0 0 0 0
Berlin, Kensington.	1712 A. T. Waterman.	'64 69	41 85 126	6 5 5 10	5 2 0 4	7 3 3 145
" Berlin.	1775 Jesse Brush.	'59 73	94 170 264	18 1 1 2	6 14 1 21	1 2 2 292
Bethany.	1763 None.		12 26 38	1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
Bethel.	1760 George F. Waters.	'72 73	94 160 254	30 2 0 2	7 5 2 14	0 3 245
Bethlehem.	1739 George W. Banks.	'66 66	50 74 124	8 0 2 2	2 5 0 0	0 0 0 0
Bloomfield.	1738 Jas. B. Cleveland.	'52 87	40 88 128	16 2 0 2	4 2 0 0	6 1 1 95
Boiton.	1725 William E. B. Moore.	'65 68	22 43 65	19 0 2 2	2 4 1 7	7 0 0 70
Bozrah.	1739 H. A. Ottman, s.p.	'72 63 59	12 17 17	2 0 2 2	3 2 0 2	5 2 2 80
" Bozrahville.	1828 None.		9 22 31	20 5 2 2	1 0 0 0	1 3 0 40
" Fitchville.	1854 None.		12 23 35	26 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
Branford.	1646 C. Baldwin, <i>12th</i> .	'60 65	100 182 282	10 20 12 32	9 5 0 14	11 16 345
Bridgeport, First.	1695 Charles R. Palmer.	'60 72	103 238 341	30 1 6 10	8 4 0 12	10 0 4 275
" Second.	1830 Edwin Johnson.	'52 70	145 290 435	35 27 18 45	8 7 0 15	13 0 1 435
" Black Rock.	1849 F. W. Williams, <i>Pres.</i>	'68 13 30	43 6 0 0	1 3 0 4 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
" Park st.	1868 J. G. Davenport.	'68 68	67 128 196	5 24 19 43	1 1 0 0	2 16 17 350
" Olivets.	1870 S. H. Emery, s.p.	'37 72	16 48 64	2 11 37 48	1 0 0 0	1 5 7 300
Bridgewater.	1809 John B. Doolittle.	'74 72	26 62 88	19 0 0 0	2 3 0 0	5 0 0 0
Bristol.	1747 W. W. Belden.	'70 70	182 314 496	30 6 21 27	6 6 0 15	1 1 0 280
Brookfield.	1757 Asa C. Pierce.	'65 70	31 74 105	28 2 0 2	2 0 0 0	2 2 1 50
Brooklyn.	1734 Edwin S. Beard.	'63 73	52 124 176	17 2 3 5	4 0 0 0	8 1 0 129
Burlington.	1782 C. Chamberlain, s.p.	'42 71	19 35 54	5 2 0 2	3 2 0 0	5 0 0 0
Canaan.	1741 None.		26 71 97	11 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
" Falls Village.	1858 Nath'l G. Bonney.	'64 73	20 30 58	8 1 1 2	2 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
Canterbury.	1711 Jno. R. Freeman, s.p.	'56 71	30 52 82	12 0 5 5	1 1 0 0	2 0 0 0
" Westminster.	1770 Joe. W. Sessions, s.p.	'33 68	35 59 94	54 0 0 0	3 3 0 0	6 0 1 95
Canton, Center.	1750 None.		60 95 155	23 0 0 0	2 12 0 14	0 0 0 0
" Collinaville.	1832 Leve't S. Griggs, s.p.	'64 72	113 175 288	6 10 16	3 12 0 15	3 3 3 15
Chaplin.	1810 Francis Williams,	'41 58	48 88 126	32 0 1 1	2 1 0 3 0	0 0 0 0
Chatham, Mid. Hads.	1st.	'74 0	11 30 41	2 0 0 0	1 7 0 8 0 1	0 0 0 0
" East Hamp'n, 1st.	1748 Burrill A. Smith, s.p.	'65 71	58 104 162	14 0 2 2	1 1 0 2 0 4	1 55
" Mid. Hads. 2d.	1855	'71 15	34 49 82	8 0 4 4	0 1 0 0 3 120	
" East Hamp. Un.	1856 Jno. B. Griswold, s.p.	'72 72	32 50 82	15 0 1 1	2 3 0 0 5 0 80	
Cheshire.	1724 Jno. M. Walcott, s.p.	'61 39	115 223 328	22 3 4 7	10 5 0 15 0 1	273
Chester.	1742 Wm. D. Morton, s.p.	'64 69	67 124 191	20 0 0 0	1 0 2 3 0 2 200	
Clinton.	1687 Wm. E. Brooke,	'67 67	94 126 220	12 4 3 7	1 3 0 0 4 4 0 244	
Colchester.	1703 Samuel G. Willard,	'43 68	94 206 300	45 6 11 17	3 3 0 0 6 0 11 1 237	
" Westchester.	1720 Hiram Bell, s.p.	'40 64	68 101	18 2 7 9	3 3 0 0 6 0 1 97	

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd 1872.	Removals 1872.	BAPT. S.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	Infants IN SAB.	Adults. TOTAL	Deaths. Discon.
Colebrook,	1705	Ilen'y A. Russell, s.p.	'54	188	14	56	70	1	8	2	0
Columbia,	1716	Frederick D. Avery,	'50	58	100	158	99	55	28	7	5
Cornwall,	1740	Newell A. Prince,	'48	35	87	125	9	2	0	1	0
" North Cornwall,	1782	None.	'77	87	164	251	15	6	2	8	4
Coventry, South,	1716	John P. Hawley,	'69	69	99	131	16	0	1	1	0
" Second,	1745	William J. Jennings,	'50	62	44	86	130	11	0	4	4
Cromwell,	1715	None.		48	112	160	22	10	8	18	1
Danbury, First,	1689	J. J. Hough,	'61	73	123	257	380	20	0	5	5
" Second,	1851	David A. Easton, s.p.	'69	72	43	123	171	46	9	3	12
Darien,	1744	R. Bayard Snowden,	'61	73	61	128	187	10	28	3	81
Derby,	1744	None.		46	79	125	0	3	3	1	7
Birmingham,	1849	Chas. F. Bradley, s.p.	'69	73	46	135	173	16	13	26	4
" Ansonia,	1850	Charles J. Hill,	'57	72	86	104	190	15	0	4	4
Durham, First,	1710	Henry E. Hart, s.p.	'66	71	36	68	107	11	0	4	4
" Center,	1847	None.		29	55	87	127	0	0	0	3
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones,	'69	72	41	66	107	28	0	2	2
East Granby,	1734	None.		21	34	55	10	12	3	15	4
East Haddam,	1714	Salmon McCall,	'58	72	59	113	172	19	0	3	7
" Middletown,	1736	Aaron C. Beach,	'42	59	34	51	85	4	1	2	12
" Hadlyme,	1745	Henry M. Vail, s.p.	'51	72	26	63	89	9	4	0	4
East Hartford,	1695	Frank H. Buffum,	'47	73	94	326	420	37	21	3	24
East Haven,	1711	William Havens,	'47	70	40	180	284	10	3	1	4
" Fair Haven,	2d, 1852	J. S. C. Abbott, s.p.	'30	70	132	205	357	31	20	3	42
East Lyme,	1724	Lent S. Hough, s.p.	'70	70	27	46	73	5	3	0	3
Easton,	1760	Martin Dudley,	'51	59	31	71	110	10	0	2	2
East Windsor,	1752	David H. Thayer,	'55	66	56	112	168	12	1	2	3
Broad Brook,	1851	L. T. Spaulding, s.p.	'64	69	33	52	90	8	2	0	5
Ellington,	1730	S. Bourne, s.p.	'54	72	56	110	165	12	0	4	1
Ellington,	1883	N. H. Eggleston, s.p.	'45	71	60	135	175	30	13	6	12
" North,	1855	None.		37	66	108	18	0	0	2	2
Essex, Centerbrook,	1725	B. H. Stoddard, s.p.	'44	69	41	69	110	11	1	4	5
" Essex,	1852	J. Howe Vorce, s.p.	'70	73	54	105	159	34	0	3	1
Fairfield,	1650	Edward E. Rankin,	'44	66	33	115	149	9	0	5	5
" Greenfield,	1726	Henry B. Smith,	'47	73	53	110	163	22	0	2	4
" Southport,	1843	George E. Hill,	'51	70	33	87	120	6	0	0	4
Farmington,	1652	None.		67	57	224	291	1	0	1	9
" Unionville,	1841	Thomas E. Davies,	'65	69	66	146	212	27	49	10	59
Franklin,	1718	Franklin C. Jones,	'63	63	39	75	117	18	0	1	3
Glastonbury,	1692	None.		71	198	269	8	17	4	21	9
" Buckingham,	1781	Jairus Ordway,	'48	57	57	113	134	15	0	3	2
" So. Glastonbury,	1836	L. B. Marsh, s.p.	'50	73	72	88	26	0	0	3	2
Goshen,	1739	Timothy A. Hazen,	'54	72	60	106	160	32	2	3	5
Graby,	1739	W. P. Hammond, s.p.	'52	72	55	87	137	23	2	0	2
" South,	1872	P. D. Murphy, s.p.	'68	72	12	25	37	0	6	32	31
Greenwich, First,	1707	J. S. Bane, s.p.	'69	73	17	56	73	11	2	4	0
" Second,	1716	None.		167	287	454	1924	24	2	26	11
" Stanwich,	1735	J. C. Houghton, s.p.	'73	43	100	143	23	0	1	2	1
" No. Greenwich,	1827	William P. Alcott,	'68	73	91	167	534	34	3	37	4
Griswold,	1720	J. E. Fellows, s.p.	'55	71	41	65	109	21	0	0	2
" Jewett City,	1825	J. W. Tuck,	'43	66	32	75	105	16	1	2	3
Groton,	1705	J. A. Woodhull, s.p.	'56	72	25	100	123	14	1	3	4
Guildford, First,	1659	None.		111	175	286	2116	4	20	6	6
" North,	1725	William Howard,	'59	65	57	109	111	15	1	16	3
" 3d,	1843	None.		68	121	189	1	5	3	8	10
Haddam,	1675	Everett E. Lewis,	'72	72	30	65	95	5	0	2	2
" Higganum,	1844	Sylvester Hine, s.p.	'48	68	22	115	143	9	6	2	8
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1761	J. K. H. DeForest,	'71	71	29	72	101	4	3	0	4
" Whitneycy, 1766	Austin Putnam,	'34	73	38	60	104	164	15	0	1	4
Hampton,	1723	George J. Tillotson,	'31	73	40	85	125	20	3	0	5
Hartford, 1st,	1636	Elias H. Richardson,	'54	72	177	315	492	50	3	7	10
" 2d,	1670	Edwin P. Parker,	'60	60	152	304	452	40	7	16	23
" Park,	1824	Nathaniel J. Burton,	'53	70	135	243	378	50	2	3	5
" 4th,	1832	C. Maurice Wines,	'66	70	129	283	412	150	0	4	6
" Talcott st.,	1833	None.		26	75	105	131	3	1	2	1
" Pearl st.,	1852	William L. Gage,	'60	68	136	214	350	11	4	18	7
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Joseph H. Twitchell,	'65	65	124	186	310	21	14	35	49
" Windsor Ave.,	1870	None.		51	111	162	14	16	22	38	3
Hartland,	1768	Lyman Warner, s.p.	'57	72	16	32	48	10	0	1	1
" West,	1780	Rodney L. Tabor,	'72	72	14	29	43	7	1	4	5

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS. Jan. 1, 1873.		Adm'td 1872.	Removals 1872.	BAPT. 1872.	IN SAB. SCRS.
				Commenc'd. Male.	Female. TOTAL				
Harwinton,	1737	George Curtiss,	'65	69	92	132	224	28	3 196
Hebron,	1717	George S. Dodge,	'72	72	41	83	124	10	0 130
" Gilhead,	1750	None.		39	57	96	6	3 2	0 13
Huntington,	1724	Allen Clark, s.p.	'73	37	72	109	9	1 2	7 4 0 11 1
Kent,	1741	Arthur Crosby,	'72	43	103	146	20	4 3	1 1 0 2 1
Killingly, South,	1746	Wm. H. Beard, s.p.	'67	73	17	28	45	7	6 1 7 2 0 0 2 5 0 60
" West,	1801	None.		107	198	305	50	2 7	9 6 3 0 9 2 3 240
" Dayville,	1849	F. E. M. Bacheler, s.p.	'71	19	51	70	19	0 1	1 1 3 0 4 0 4 0 210
Killingworth,	1733	William Miller, s.p.	'45	69	99	156	255	22	18 9 9 0 18 4 2 201
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine,	'41	56	86	142	18	0 0	0 5 4 0 9 0 2 110
" Goshen,	1729	Daniel B. Lord,	'68	68	44	71	115	7	0 0 0 3 7 0 10 0 116
" Exeter,	1773	None.		32	59	91	13	0 3	3 4 5 0 9 0 9 0 212
Ledyard,	1810	Charles Cutting,	'68	68	73	90	163	27	2 0 2 0 1 0 1 1 1 160
Lisbon,	1723	R. M. Chipman, s.p.	'35	71	34	42	76	14	0 0 0 2 2 1 0 3 0 1 60
Litchfield,	1722	Henry B. Elliot, s.p.	'43	70	68	171	239	15	4 3 7 6 1 0 1 7 0 2170
" Northfield,	1795	None.		32	50	82	12	2 1	3 2 3 0 5 0 5 0 100
" Milton,	1798	G. J. Harrison, s.p.	'49	54	16	31	47	6	2 0 0 2 2 2 0 4 1 0 34
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr,	'50	50	39	95	134	13	0 0 0 1 1 0 2 0 0 0 75
" Grassy Hill,	1757	William A. Hyde,	'33	67	17	24	41	8	0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 2 63
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup,	'54	65	154	229	383	28	0 1 1 2 4 0 16 0 6 300
" North Madison,	1757	Francis Dyer, s.p.	'52	70	44	66	100	14	5 0 5 1 3 0 4 1 0 150
Manchester,	1779	Silas W. Robbins,	'53	71	57	125	182	17	11 5 16 2 5 34 41 3 2110
" N. Manchester,	1851	N. J. Squires, s.p.	'72	73	40	60	100	10	8 7 15 1 8 0 9 2 4 185
Mansefield, Center,	1710	K. B. Gildgen, s.p.	'60	69	39	108	147	12	2 1 3 4 1 0 5 1 0 110
" Mansfield,	1744	Moses C. Welch,	'62	67	25	53	78	7	5 0 5 3 0 0 3 4 1 100
Marlborough,	1749	Oscar Bissell,	'56	71	17	37	54	5	0 1 1 2 0 0 2 0 0 5 60
Meriden, 1st,	1729	Wm. L. Gaylord,	'60	70	183	283	466	16	5 9 14 6 25 3 34 0 10 439
" Center,	1848	Edward Hungerford,	'72	80	183	218	318	36	0 13 13 6 2 0 8 0 0 105
" South,	1853	None.		15	25	40	4	2 3	5 0 0 0 0 0 1 180
Middlebury,	1796	David Breed,	'52	72	55	98	153	10	0 0 0 5 4 0 9 0 0 112
Middlefield,	1808	A. C. Denton, s.p.	'51	68	33	88	123	18	0 4 2 2 2 0 4 0 1 147
Middletown, 1st,	1665	Azel W. Hazen,	'69	69	52	203	265	12	5 10 15 6 7 0 13 2 7 808
" South,	1747	John P. Taylor,	'68	68	59	131	190	12	5 10 15 1 6 1 8 1 0 320
" 3d,	1773	John Elderkin,	'72	73	45	60	105	24	0 0 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 4 100
Milford, 1st,	1639	Albert J. Lyman,	'70	70	17	49	612	39	93 3 06 9 7 0 16 51 3 390
" 2d,	1741	George H. Griffin,	'65	65	81	185	266	20	2 3 23 5 1 3 9 14 5 125
Monroe,	1764	Wm. B. Curtiss, s.p.	'43	70	9	35	79	114	10 0 3 3 1 0 4 0 1 60
Montville,	1721	None.		24	56	80	5	4 1	5 3 5 0 8 3 0 100
" Mohegan,	1832	None.		5	18	18	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 30	
Morris,	1768	R. H. Gidman, s.p.	'67	72	44	74	118	15	0 2 2 2 3 0 5 0 6 100
Naugatuck,	1781	F. T. Perkins, s.p.	'43	72	36	121	157	31	1 0 1 3 4 0 7 1 2 190
New Britain, 1st,	1753	John H. Denison,	'70	71	164	302	466	45	57 11 68 5 11 0 6 23 3 563
" South,	1842	Henry L. Griffin,	'73	73	178	332	540	8 75 22 97	7 25 0 32 25 47 715
New Canaan,	1733	Joseph H. Green,	'43	73	43	132	175	30	9 6 15 8 2 0 10 4 2 190
New Fairfield,	1742	E. B. Claggett, s.p.	'46	71	16	43	58	14	0 1 1 2 2 0 4 0 1 60
New Hartford, 1st,	1828	John S. Martyn,	'68	70	41	104	145	19	0 2 2 0 1 0 1 0 3 150
" South,	1848	S. A. Loper, s.p.	'27	72	37	68	106	15	1 0 1 6 5 0 11 0 132
New Haven, 1st,	1639	L. B. Bacon, <i>emer.</i>	'24	25	167	411	578	57	7 23 30 12 14 0 26 2 10 300
" North,	1742	Edward Hawes,	'58	73	194	350	544	50	11 4 15 7 26 0 33 4 3 450
" Yale College,	1753	Nath. Porter, s.p.	'36	71	63	42	605	482	7 15 22 6 11 0 17 2 1 0
" Third,	1826	David Murdoch,	'50	69	125	221	346	20	5 4 9 4 12 0 16 4 0 250
" Temple St.,	1829	None.		25	30	55	0	3 0 3 3 1 0 4 0 0 113	
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart, s.p.	'46	73	77	234	311	33 26 4 30	3 8 0 11 13 3 310
" College St.,	1831	James W. Hubbell,	'64	69	162	309	471	37	21 20 41 7 11 0 18 9 5 250
" Westville,	1832	James E. Willard,	'55	59	79	131	210	2	8 9 17 4 2 0 6 0 11 177
" Ch. of the Red'r.,	1838	John E. Todd,	'60	69	167	303	470	34 13 23 36	7 19 1 27 4 442
" Davenport,	1862	John W. Partridge,	'71	71	41	90	131	12	5 5 10 5 3 0 8 0 1 228
" Howard Av.,	1865	Orlando H. White,	'51	66	85	159	244	24	5 6 11 0 2 0 2 2 2 260
" East,	1869	R. Piercy Hibbard,	'58	72	37	82	119	24	5 6 11 0 2 0 2 2 2 260
" Taylor,	1871	Henry L. Hutchins,	'73	73	9	15	24	1	0 1 1 0 2 0 2 0 0 100
" Dwight Place,	1872	G. B. Newcomb, s.p.	'71	72	76	178	254	0	3 20 255 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 260
Newington,	1722	R. G. Vermilye, s.p.	'43	70	58	113	171	22	0 0 5 1 1 0 6 0 162
New London, First,	1650	Thos. P. Field,	'40	56	58	164	222	47	1 1 2 7 2 1 10 0 1 325
" Second,	1835	Oliver E. Daggett,	'37	71	123	273	396	60	5 5 10 3 7 0 10 3 4 397
New Milford,	1716	James B. Bonar,	'70	100	220	320	8	0 3	3 8 8 0 16 0 4 292
Newtown,	1715	None.		22	80	102	12	10 2 12	0 2 0 2 5 8 105
Norfolk,	1760	Joseph Eldridge,	'32	32	76	182	258	13	2 6 8 3 2 0 5 2 3 300
North Branford,	1724	Edson L. Clark, s.p.	'59	67	37	69	106	11	0 0 3 0 0 3 0 3 165

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd			Removals			BAPT. SCHO.							
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Emigr.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB.	In SCH.		
N. Branford, Northf'd, 1750	G. De F. Folsom, s.p.	'69	43	39	116	15	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	
North Canaan, 1769	Isaac P. Powell,	'68	39	36	125	10	7	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	
North Haven, 1718	Wm. T. Reynolds,	'62	'69	115	188	306	32	2	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	325	
North Stonington, 1727	Jas. R. Bourne, s.p.	'65	'73	26	58	94	8	5	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	
Norwalk, 1632	None.																	4500	
“ So. Norwalk, 1836	Homer N. Dunning,	'52	'66	116	230	346	22	22	17	39	2	2	10	8	12	14	12	447	
Norwich, First, 1661	J. P. Arms, emer.	'39	'73	61	170	232	14	2	5	7	5	8	13	1	1	1	1	1220	
“ Second, 1760	Malcolm McG. Dana,	'63	'64	128	242	370	15	2	8	10	7	5	12	1	1	1	1	440	
“ Greenville, 1833	Robert P. Stanton,	'48	'56	52	168	250	15	2	5	7	3	0	10	1	1	1	1	250	
“ Broadway, 1842	Daniel Merriman,	'68	'78	151	283	449	36	8	9	17	5	8	14	1	1	1	1	450	
“ Taftville, 1867	Chas. L. Ayer, s.p.	'59	'72	11	21	32	5	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	
Old Lyme, 1803	David S. Brainerd,	'41	'41	61	119	180	10	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1225	
Old Saybrook, 1646	F. N. A. Braburke,	'72	'82	82	145	227	37	15	7	22	4	7	11	1	1	1	1	819	
Orange, W. Haven, 1719	G. S. Dickeyman,	'68	'70	78	132	210	14	10	12	22	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	247	
Oxford, 1745	Wm. H. Dean, s.p.	'40	'69	28	62	90	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	
Plainfield, 1750	William Phipps,	'40	'69	12	42	54	6	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
“ Central Village, 1846	John Avery, s.p.	'48	'73	16	58	71	16	6	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	113	
“ Wauregan, 1856	H. H. Fellows, s.p.	'59	'59	6	19	25	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	594	
Plainville, 1840	Alexander Hall,	'64	'73	104	203	307	20	13	12	25	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	345	
Plymouth, 1739	Elias B. Hillard,	'65	'69	41	93	134	12	3	5	8	3	13	16	2	1	1	1	181	
“ Thomaston, 1837	J. W. Backus,	'52	'67	102	148	250	4	4	9	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	319	
“ Terryville, 1838	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'71	89	140	229	13	32	9	41	1	2	0	3	12	12	325		
Pomfret, 1716	W. A. Benedict, s.p.	'49	'73	50	92	142	32	2	4	6	5	7	12	1	1	1	1	250	
“ Abington, 1753	None.																	140	
Portland, 1721	William B. Lee,	'73	'73	23	53	76	13	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3100	
“ Central, 1851	None.																	3100	
Preston, 1698	A. J. Hetrick, s.p.	'65	'72	47	79	126	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100	
Prospect, 1798	Chas. Pyke, s.p.	'61	'71	26	69	105	8	3	4	7	1	4	10	5	3	0	0	130	
Putnam, E. Putnam, 1715	None.																	130	
“ Putnam, 1848	Thomas M. Boss,	'66	'70	83	130	213	18	4	4	8	4	22	19	50	2	4	20	300	
Redding, 1733	Sidney G. Law, s.p.	'58	'72	45	87	132	26	1	1	2	4	10	0	14	1	1	1	80	
Ridgefield, 1712	Dan'l W. Teller, s.p.	'70	'72	68	140	198	10	1	4	5	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	5158	
“ Ridgebury, 1768	Wm. M. Parsons, Bap.	'71	'71	41	18	22	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	
Rocky Hill, 1727	Wm. F. Fisher, s.p.	'72	'73	91	95	126	20	1	2	3	4	4	8	1	1	1	1	140	
Roxbury, 1744	David E. Jones,	'71	'71	60	95	155	26	0	3	3	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	130	
Salem, 1793	None.																	130	
Salisbury, 1744	Adam Reid,	'37	'37	49	137	186	12	0	1	1	3	1	5	9	0	0	0	326	
Saybrook, D'p Rly'r, 1834	Wm. H. Knouse,	'59	'70	73	129	209	9	1	9	10	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	140	
Scotland, 1735	None.																	114	
Seymour, 1817	J. M. Thompson,	'68	'73	30	65	95	10	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	102	
Sharon, 1740	A. B. Bullions,	'68	'70	109	146	255	9	1	4	5	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	150	
“ Ellsworth, 1802	None.																	150	
Sherman, 1751	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'70	30	67	97	5	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	115	
Simsbury, 1682	J. Logan Tomlinson,	'63	'71	55	111	166	12	5	1	6	4	4	8	1	1	1	1	115	
“ Tariffville, 1862	None.						1	6	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Somers, 1727	Charles H. Gleason,	'67	'70	59	143	202	25	0	1	1	1	4	9	14	0	0	0	440	
“ Somersville, 1871	Chas. H. Gates, s.p.	'51	'70	19	19	29	2	9	5	11	0	0	0	0	8	1	81		
Southbury, 1733	John Hartwell,	'59	'72	25	56	81	13	2	6	8	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	90	
“ South Britain, 1769	None.						37	80	117	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	280	
Southington, 1723	Human R. Timlow,	'73	'71	21	123	341	33	3	4	7	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1325	
“ Plantsville, 1865	Wm. R. Eastman,	'62	'66	91	128	219	9	7	6	13	3	3	0	6	2	6	2	270	
South Windsor, 1890	George A. Bowman,	'45	'66	22	76	98	18	3	0	3	3	6	0	9	0	2	2	92	
“ Wapping, 1830	Stephen Fenn, s.p.	'54	'73	26	55	80	7	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	80	
Sprague, Hanover, 1768	Lut'r H. Barber, s.p.	'43	'69	33	51	84	24	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	1	0	125	
“ Versailles, 1866	None.						7	9	16	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	70	
Stafford, 1723	D. B. Hubbard, s.p.	'72	'71	1	13	14	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
“ West Stafford, 1764	Ira Pettibone,	'34	'67	28	47	75	9	0	1	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	75	
“ Stafford Spgs, 1850	None.						28	662	90	25	8	4	12	0	8	1	9	61	170
“ Staffordville, 1853	Dav. B. Hubbard, s.p.	'72	'9	38	47	63	13	3	16	1	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	75	
Stamford, 1641	Rich'd B. Thurston,	'48	'65	80	187	267	25	3	9	12	7	5	0	12	0	2	2	175	
“ No. Stamford, 1732	None.						35	74	109	8	2	0	2	1	6	0	7	205	
“ Long Ridge, 1842	None.						5	18	23	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	45	
Stonington, 1st, 1674	Paul Conch, s.p.	'27	'63	29	56	85	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
“ 2d, 1833	Henry A. Wales,	'66	'71	57	131	185	40	0	0	0	5	8	0	13	0	0	0	74	
Pawcatuck, 1843	Asher H. Wilcox, s.p.	'65	'72	61	105	166	28	13	7	20	1	0	1	4	1	8	170		
“ Mystic Bridge, 1852	William Clift,	'44	'69	33	109	142	40	10	2	12	3	5	0	5	2	9	152		
Stratford, 1640	Franklin S. Fitch,	'73	'73	69	186	255	13	0	2	2	8	8	0	16	0	1	0	1250	

#### OTHER MINISTERS.

OTHER MINISTERS.		
Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks.	A. C. Baldwin, Hartford.	Jesse Brush, Berlin.
Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock.	Henry Barbour, London, Eng.	Charles H. Bullard, Dist. Sec.
Edward E. Atwater, New Haven.	Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven.	Am. Tr. Soc., Hartford.
William W. Atwater, New Haven.	Bronson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport.	Zalmon B. Burr, Southport.
David R. Austin, S. Norwalk.	Hubbard Beebe, Assoc. Sec. A. S. F. Soc., New Haven.	Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford.
Jared R. Avery, Groton.	Amos G. Beman, New Haven.	F. W. Chapman, Rocky Hill.
Frederick H. Ayres, Long Ridge.	Samuel B. S. Bissell Sec. Am. Sun. Sch. Union, Norwalk.	Thomas C. Childs, Prof. Theo. Inst., Hartford.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., LL. D., Prof. Theo. Del., New Haven.	Seth Bliss, Berlin.	Augustus B. Collins, Norwalk. (Ordained Sept. 2, 1818.)
William T. Bacon, editor, Derby.	Joseph C. Bodwell, D. D., Hartford.	Erastus Colton, New Haven.
John G. Baird, Asst. Sec. Conn, Bd. of Ed., New Haven.	Alvan Bond, D. D., Norwich. (Ordained Nov. 19, 1819.)	Nehemiah B. Cook, Ledyard.
	J. Nathan Brace, D. D., editor, Hartford.	Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.
	Charles E. Brandt, teacher, Farmington.	George E. Day, D. D., Prof. Theo. Sem., New Haven.
		Guy B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport.
		Henry N. Day, D. D., editor, New Haven.

LICENTIATES.	
With years embraced in the terms of licenses.	
Arthur H. Adams, 1871-5.	
Augustine Barnum, 1872-3.	
Henry B. Beard, 1872-6.	
George W. Benjamin, 1873-7.	
John Bissell, 1873-7.	
Horner J. Broadwell, 1873-7.	
H. B. Bucklin, rel., 1870-4.	
Samuel E. Busser, 1873-7.	
Newell M. Calhoun, 1873-7.	
Roswell Chaplin, 1872-6.	
George W. Christie, 1872-6.	
Abel S. Clark, 1870-4.	
Samuel W. Clark, 1873-7.	
Franklin Countryman, 1873-7.	
William C. Danforth, 1873-7.	
Quincy L. Dowd, 1872-6.	
Charles W. Fifield, 1870-4.	
Charles N. Fitch, 1872-6.	
James W. Fitch, 1871-5.	
John H. Goodell, 1873-7.	
William Greenwood, 1873-7.	
Frank J. Griswold, 1873-7.	
William D. Hart, 1872-6.	
Frederick S. Hayden, 1872-6.	
Lewis W. Hicks, 1873-7.	
Aaron M. Hills, 1873-7.	
Robert A. Hume, 1871-5.	
John E. Hurbut, 1873-7.	
Elijah Jones, 1870-4.	
Alfred V. C. Johnson, 1871-5.	
Caleb B. Jones, 1873-5.	
Thomas C. Kinne, 1871-5.	
George C. Lamb, 1872-6.	
Charles W. Mallory, 1873-7.	
George E. McLean, 1873-7.	
John N. McLoney, 1873-7.	
William N. Meserve, 1873-7.	
Elisha W. Miller, 1871-5.	
Vincent Moses, 1870-4.	
L. R. Packard, rel., 1870-4.	
Bernadotte Perrin, 1873-7.	
Howard W. Pope, 1873-7.	
Roswell O. Post, 1873-7.	
Theodore P. Prudden, 1872-6.	
Richard A. Rice, 1872-6.	
Rufus B. Richardson, 1871-5.	
John A. Roberts, 1872-6.	
Stephen A. Robinson, 1873-7.	
William E. Safford, 1872-6.	
Jotham Sewall, 1871-5.	
W. D. Sheldon, rel., 1870-4.	
Richard B. Snell, 1873-7.	
John W. Starr, 1873-7.	
Robert P. Stinson, 1872-6.	
John Thomas, 1872-6.	
John P. Trowbridge, 1873-7.	

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 148 with pastors; 92 with acting pastors; 55 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 295.** (Gain, one.)  
**MINISTERS:** 149 pastors; 91 acting pastors; 113 others. **TOTAL, 353.** Licentiates, 65.  
**CHURCH MEMBERS:** 17,016 males; 32,742 females. **TOTAL, 49,758,** including 5,638 absent. (Gain, 23.)

**ADDITIONS IN 1872:** 1,606 by profession; 1,418 by letter. **TOTAL, 3,024.**  
**REMOVALS IN 1872:** 911 by death; 1,180 by dismissal; 135 by excom'n'a. **TOTAL, 2,226.**  
**BAPTISMS IN 1872:** 688 adult; 749 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 49,761. **LOSS, 191.**  
**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (295 churches, 294 last year): \$273,096.93, a decrease of \$26,925.12. **OF THE CONTRIBUTIONS:** Am. Cong. Union (91 churches), \$6,376.30; Am. Ind'n Society (81 churches), \$5,128.52; Am. Missionary Association (198 churches), \$21,865.00; Cong. Pub. Soc. (40 churches), \$3,220.50; Foreign Missions (265 churches), \$55,714.90; Home Missions (260 churches), \$47,396.64; College Society (26 churches), \$7,228.30. Seven churches (of the 295), as reported, gave nothing.

1874.] *Statistics.—Connecticut; Dakota; Dist. of Columbia. 107*

**PARISH EXPENSES** (289 churches): \$329,175.04,—but of this amount, \$98,914.46 came from avails of funds, including parsonages, the Conn. Home Miss. Soc., and other outside aid. **SALARIES** of ministers (291 churches): \$421,818, included in Parish Expenses above; Average salary, \$1,448,—lowest, \$300; highest, \$6,200. **FUNDS**, permanent (222 churches), including value of parsonages (178 in number): \$1,427,632. Four other churches believed to have funds, do not report. **LEGACIES**, charitable (44 churches reporting): \$139,683.76.

**NUMBER OF FAMILIES** (295 churches, 294 last year): 31,252, an increase of 505.

**CHANGES.**—**CHURCHES.** *New*,—Granby; Dwight Place, New Haven. *Dropped* from the list,—Howe st., New Haven.

**MINISTERS.** Ordinations, 5 pastors, 5 without installation (including 2 foreign missionaries). Installations, 15. Dismissals, 24. Deceased, one pastor, 2 acting pastors, 4 without charge; also one foreign missionary belonging to Association.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Fourteen district Associations of Ministers, united in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**. Eleven Consecutions and thirteen Conferences of Churches; of which three Consecutions and twelve Conferences (comprising all the churches in the State) are united in the **GENERAL CONFERENCE**.

DAKOTA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		CH. MEMB'RS. Oct. 12, 1873.	Adm'td 1872-73.	Removals 1872-73.	BAPT. 72-73.	IN SAB. SCHS.										
		Commenced.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Death.	Disn.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.		
Bon Homme,	1871	None.				8												
Canton,	1870	John A. Palmer,	'59 '72			10												
Dell Rapids,		Geo. S. Codington,	'70 '73			9												35
Elk Point,	1870	Lewis Bridgman,	'40 '71			5												
Erie,	1872	Lewis Bridgman,	'40 '71			13												
Richland,	1870	Lewis Bridgman,	'40 '71			13												
Sioux Falls,	1872	John A. Palmer,	'59 '72			19												
Springfield,	1871	None.				8												
Vermillion,	1870	Stewart Sheldon,	'54 '70	9	13	22	1	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	1	2	65	
Yankton,	1868	Joseph Ward, p.	'69 '63	23	47	80	7	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	120	
<b>TOTAL:</b> 10 churches, 5 ministers.				42	60	182	8	3	8	11	1	1	0	2	1	2	350	

**OTHER MINISTERS.**—A. L. Riggs, A. B. C. F. M., Santee Agency, Neb., is a member of the Association.

**SUMMARY.**—**CHURCHES**, etc., as above: Gain of members, 21. Sabbath Schools reckoned as last year. **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS**: Yankton, \$250.

**CHANGES.**—**CHURCHES.** *New*,—Dell Rapids. *Dropped* from the list,—none.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The **CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA**.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

		Sept. 20, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.
Washington,	1865	J. E. Rankin, D.D. p.	'54 '68 '62 '191 '353	[15] [13] [28] 7 4 [0] [11] 3	[10] [76]

OTHER MINISTERS.	Solomon P. Giddings. S. H. Hodges.	Lucius L. Tilden. Eliphalet Whittlesey, Prof. Howard University.
John W. Alvord, Pres. Freedman's Savings and Trust Co.	Danforth B. Nichols.	
William M. Birchard.	Royal Parkinson.	
E. R. Catlin.	Benjamin W. Pond.	
John W. Chickering, Jr., National Mute College.	William Russell.	
Samuel C. Fessenden.	Edward P. Smith, Com'r of Indian Bureau.	A. L. Barber.
	E. Porter Snell.	Cyrus S. Richards, LL. D., Howard University.

**OTHER STATISTICS.**—Church edifice,—added 24 pews, making total seats 1,200; added organ, costing \$10,000. **CURRENT EXPENSES**, \$6,103.72; additional home expenditures, \$11,715.45. Increase in home moneys, \$10,709.17. **CHARITABLE**: A. B. C. F. M., \$302.87; Am. H. M. Soc'y, \$251.00; Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, \$185.00; Am. Cong. Un., \$115.00; other objects, \$347.80; total charitable, \$1,291.07, a decrease of \$1,361.33.

**CHANGES.**—None in list. Gain in members, 15. Loss in Sabbath School (relinquishing care of a mission school), 437.

## GEORGIA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals	BAPT. & S.							
			Sept. 30, 1873.	1872-73.	TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Letter.	Prof.	Excom.	Deaths.	Dism.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.
Andersonville,	1868 Floyd Snelson, p.	71 <sup>71</sup>	16	18	34	2	3	0	3	1	3	1	4	4	50
Atlanta,	1867 Enoch E. Rogers,	76 <sup>73</sup>	62	67	129	14	6	5	11	2	1	1	4	4	200
Belmont,	1873 Robert Carter,	76 <sup>73</sup>	8	18	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Byron Station,	1873 Floyd Snelson,	71 <sup>72</sup>	7	14	0	0	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	6	145
Macon,	1868 None.		45	44	89	25	3	0	3	0	2	3	5	3	125
Ogeechee,	1872 Robert Carter,	76 <sup>72</sup>	13	21	34	1	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	40
Savannah, 1st,	1868 William Jackson,	73 <sup>73</sup>	34	63	97	15	6	20	28	2	1	2	5	19	150
" on Canal,	1872 Robert Carter,	76 <sup>71</sup>	4	10	14	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	20
<b>TOTAL:</b> 8 churches, 4 ministers.			180	240	429	57	53	27	80	6	10	8	24	19	156 5

OTHER MINISTERS: C. W. Francis, Atlanta; George W. Walker, Atlanta.

LICENTIATE: H. W. Wadkin.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 9. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 42. CONTRIBUTIONS (4 churches, 3 last year): Charitable, \$59.00, a decrease of \$20.00. Home Expenses, \$553.00, an increase of \$87.10.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, —Belmont; Byron Station. Dropped from the list, —none. MINISTERS: Dismissal, one.

ORGANIZATION.—IN THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

## IDAHO.

	Oct. 30, 1873.		1873.		1873.		1873.	
Boise City,	1873	Myron Eells, a.p.	71 <sup>71</sup>	2	8	10	2	11 <sup>13</sup> 1 0 0 1 0 7,125

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, \$20.00.

This church was organized May 4, 1873.

## ILLINOIS.

	April 1, 1873.			1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.	
Albany,	None.			15	20	35			
Aledo,	1869 Hiram L. Howard,	74 <sup>73</sup>	20	30	50	7	0	1	1
Albion, Trin.	1849 None.		8	10	18			3	0
Algonquin,	1850 Walter Wells Curtis,	72 <sup>71</sup>	11	25	36	0	0	2	0
Alton, Ch. of the Redeemer,	1870 Robert West,	76 <sup>73</sup>	24	46	70	0	6	3	9
Altona,	1857 Henry C. Abernethy,	74 <sup>72</sup>	26	37	63	12	2	4	6
Amboy,	1854 Charles Caverno,	74 <sup>71</sup>	67	111	178	27	5	9	14
Anawan,	None.					1	9	0	10
Asbukum,	1868 George Schlosser,	73 <sup>70</sup>	14	16	30	2	5	0	5
Atkinson,	1863 A. J. Drake,	74 <sup>73</sup>	17	29	46	8	0	2	2
Atlanta,	1854 None.		13	18	31	2	0	0	0
Aurora, 1st Ch., " New Eng. Ch.	1838 Norman A. Prentiss,	76 <sup>73</sup>	74	182	256	0	14	10	24
Baton Rouge,	1858 Dexter D. Hill,	76 <sup>72</sup>	56	103	159	10	8	22	30
Avon,	1855 None.		5	10	15	3	0	0	0
Barry,	1846 None.		8	12	20	2	0	0	0
Batavia,	1835 None.		86	148	234	0	11	7	18
Beardstown, p. '48, c. <sup>70</sup>	Martin S. Hall,	73 <sup>73</sup>	49	90	139	75	1	8	0
Beverly,	1859 None.		8	14	22	0	0	0	0
Big Rock, Welsh,	None.		11	13	24				
Big Woods,	1842 Alex R. Thain,	70 <sup>74</sup>	4	6	10	4	0	0	0
Blandinsville,	1868 Alexander Bushnell,	74 <sup>72</sup>	17	14	31	3	27	4	31
Bloomingdale,	1840 Benj. F. Worrell,	76 <sup>71</sup>	18	34	52	12	0	0	1
Bloomington,	None.					0	1	0	0
Blue Island,	1860 Sam'l F. Dickinson,	70 <sup>72</sup>	15	28	43	11	0	4	4
Bowen,	1856 Thomas G. Owen,	76 <sup>72</sup>	37	46	83	7	14	2	16
Brighton,	1867 [Isiah W. Thombs, Prot. Meth.]	76 <sup>69</sup>	14	18	32	10	4	2	6
Brimfield,	1847 William Wakefield,	74 <sup>73</sup>	39	47	86	21	0	0	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S.	Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAR.		
						April 1, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	72-73.	72-73.		
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.
Bristol,	1836 None.					17	37	54	4	20	0	0
Brookfield,	1871 J. T. Hanning,					16	29	45	2	2	0	0
Buda,	1856 Wm. Irvin Baker,	'65 '73	14	15	29	6	0	2	2	0	0	0
Bunker Hill,	1842 Geo. W. Bainum,	'52 '72	58	94	152	12	22	4	26	4	8	18
Burlington,	1850 None.					3	5	8	1	0	0	0
Byron,	1837 [Cheas'r Fitch, Pres.]	'72 '72	35	57	92	17	0	0	0	1	4	5
Cambridge,	1751 Joel Grant,	'46 '70	25	59	84	9	14	8	22	0	2	9
Canton,	1842 Henry Mills,	'54 '72	48	114	157	30	3	1	4	4	0	5
Champaign,	1853 Wm. G. Pierce.	'61 '72	65	111	176	39	10	7	17	2	3	5
Chandlerville, p. 36, c. 47	1842 Phineas S. Beane,	'62 '72	22	25	47	9	1	2	3	2	0	4
Chapin,	1872 Josiah A. Mack,	'50 '73	10	14	24	2	3	3	6	0	0	0
Chebanse,	1863 Dana Sherrill, p.	'73 '73	17	30	47	5	0	6	6	0	0	0
Chenoa,	1867 Wm. B. Williams,	'69 '72	24	32	56	2	6	2	8	0	0	4
Chesterfield,	1848 Elihu Loomis,	'51 '70	18	33	51	7	4	6	10	1	0	2
Chicago, 1st,	1851 Edw. P. Goodwin, p.	'59 '67	331	514	845	112	45	69	114	11	64	175
" Plymouth,	1852 Wm. A. Bartlett, p.	'58 '68	186	205	475	0	15	24	39	1	53	64
" New England,	1856 L. T. Chamberlain, p.	'69 '69				0	1	1	0	37	0	37
" Union Park,	1860 Chas. D. Helmer, p.	'59 '66				466	19	35	57	0	0	0
" Tabernacle,	1866 None.											0
" Lincoln Park,	1867 C. E. Summer, p.	'73 '72	27	58	85	27	17	18	35	0	3	6
" Oakland,	1868 None.					23	46	69	2			225
" Bethany,	1868 A. W. Bill, p.	'73 '73	19	25	44	13	12	8	20	0	5	4
" Leavitt Street,	1869 Albert Bushnell, p.	'73 '74	64	124	188	5	20	27	47	2	14	16
" Park,	109 Wm. E. Holyoke,	'51 '69	12	20	32	5	7	7	14	2	2	0
" 47th Street,	1872 Edw. W. Williams, p.	'66 '68	28	31	59	0	0	9	9	0	5	0
" Clinton Street,	1872 John Bradshaw, p.	'51 '72	16	45	61	0	15	46	61	0	0	0
Clement,	1859 Frederick Wheeler,	'62 '73	10	16	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton,	1859 Cyrus L. Watson,	'29 '72	6	17	23	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Crescent,	1869 James White West,	'56 '71	9	21	30	0	1	2	3	1	2	0
Creston,	1856 W. G. Dickinson,	'73 '73	22	54	76	20	1	2	3	0	2	0
Crete,	1848 None.					13	23	36	2	1	1	60
Crystal Lake,	1842 Edwin N. Andrews,	'64 '72	19	45	64	6	5	7	12	2	9	0
Dallas City,	1859 None.					28	48	76	0	1	0	1
Danby,	1862 S. F. Stratton,	'68 '73	8	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Danvers,	1862 Henry D. Platt,	'51 '72	24	27	51	7	7	4	11	0	3	4
Deer Park,	1857 None.					12	30	42	2	6	1	7
DeKalb, Centre,	1854 J. Bennett.					0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desplaines,	1869 Edwin E. Webber,	'66 '73	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware, Kemper P. O.	1870 Elihu Loomis,	'51 '72	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover,	1838 Otis Freeman Curtis, p.	'28 '67	29	59	88	17	14	2	16	1	2	0
Downer's Grove,	1866 None.					14	32	46	10	0	2	2
Dundee,	1841 None.					15	82	97	0	0	0	0
Dwight,	1866 J. A. Montgomery,	'66 '66	51	56	107	18	1	5	6	0	6	0
Earville,	1867 S. B. Goodenow, p.	'43 '72	33	47	80	10	4	7	11	0	1	1
East Lisbon,	1868 Asher W. Curtis,	'68				3	0	1	1	0	0	0
East Paw Faw,	1854 Charles C. Breed,	'57 '64	6	13	19	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
Eden,	1865 None.					0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elgin,	1836 C. E. Dickinson,	'63 '67	72	153	225	14	26	18	44	7	7	2
Elmoro,	1847 Fred. H. Faskins,	'51 '62	9	17	26	4	2	0	2	2	0	7
Elmwood,	1854 A. J. Van Wagner, p.	'73 '73	39	68	107	45	10	11	11	1	3	0
El Paso,	1859 None.					14	20	34	12	0	0	0
Evanston,	1870 E. N. Packard, p.	'70 '70	38	70	108	2	7	21	28	0	7	0
Fall Creek, German,	1860 Charles E. Conrad,	'58 '60	11	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington,	1849 Lathrop Taylor, p.	'43 '64	65	91	156	37	1	2	3	2	4	6
Forrest,	1866 Dana Sherrill, p.	'73 '73	23	33	56	9	2	4	6	0	0	2
Fremont,	1838 Almond R. Fox, p.	'59 '68				17	25	42	0	11	0	5
Galesburg, 1st,	1837 H. S. Huntington, p.	'66 '72	125	219	344	0	6	13	19	3	21	0
" 1st Cong.	1855 M. L. Williston, p.	'72 '72	99	159	258	53	3	15	18	5	22	0
Galva,	1853 Rufus B. Guild, p.	'64 '64	61	108	169	40	1	10	11	2	11	0
Garden Prairie,	1838 [J. H. Carpenter, Pres.]		6	14	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Genesee, 1st Cong.,	1886 Henry G. McArthur,	'56 '72	92	188	278	44	1	5	6	2	15	0
Geneva,	1849 W. H. Brewster,	'58 '71	54	80	134	0	7	2	9	8	0	8
Glencoe,	1873 Samuel C. Bartlett,	'43 '73	13	15	28	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
Granville,	1859 H. Vallette Warren,	'59 '67	66	94	160	4	2	1	3	0	8	6
Greenville,	1838 None.					17	25	42	0	11	0	5
Gridley,	1862 Wm. E. Catlin,	'57 '72	12	26	38	8	1	1	2	0	2	0
Griggsville,	1837 Elihu C. Barnard,	'36 '70	79	130	09	30	0	2	2	3	6	0
Hampton,	1852 Almer Harper,	'53	7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS, Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd Letter.	Removals 1872-73.	BAPT.		IN SAR. SCHS.		
				April 1, 1873.				72-73.	72-73.			
				Male.	Female.			Absent.	TOPAL.			
Harvard,	1853	[H. G. Woodward, F. W. B.]	'51 '72	10 10	29 20	0 0	0 0	0 0	6 6	0 0		
Henry,	1850	None.		8 12	20 20	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
Hillsboro,	1859	None.		10 22	32 32	1 0	0 0	0 0	2 2	0 0		
Hinsdale,	1866	J. W. Hartshorn,	'73 '73	18 25	43 43	9 0	3 3	0 0	2 0	1 60		
Homer,	1860	A. B. Brown,										
Hoyteton,	1858	None.		10 14	24 24	1 7	1 8	0 0	5 0	4 82		
Huntley,	1852	Walter Wells Curtis,	'72 '72	12 28	40 40	1 2	0 2	0 0	1 0	1 75		
Illini, Harrist'n P.O.	1863	A. R. Mitchell,	'55 '71	22 24	46 46	1 2	0 2	0 0	1 0	1 70		
Jacksonville,	1833	Wm. H. Savage, p.	'67 '69	68 19	217 217	0 19	0 19	3 6	0 9	3 150		
Jefferson,	1861	Wm. H. Burnard, p.	'54 '72	24 36	60 60	12 6	4 10	0 0	2 2	4 2 100		
Joy Prairie, Concord P. O.	1848	Josiah A. Mack,	'60 '72	50 51	101 101	22 1	4 5	1 6	0 7	1 68		
Kaneville,		None.										
Kankakee,	1854	F. W. Beecher,	'46 '62	17 17	39 39	6 6	0 0	0 0	6 6	0 0		
Keweenaw,	1855	James Tompkins, p.	'67 '72	86 132	218 218	36 21	14 35	1 10	0 11	14 200		
Lacon,	1865	J. T. Clifton,	'73 '73	38 53	91 91	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 0	2 1 80		
Lafayette,	1847	None.		4 12	16 16	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
LaHarpe, 1, 1836, 2	1848	None.		18 47	65 65	8 0	2 2	1 1	3 8	9 0 0		
LaMoille,	1849	Mahlon Willett,	'73 '72	22 46	68 68	6 2	1 3	0 3	3 3	0 112		
Lansark,	1859	Lucius H. Higgins,	'66 '66	18 45	63 63	12 0	0 0	0 0	4 4	1 120		
LaSalle,	1852	None.		30 52	82 82	26 3	4 7	1 1	0 2	1 3 125		
Lawn Ridge,	1848	Andrew Doremus,	'49 '70	43 64	107 107	20 0	0 0	0 2	3 3	8 0 2 80		
Lee Centre,	1843	James Brewer,	'55 '70	18 24	37 37	11 1	1 2	1 11	0 12	1 1 75		
Lincoln,	1859	None.		14 17	31 31	6 0	0 0	2 11	0 13	0 0		
Lisbon,	1838	Asher W. Curtis,	'68 '71	31 69	100 100	17 0	2 2	2 3	0 5	0 0 75		
Lockport,	1860	<i>Theological Students.</i>		10 17	27 27	0 1	2 3	1 1	0 2	0 0		
Lodi,	1858	A. B. Brown, p.	'73 '73	5 23	38 38							
Lombard,	1854	None.		4 7	11 11	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 1	0 0		
Ludlow,	1869	Oesmer W. Fay,	'67 '69	13 23	36 36	7 4	6 10	2 2	0 2	0 0 95		
Lyman,	1869	A. E. Everest,	'50 '70	10 19	29 29	3 0	0 0	0 1	5 0	6 0 160		
Lyndon,	1860	Henry G. Pendleton,	'40 '72	11 18	29 29	0 1	5 6	0 1	0 1	0 40		
Lyonville,	1843	J.C. Armstrong, <i>Licen.</i>	'73 '42	48 90	90 90	0 0	0 0	1 4	4 5	3 100		
Macomb,	1858	Lemuel Jones,	'65 '70	20 44	64 64	6 16	2 18	2 2	8 10	0 0 105		
Malden,	1857	Julian H. Dixon,	'71 '73	43 51	94 94	18 0	4 4	0 5	5 0	5 0 101		
Marshall,	1841	J. T. Graves,	'67 '70	26 88	114 114	14 17	3 20	2 2	4 4	6 2 85		
Multa,	1858	(C.H. Wheeler, <i>Pres.</i> )	'67 '70	10 26	36 36	0 8	4 12	1 1	0 2	2 2 60		
Marselles,	1860	Milton Rowley,	'48 '72	23 50	73 73	0 2	8 10	1 5	0 6	0 1 125		
Mattoon,	1855	A. L. P. Loomis,	'73 '73	35 35								
McLean,	1858	None.		6 11	17 17	2 0	0 0	0 0	2 0	0 0		
Mendon,	1833	A. B. Campbell,	'51 '55	37 57	94 94	6 0	0 0	3 3	0 6	0 0 150		
Mendota,	1855	Ephraim H. Baker,	'64 '71	31 47	78 78	7 3	9 12	2 2	4 8	3 4 85		
metamora, P.1843, C1847		None.										
Millburn,	1841	(W. B. Millard, <i>Licen.</i> )	'73 '44	74 118	11 11	9 0	9 1	2 0	3 1	0 281		
Moline, 1st Cong. Ch.	1844	Henry E. Barnes,	'62 '68	64 100	164 164	13 0	7 7	0 6	6 6	0 160		
Monee,	1861	None.		5 7	12 12	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
Montebello,	1849	John H. Shay,	'71 '70									
Morris,	1848	None.		27 50	77 77	12 0	2 2	2 3	0 6	0 0 120		
Morrison,	1855	Edward H. Smith,	'69 '73	35 58	93 93	17 1	5 6	2 4	0 6	0 0 150		
Morton,	1869	None.		15 20	35 35	3 6	2 8	0 0	4 4	0 0 90		
Mt. Palstine,	1869	None.										
Naperville,	1833	None.		18 44	62 62	17 0	0 0	0 0	10 10	0 0 0		
Nebraska,	1858	None.		3 10	13 13	1 0	0 0	0 0	9 9	0 0 90		
Neponset,	1865	George W. Colman,	'63 '71	27 54	81 81	11 0	2 2	0 4	4 4	2 90		
Newark,	1843	Lucien Farnham,	'60 '70	14 32	46 46	8 0	0 0	0 0	6 6	0 1 30		
New Milford,	1869	None.										
New Rutland,	1858	Arthur E. Arnold,	'67 '73	15 24	39 39	5 0	7 7	0 0	0 0	0 0 120		
Newton, (1) 1852 (2)	1852	None.		7 9	16 16	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0 50		
New Windsor,	1870	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'51 '71	14 26	39 39	5 0	5 3	8 0	0 0	0 0 4 070		
Nora,	1853	Samuel Penfield,	'49 '72	20 29	49 49	19 0	0 0	0 2	3 3	0 5 80		
Normal,	1865	Delavan L. Leonard,	'64 '70	72 135	207 207	45 25	10 35	0 12	12 7	0 145		
Oak Park,	1863	Geo. Huntington, p.	'64 '70	44 78	122 122	23 8	17 25	0 4	4 4	2 5 175		
Odell,	1862	John A. Allen,	'46 '72	20 49	69 69	17 0	0 5	2 2	0 0	0 0 2 80		
Okalia,	1857	(Wm. Baldwin, <i>Pres.</i> )	'72 '73	13 40	53 53	19 0	0 0	0 2	0 2	0 0 65		
Oiley,		Edward Anderson,	'73									
Onarga,	1858	M. Eve'tt Dwight, p.	'69 '69	21 30	151 151	11 2	6 8	0 0	0 0	0 1 162		
Oneida,	1855	John L. Granger,	'66 '71	40 71	11 11	17 0	1 1	2 14	4 20	0 0 150		
Ontario,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	'59 '72	20 31	51 51	7 4	3 7	0 3	0 3	0 0 0 75		

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'td.	Removals	BAPT.	SCH.				
					April 1, 1873.										
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.								
Orange,	1872	Samuel Dilley,	'49	'72	7	7	14	0	3	0	0				
Osecola,	1860	None.			14	25	39	13	0	0	0				
Oswego,	1846	None.			25	35	60	0	0	0	0				
Ottawa,	1870	None.			74	176	250	15	2	5	7				
Park Ridge,	1858	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'73	7	18	25	0	0	0	0				
Paw Paw, Indep't,	1865	S. R. Dole,	'63	'71											
Paxton,	1859	Israel Brundage,	'56	'67	56	62	118	13	33	9	42				
Payson,	1836	S. A. Wallace, <i>Presb.</i>	'70	'81	48	129	20	9	3	12	3				
Pecatonica,	1854	Lewis P. Frost,	'72	'79	30	49	79	14	0	2	2				
Pekin,	1871	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'71	15	19	34	3	3	6	9				
Peoria, Main st. Co'g.	1847	Asahei A. Stevens,	'48	'70	59	111	170	0	13	15	25				
Peru,	1853	S. G. Bascom,	'70	'72	14	39	53	12	1	6	7				
Pilot,	1868	Alfonzo D. Wyckoff,	'60	'72	25	24	49	6	0	2	2				
Pittsfield, p. 1837, c. 1841	William W. Rose,	'62	'67	'70	120	190	30	2	6	8	3				
Plainfield, 1 1834, 2 1843	Edward Ebbs,	'42	'73	'73	24	56	80	15	2	1	3				
Piano,	1867	None.													
Plymouth,	1836	J. D. Baker,	'73	'86	44	80	6	3	0	3	0				
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	43	64	107	11	1	0	1				
Poplar Grove,	1862	C. Kidder,	'73	'75	35	50	7	0	6	0	0				
Prairie City,	1842	None.			12	18	30	5	0	0	1				
Princeton,	1831	Rowld' B. Howard, p.	'60	'70	65	249	214	23	9	14	23				
Providence,	1841	David Todd,	'47	'67	14	30	44	3	0	1	1				
Quincy, German,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'58	7	11	28	0	0	0	0				
" 1st Union Co'g.	1869	L. Dickerman,	'58	'72	62	147	209	23	4	5	9				
Rantoul,	1858	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'71	32	33	65	1	0	2	1				
Ravenswood,	1870	William A. Lloyd,	'62	'70	20	20	40	3	4	14	18				
Richmond,	1843	Francis J. Douglas, p.	'69	'69	13	35	48	10	4	1	5				
Riverview,	1867	Frederick Wheeler,	'62	'72	10	15	25	12	0	1	1				
Riley,	1850	None.			11	25	36	31	0	0	0				
Ringwood,		None.													
Rio,	1872	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'51	'72	5	9	14	2	3	11	14				
Rockford, 1st,	1837	Wilder Smith, p.	'62	'72	87	160	257	60	6	12	18				
" 2d,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	103	242	345	20	13	12	25				
Rockton,	1838	Joel G. Sabine,	'58	'70	28	40	68	0	4	0	4				
Roscoe,	1858	Joel G. Sabine,	'58	'73	12	29	41	4	1	1	2				
Roosehouse,	1873	M. L. Longley,	'46		5	10	15	0	4	6	10				
Rosemond,	1856	Charles T. Dering, p.	'70	'70	25	40	65	26	5	1	6				
Roseville,	1861	Alphonzo D. Wyckoff,	'59	'69	38	50	88	10	2	2	4				
Sandoval,	1859	Frederick Wheeler,	'62	'73	21	38	59	3	0	1	1				
Sandwich,	1858	None.			72	114	186	29	17	5	22				
Saukamin, Bethel,		None.			9	10	19								
Seward,	1641	C. C. Adams,	'49	'69	15	17	32	0	3	0	3				
Seward,	1870	A. W. Chapman,	'59	'71	20	20	40	4	1	0	0				
Sheffield,	1854	Wm. Irvin Baker,	'65	'73	11	30	41	11	2	0	2				
Shirland,	1846	James Hodges,	'73	'75	45	47	92	20	0	0	0				
South Pass, Plym'b.	1862	J. L. Davies, <i>Presb.</i>	'71	'71	16	19	35	2	4	2	6				
Springfield,	1867	J. H. Barrows, <i>Licen.</i>			57	106	163	22	13	8	21				
St. Charles,	1839	Chas. W. Merrill,	'42	'82	124	5	0	7	7	3	5				
Sterling, 1st Con. Ch.	1857	Edgar W. Clark,	'52	'72	76	130	206	20	10	4	14				
Stillman Valley,	1878	D. J. Jones,	'62	'72	29	52	81	0	0	1	1				
Sublette,	1871	Lanson P. Norcross,	'69	'72	16	24	40	1	1	0	0				
Summer Hill, c. '34,	p. 37, c. 44,	Chas. E. Marsh, p.	'68	'68	16	44	60	14	0	0	1				
Sycamore,	1840	Osmar W. Fay,	'67	'73	29	70	90	11	4	1	5				
Tonica,	1857	J. C. Myers,	'60	'71	57	97	154	15	22	2	24				
Toulon,	1848	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'67	58	89	147	19	0	1	1				
Tremont,	1843	George L. Roberts,	'64	'67	11	23	34	3	0	0	0				
Turro Junction,	1856	Alexand'r R. Thain,	'70	'70	15	25	40	7	0	0	3				
Udina,	1848	None.			11	16	27	1	0	0	2				
Union,		None.			16	22	38	5	0	0	0				
Utica,	1870	None.													
Victoria,	1849	Benj. F. Haskins,	'51	'62	24	29	53	8	0	1	1				
Vienna,	1858	None.													
Viola,	1858	None.			11	14	25	1	0	0	0				
Wabash County,	1864	P. W. Wallace,	'65	'65	13	21	34	3	0	3	3				
Wataga,	1855	W. W. Wetmore,	'64	'71	17	41	58	3	0	3	3				
Walnut, Reor, Jan.	1872	None.			5	6	11	0	1	2	0				
Waukegan,	1843	C. M. Sanders, p.	'67	'70	21	59	80	9	4	2	1				
Wauponsie, Grove, 1864	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'71	'71	33	39	72	10	0	2	3				

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized. Name.	MINISTERS.			Commenced. Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS. April 1, 1873.			Adm'td. Letter.	Removals 1872-73.	BAPT. '72-73.			IN SAN. SCHS.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Absent.	Total.	Deaths.			Total.	Adults.	Infants.		
Wauponsie, East, Waverly.	1872 Chas. A. Arnold, 1836 Chas. W. Clapp,	'71 '72 5 10 15	0 10 5 15	0 0 0 0 0	51 66 117	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	3 0 0	0 0 0	50	
Wayne, Centre, Station.	1841 Henry Jacobs, 1871 Henry Jacobs,	'50 '70 11 19 30	0 5 0 5	0 0 0 0 0	70 70 6 15 21	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	70	
West Point, Wethersfield, Wheaton.	1867 J. P. Richards, 1839 None, 1860 J. B. Walker,	'61 '72 6 8 14	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	70 70 31 45 76	13 0 0 0 0	0 7 0 0 0	0 7 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	88	
Winnebago, Woodburn, (1) '38, (2) '42	1846 Henry M. Daniels, P. 1846 Enoch N. Bartlett,	'61 '69 47 72 119	19 4 2 6 3	3 2 0 2 0	61 47 43 53 95	10 14 2 16 0	0 4 8 0 2	1 22 29 2 0 2	23 2 2 19	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	190
Woodstock, Wyandot, Wyoming, Wythe.	1865 L. V. Price, p. 1866 None, 1873 William Walters, 1851 John H. Shay,	'73 '72 17 33 50	0 1 0 1 0	0 0 0 0 0	70 70 13 15 28	4 0 0 0 1	0 1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	65	
					6 8 14	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	

The Welsh officers give us the names of other churches, viz.: Chicago; Coal Valley; Danville. But being without reports, we do not put their names on the list.

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Joseph D. Baker, Princeton.	Charles L. Harrison, Earlville	S. Wallace Phelps, Chicago.
Henry E. Baldwin, farmer, Tremont.	Ichabod H. Hart, agent, Wheaton.	James S. Poage, merchant and occ. sup., Alledo.
Eliba Barber, teacher, Lake Forest.	Elias W. Hewitt, Pecatonica.	Martin Post,
Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Joseph Haven, D.D., Chicago.	John L. Richards, Big Rock.
Charles B. Barton, Bethel.	Allen B. Hitchcock, farmer, Moline.	William F. Rose, Crystal Lake.
John R. Barnes, Collinsville.	William Holmes, retired, South Pass.	Marvin Root, Lanark.
Flavel Bascom, D.D., Hins- dale.	Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec.	R. C. Rowley, Blandinsville.
Lewis Benedict, Lake Forest.	A. B. C. F. M., Chicago.	Jos. E. Roy, D.D., Agent Am.
Jonathan Blanchard, Pres. Wheaton College, Wheaton.	Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, retired, Upper Alton.	Home Miss'y Soc., Chicago.
George N. Boardman, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Azariah Hyde, merchant, Galesburg.	John C. Rybolt, Bloomington.
Henry L. Boltwood, teacher, Princeton.	James T. Hyde, Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Levi P. Sabin,
Hope Brown, Rockford.	Elisha Jenney, Galesburg.	Roger M. Sargent, Godfrey.
Henry Buss, Creston.	Gideon S. Johnson, in busi- ness, Hale.	George F. S. Savage, D.D., Agent and Treas. Theol.
Daniel Chapman, farmer, Huntley.	Henry C. Johnson, Dallas City.	Sem., Chicago.
Henry W. Cobb, Wheaton.	George P. Kimball, Wheaton.	Calvin Selden, Agent Am.
Nathaniel P. Coltrin, farmer, Centralia.	William D. Matthews, mis- sionary, Onarga.	Bible Soc., Aurora.
Sylvanus S. Cone, farmer, Waynesville.	John Morrill, retired, Peca- tonica.	Edwin G. Smith, Agent Bible Soc., Morrison.
Edmund F. Dickinson, city missionary, Chicago.	James H. Newton, farmer, Maroa.	Nath'l Smith, farmer, Sharon.
Albert Ethridge, Princeton.	Washington A. Nichols, Lake Forest.	William A. Smith,
Franklin W. Fisk, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Smith Norton, Evanston.	James P. Stoddard, Byron.
Horatio Foote, Quincy.	Samuel Ordway, Kewanee.	Richard C. Stone, Bunker Hill.
Francis L. Fuller, Chicago.	Theophilus Packard, Chicago.	F. S. Stratton, Prof. Wheaton.
Henry M. Goodwin, Rockford.	Alvah C. Page, Elgin.	Julian M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres. Illinois Coll., Jack- sonville.
S. Gilbert, editor <i>Advance</i> , Chicago.	George C. Partridge, insur- ance agent, Batavia.	Edward Walker, Burlington.
Charles Granger, farmer, Pax- ton.	William W. Patton, D.B., Chi- cago.	Alpha Warren Roscoe,
Joseph Gros, retired, Ottawa.	Charles Peabody, Chicago.	Martin K. Whittlesey, Agent
Henry L. Hammond, Chicago.	Reuel M. Pearson, Polo.	A. H. M. S., Jacksonville.
	Andrew L. Pennoyer, farmer, and occ. sup., Roseville.	Francis F. Williams, Lacon.

**SUMMARY.** — CHURCHES: 31 with pastors; 142 with acting pastors; 70 vacant (including 15 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 243. Gain, 2. MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 123 acting pastors; 79 others. TOTAL, 233. Licentiates, 8. CHURCH MEMBERS: 7,352 males; 11,773 females; 1,545 not specified. TOTAL, 20,670, including 2,253 absent. Gain, 1,077.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 904 by professions; 921 by letter. TOTAL, 1,825.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 214 by death; 935 by dismissal; 61 by excom'ion. TOTAL, 1,210.

## LICENTIATES.

John H. Barrows, Springfield.  
W. B. Milleard, Lisle.  
Henry J. Parker, Millburn.  
B. Edward Payne, Millburn.  
C. S. Sumner, Chicago.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 352 adult; 264 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 24,373. Loss, 64. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (190 churches, 190 last year): \$53,326.43, a decrease of \$3,358.05. Of the total, —A. B. C. F. M., \$10,071.02; Am. Missionary Association, \$4,223.40; Am. Home Missionary Society, \$8,727.05; Am. Cong. Union, \$2,494.29; Western Education Society, \$2,152.55. CHURCH EXPENSES (176 churches, 170 last year), \$400,323.19, a decrease of \$14,458.35.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Bloomington; Chapin; Chicago; 47th St.; Chicago; Clinton St.; Glencoe; Mattoon; Olney; Ravenswood; Rio; Rockhouse; Walnut; Wauponsie, East; Wyoming. *Dropped* from the list, — Big Grove; Big Rock; Carpenterville; Chicago, South (by union); Chicago; Scandinavian; Como; Dix; Galena; Fairville; Gap Grove; Lombard. Brenton is now Lyman; Concord is now Joy Prairie.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in twelve Associations, and also in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Three churches are connected with the General Association of Indiana, viz. Albion, Marshall, and Wabash County.

## INDIANA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Add'l	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHS.		
							May 1, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.						
Angola,	1869	E. Andrus,	'50	'72	12	21	33	2	3	14	17	1	3	3	100
Bloomfield,	1869	None.			4	6	10	2						1	
Elkhart,	1869	L. R. Royce, p.	'52	'70	10	21	41	5	7	7	2	2	4	115	
Ft. Wayne, Plym'th,	1870	John B. Falbark, p.	'60	'70	15	32	47	7	2	3	5	1	1	0	116
Francisco,	1862	B. B. McCormick,	'39	'67	2	5	7								
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'66	8	11	19								70
Indianapolis, Plym'th,	1857	None.			69	117	180	23	14	20	34	1	13	14	129
“ Mayflower,”	1859	N. A. Hyde,	'58	'72	15	34	49	15	1	5	6	1	9	10	1 160
Jamestown,	1872	None.			4	9	13							1	
Kokomo,	1863	A. S. Wood,	'67	'71	22	47	69	10	6	16	1	3	4	1	60
Liber,	1854	M. W. Diggs,	'57	'63	9	7	16	1	1	1		2	2	1	25
Mechanicsville,	1855	J. B. McCormick,	'39	'67	2	3	5								
Michigan City,	1835	Everts Kent, p.	'71	'71	39	83	122	41	8	8	1				165
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'66	14	24	34					1	1	2	
Ontario,	1840	None.			14	22	36								25
Orland,	1836	None.			30	71	101								
Pleasant Grove,	1855	None.			5	11	16								
Solsberry,	1868	None.			30	39	69	3							200
Terre Haute,	1834	E. Frank Howe, p.	'62	'65	78	165	243	4	4	7	11	3	2	5	2 200
Vigo, South,	1854	W. Goodman,			6	6	12								
“ West,”	1849	W. Goodman, p.			34	36	70								40
Westchester,	1840	Joseph H. Jones,	'37	'54	5	10	15	3	2	2	1				
Winchester,	1869	None.			1	4	19	23	6	1					75

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. G. Brice, Winchester.	Merrick A. Jewett, D.D., Terre Haute.	Levin Wilson, Cynthiana.
Nathaniel A. Hyde, Sup't. Am. Home Miss'ny Soc., Indianapolis, s.s. above.	Robert McCary, Indianapolis.	M. S. Whitehead, Indianapolis.
	Rufus Patch, Prin. Coll. Institute, Ontario.	

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 10 with acting pastors; 8 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL 23. Loss, 2. MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 7 acting pastors; 6 others. TOTAL, 18. Licentiates, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 431 males; 809 females. TOTAL, 1,240, including 117 absent. Gain, 6.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 47 by profession; 65 by letter. TOTAL, 112.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 14 by death; 39 by dismissal; 1 by excommunication. TOTAL, 54.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 11 adult; 7 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,491, not including “union” schools. Loss, 46.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Not reported.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, Jamestown. *Dropped* from the list, —Boonville; Cool Spring; Waterloo City.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, none. Installations, none. Dismissals, 1. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION.—Four Associations of churches. The churches are also united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also three Illinois churches, viz. Albion, Marshall, and Wabash Co.; one Ohio church, Piasah; and one Michigan church, East Giliead and Bethel.

## IOWA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Addtl.	Removals	RAPT.	IN SAR.	SCH.
				Male.	Female.					
Place and Name.	Name.	Ornained.								
Agency,	None.	1855								
Albia,	None.	1869								
Alden,	W. J. Smith,	1866	44	68	19	49	68	5	4	2
Altona,	None.	1858								
Almorad,	J. L. Atkinson,	1857	60	71	4	6	10	1	4	3
Altoona,	None.	1869								
Ames,	Ariel A. Baker,	1854	60	42	60	102	13	5	6	11
Amity,	D. B. Barker, p.	1865	43	69	27	28	55	1	7	8
A. Amosa,	John B. Fiske,	1848	55	72	36	67	103	3	12	12
Anita,	C. D. Wright,	1870	70	12	23	33	3	12	12	10
Atlantic,	C. D. Wright, p.	1869	67	69	27	30	57	2	3	5
Avoca,	E. S. Hill, p.	1870	70	6	11	17	4	1	1	1
Beacon,		1864								
Belle Plaine,	J. Wadham,	1866	71	72	27	60	87	11	1	4
Bellevue,	None.	1847								
Bindon,	J. D. Sands,	1867	48	69	8	14	22	3	5	5
Bentonport,	None.	1843								
Big Rock,	A. W. Allen,	1866	72	20	25	45	9	1	1	1
Blackhawk,	R. Wilkinson,	1862	42	72	12	21	33	12	1	1
Bloomfield,	None.	1870								
Boonsboro,	J. W. White,	1866	58	71	17	29	46	2	1	2
Brown's Prairie,	H. S. Thompson,	1853	65	73	19	24	43	14	2	2
Bradford,	J. M. Hudson,	1855	66	72	15	18	51	18	1	1
Brighton,	None.	1842								
Buckingham,	J. B. Gilbert,	1856	60	55	58	111	20	5	1	1
Buffalo & G. Grove,	L. W. Brinham,	1855	70	19	25	44	5	1	6	5
Burlington,	William Salter, p.	1848	43	46	75	159	234	20	30	45
" Olivet,	Geo. Macarclde,	1870	13	14	27	6	2	8	2	1
Burr Oak,	C. A. Marshall,	1862	71	70	13	29	42	7	1	3
Carroll,	None.	1872								
Casey,	[C.E. Wingate, Licen.]	1872								
Cass,	Wm. H. Barrows,	1866	69	27	36	63	21	1	1	4
Cedar Falls,	Clara. Gibbs,	1850	70	19	36	55	2	6	8	1
Center Point,	E. C. Downs,	1873	71	72	5	7	12			
Central City,	E. E. Webber,	1858	72	25	33	58	2	5	1	6
Chapin,	W. P. Avery,	1855	46	58	6	12	18	5		2
Charles City,	John A. Cruzan,	1858	71	73	24	78	132	10	29	37
Charlotte,	O. Emerson,	1867	41	67	3	8	11	1		1
Cherokee,	Wm. F. Rose,	1870	63	70	12	17	29	3	6	9
Chester,	Geo. H. White,	1865	56	72	50	48	98	4	26	32
Cincinnati,	A. S. Elliott,	1869	56	72	19	22	41	5	2	2
Civil Bend,	None.	1861								
Clarion,	J. D. Sands,	1848	71	2	3	5				12
Clay,	D. B. Ells,	1843	72	44	52	96	12	15	3	8
Clear Lake,	A. S. Allen,	1870	37	67	7	11	18	2	1	1
Clinton,	John L. Elwell,	1866	71	71	39	70	109	10	8	21
Colesburg,	L. P. Mathews,	1846	53	62	12	33	45	10	1	4
Columbus City,	None.	1846								
Concord,	None.	1855								
Corning,	E. G. Carpenter,	1870	68	71	25	50	4	10	4	14
Council Bluffs,	H. S. DeForest, p.	1863	63	71	25	59	87	10	3	9
Crawfordsville,	L. T. Rowley,	1842	75	72						
Cresco,	E. Southworth,	1856	67	71	37	60	97	5	2	3
Cromwell,	E. G. Carpenter,	1868	71	13	17	30	8	11	2	13
Dauphin,	Elijah P. Smith, p.	1838	55	68	52	64	116	12	20	23
Davenport, Ger.	Jacob Reuth,	1857	69	73	20	30	50			1
Davenport,	Jas. G. Merrill,	1861	67	72	73	119	192	12	17	29
Decorah,	H. B. Woodworth,	1853	72	72	40	85	125	5	6	10
Denmark,	E. Y. Swift, p.	1838	74	68	98	143	241	50	3	6
Des Moines,	A. L. Frisbie,	1867	70	71	81	119	200	20	35	17
DeWitt,	Rufus Athorpe,	1842	61	71	32	60	92	8	4	5
Dubuque,	J. S. Bingham, D.D., p.	1839	70	70	132	190	322	39	83	58
" Ger.	Hermann Ficke,	1861	70	68	16	25	41	5		1
Dunlap,	None.	1859								
Durango,	None.	1847								
Durant,	E. P. Whiting,	1856	74	72	38	57	95	10	17	21
Dyersville,	W. B. Glover,	1859	73	72	4	11	15	4		60





CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commended.	CH. MEMB'R'S. May 1, 1873.			Adm'td. Prof. Letter.	Removals Deaths. Dism.	IN SAB. SCHS.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.			Prof.	Adults. Infants.	
Waterloo,	1856 A. A. Ellsworth,	'62 '71 86 103 189	13	14 16 30	21				8	89
Waverly,	1865 Judson S. Spencer,	'63 '72 18 34 52	5	1 7 8	2				4	89
Wayne,	1854 L. T. Bowley,	'72 20 21 41	4	4 4 8	2				2	25
Webster,	1866 Jas. E. Morse,	'70 '72 8 19 27	1	1 1 1	2				2	60
Webster City,	1855 G. R. Ransom,	'71 '70 35 66 101	4	9 5 14	1				6	135
Wentworth,	1868 Wm. F. Harvey,	'66 '70 6 12 18	5	1 1 1	2				1	39
Williamsburg,	None.		34	25 59	1				3	50
Wilton,	1856 M. Smith,	'68 '72 15 32 47	12	13 2 15	4				4	60
Winthrop,	1865 L. W. Brinthon,	'53 '67 31 53 84	7	3 3 6	2				2	60
Wittemburg,	1865 None.		48	49 97	13				2	60
Wooster,	1866 None.								4	
York,	1848 L. P. Mathews,	'53 '62 10 20 30	2	1 1	2				10	30

NOTE.—The "Sabbath School" gives only the "average attendance."

OTHER MINISTERS.

Ephraim Adams, Sup't Home Missions, Waterloo.  
Ethan O. Bennett, Crawfordsville.  
Timothy G. Brainard, Grinnell.  
William M. Brooks, Pres. College, Tabor.  
Philo Canfield, Washington.  
Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell.  
Allen C. Clark, Bloomfield.  
Ezra Comley, Tyson's Mills.  
J. H. Cooley, Glenwood.  
John Cross, Farmington.  
Moses K. Cross, Waterloo.  
David B. Davidson, Grinnell.  
Truman O. Douglass, Osage.  
Henry K. Edson, Denmark.  
Thomas W. Evans, Columbus City.  
William B. Gale, Stellapolla.  
John F. Graf, Storm Lake.

Josiah B. Grinnell, Grinnell.  
Stephen D. Helm, Lima.  
Stephen L. Herrick, Grinnell.  
Amasa H. Houghton, Lansing.  
D. J. Jones, Florenceville.  
Edward P. Kimball.  
Daniel Lane, Belle Plaine.  
Addison Lyman, Kellogg.  
George F. Magoun, Pres. Iowa College, Grinnell.  
Albert Manson, Quasqueton.  
William H. Marble, Grundy Centre.  
Robert McGuigan.  
Thomas Merrill, Oskaloosa.  
James R. Mershon, Newton.  
J. A. Northrop, Ottsville.  
Henry M. Parmelee, Iowa Falls.  
Jos. W. Pickett, Des Moines.  
Giles M. Porter, Garnavillo.  
E. T. Preston, Newton.  
Geo. G. Rice, Council Bluffs.  
W. H. Rice, Waverly.  
Bennett Roberts, Buckingham.

G. Scheurle, Elgin.  
Robert Stuart, Green Mountain.  
Benjamin Talbot, Sup't of Deaf and Dumb Institute, Council Bluffs.  
Thomas Tenney, Plymouth.  
George Thacher, Pres. State Univ., Iowa City.  
Asa Turner, Oskaloosa.  
Ashbel S. Wells, Fairfield.  
Loring S. Williams, Glenwood.  
George H. Woodward, Toledo.  
Johnson Wright, Prof., Tabor.

LICENTIATES.

J. F. Grawe, Bradford.  
Henry Hetzler, Sherrill's Mount.  
A. J. R. Smith, Exira.  
C. E. Wingate, Casey.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 160 with acting pastors; 45 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations.) TOTAL, 217. Gain, 4.  
MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 126 acting pastors; 51 others. TOTAL, 189. Licentiates, 5.  
CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,630 males; 7,259 females; 390 not specified. TOTAL, 12,279, including 1,113 absent. Gain, 399.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 976 by profession; 604 by letter. TOTAL, 1,580.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 140 by death; 601 by dismissal; 86 by excommunication. TOTAL, 827.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 356 adult; 209 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (average attendance only): 11,444. Loss, 648.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported this year. (Last year, \$19,085.93. Home Expenditure, last year reported \$121,910.71.)

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, —Beacon; Carroll; Casey; Centre Point; Clarion; Elkader; Lamouille; Lawler; Orleans; Pleasant Valley; Rockwell; Sheldon; Sibley; Spirit Lake. *Dropped* from the list, —Bethel; Blairtown; Buffalo Grove (now with Buffalo); Cottonville and Lamotte; Elgin; Hamburg; Jefferson; Jefferson, second; Little Sioux; North Lizard River. Deep Creek and Waterford are *supposed* to be now Charlotte; Orford to be now Montour; Van Buren to be now Preston.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATIONS.—The churches are united in twelve local Associations, and also directly in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

## KANSAS.

CHURCHES.	ORGANIZED.	MINISTERS.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			ADM'D	REMOVALS	BAPT.	REC'D.						
			COMMUNED.	MAY 1, 1873.	1872-73										
PLACE AND NAME.	ORDAINED.	NAME.	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.	ABSENT.	PROF.	LEADER.	TOTAL.	DISM.	EXEM.	ADULTS.	INFANTS.	IN SAB.	SCH.
Albany,	1858	H. W. Shaw,	50	72	15	25	40	9	2	2	11	1	11	1	90
Altoona,	1871	G. A. Beckwith,	62	70	6	6	12	3					1		
Arkansas City,	1871	None.													
Arvonia,	1870	John M. Barrows,	40	70	9	12	21	8	4	4	5	4	9	2	50
“ Welsh,	1869	C. D. Jones,	18	20	38										
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls,	70	72	41	50	91	18	9	15	24	1	1	9	11
Augusta,	1870	Jona Copeland,	44	69	8	11	19	3	1	10	11	1	1	2	75
Bala, Welsh,	1872	Henry Davies,	67	71	11	10	21	6	6	3	3				30
Barkers,	1871	Ozro A. Thomas,	53	73	12	18	30	5							25
Bavaria,	1871	Henry M. Jones,	56	73	2	9	11	2							
Baxter Springs,	1870	None.	1	3	4	1									1
Bethany,	1873	Richard B. Foster,	72	72	4	4	8	1	1	7	8				30
Blue Rapids,	1872	Sam'l. A. Vandyke,	55	72	27	31	58	2	18	15	33				8
Blue Ridge,	1872	C. S. Shattuck,	49	71	8	10	18	2	5	3	8				60
Brookville,	1873	Henry M. Jones,	56	72	6	9	15	4			15				
Hurlingame,	1861	John Scottord,	42	73	19	21	40	2	3	3	6	6	6	3	32
Burlington,	1865	Sam'l. G. Wright,	40	71	20	35	55	5	3	11	14	6	6	2	40
Capitola,	1871	None.	7	10	17										
Cawker City,	1871	A. W. Safford,	72	71	9	10	19	1	9	9	1	1			46
Centralia,	1869	John Phillips,	73	73	11	18	26	5							45
Cherry Creek,	1873	None.													
Clear Creek,	1871	L. M. Scribner,	72	72	6	5	11	2	1	1					2
Cottonwood Falls,	1868	J. G. Freeborn,	76	75	5	12	17	1	2	3	5				30
Council Grove,	1882	Lauren Armsby,	63	67	15	18	33	6	1	6	7	2	6	8	2
Diamond Valley,	1869	Edward A. Mirick,	55	73	19	19	38	8	5	6	11	4	4	2	20
Douglas,	1869	Jno. Copeland,	44	69	1	6	7	1	1	1	1				50
Dover,	1872	Harvey Jones,	55	73	11	10	21	3	13	8	21				
Dry Creek, Welsh,	1871	Henry Rees,	47	69	20	31	60					1	3	4	5
Elk River,	1870	L. H. Platt,	66	72	5	6	11	4	1	2	3				64
Ellis,	1873	Morris Officer,	73	8	11	19									42
Kilsworth,	1872	None.													
Emporia, 1st,	1858	Chas. T. McElvin,	50	71	17	35	53	11	2	5	7	10	10	1	
“ 2d, Welsh,	1868	Henry Rees,	47	69	35	49	84	1				1	5	8	80
Eureka,	1869	Albert F. Hale,	71	72	17	16	33	2	8	8	1	3	4	2	50
Fairview,	1870	None.													
Fox Scott,	1869	Joseph C. Plumb,	69	68	46	66	112	18	41	5	46	3	3	18	8100
Frederonia,	1871	Chas. A. Richardson,	72	71	13	24	37	1	72	3	15				75
Geneva,	1871	Linton Harlow,	63	73	21	26	46	1	2	2		3	2	5	1
Gove,	1873	None.													
Grant,	1872	Albert M. Richardson,	47	72	6	7	13	1	1	1	1				40
Grasshopper Falls,	1857	Levi B. Wilson, D.P.D.	53	72	23	22	48	4	1	7	8	1	9	10	60
Great Bend,	1872	A. H. Brundidge,	61	73	6	6	12	1	2	10	12	1	2	3	50
Hamlin,	1873	Morris Officer,	52	72											
Hays City,	1873	None.													
Hiawatha,	1873	Alex. S. McConnell,	68	72	15	25	46	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	30
Highland,	1872	None.													
High Prairie,	1872	Edward A. Mirick,	73	8	10	16									
Hill Springs,	1872	Robert M. Tunnell,	69	71	16	17	33								
Independence,	1871	Robert M. Tunnell,	69	71	16	17	33								
Junction City,	1864	Isadore Jacobus,	65	65	8	16	24	9	3	4	7	6	6	1	30
Kanwaha,	1866	Ozro A. Thomas,	53	73	10	12	22	2	5	1	6	2	2	4	35
Lawrence Plym'th,	1854	Richard Cordley,	58	57	171	237	408	36	10	21	31	4	10	14	5
“ 2d,	1862	None.													
“ Pilgrim,	1860	Albert M. Richardson,	47	70	34	49	83	8	5	4	9	1	3	1	1165
Lemmonworth 1st,	1855	William Kincaid,	67	70	93	145	238	48	10	16	26	6	21	27	300
“ 6th Av.	1860	Robert Brown,	62	66	14	17	31	14	3	1	4	1	4	5	50
“ 3d,	1860	John E. Weir,	74	69	11	24	35	9	3	3	4	2	6	62	
“ 2d,	1871	George A. Jackson,	72	71	14	31	45	3							
Louisville,	1868	Henry Hoddle,	69	72	17	26	43	6	17	13	30	4	4	8	150
Manhattan,	1856	R. Davenport Parker,	58	67	46	65	111	26	5	9	14	1	4	5	3150
Mifflord,	1868	William P. Ester,	62	65	12	11	23	3	8	15	23	1	1		
Mound City,	1867	Lauren Armsby,	46	46	20	20	40	23	5	5	2	2	2		
Muscotah,	1866	Alva A. Hurd,	72	71	11	13	24	5	7	1	3	3	3	1	40
Neodesha,	1871	Geo. A. Beckwith,	68	70	9	21	30	2	8	6	14	2	2	5	100
Neosho Falls,	1871	Lincoln Harlow,	68	73	13	22	35	2	6	1	7	1	5	6	90
New Malden,	1872	None.													
Ogdeu,	1860	J. S. Slie,	72	72	4	6	10	3							40

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td.	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAR. SCH.
					May 1, 1873.					
					Male.	Female.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.
Olathe,	1865	None.			10	50	15	15		
Osage City,	1873	C. D. Jones,	10	10	20		20			
Osawatomie,	1850	S. I. Adair,	241	12	23	35	8	1	6	40
Osborn City,	1872	Richard B. Foster,	172	13	11	24	3	24	4	4
Oswego,	1868	Fred. A. Armstrong,	50	11	11	14	3	1	4	33
Ottawa,	1870	James Chow,	53	70	22	46	10	21	7	50
Paola,	1867	Alvin B. Jordan,	71	72	11	16	2	2	1	6
Peace,	1872	John B. Schlichter,	73	73	9	18	1	17	18	55
Petersville,	1869	Calvin S. Shattuck,	49	71	6	16	1	1	1	75
Plumb Creek,	1873	None.								
Plymouth,	1869	Isaac B. Smith,	160	73	8	18	3	4	4	1
Pomona,	1870	Luther Newcomb,	60	70	12	16	25	2	11	13
Quindaro,	1858	None.			5	19	15	5		
Reading, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1871	C. D. Jones,			6	6	12			25
Ridgeway,	1862	Alfred Connell,	61	72						
Russell,	1872	Aaron H. Annis,	58	73	5	16	21			
Sabetha,	1872	None.			13	13	26	2	2	75
Sedgewick,	1873	J. Mills Ashley,	58	72	6	12	2	10	12	30
Seneca,	1865	George Bent,	56	73	4	14	18	2	2	75
Smith Centre,	1873	None.			5	6	11	5		
Sother,	1870	Isaac B. Smith,	60	71	12	15	27	4	2	6
St. Mary's,	1870	None.			3	4	7	5		
Stranger,	1872	Henry Osborne,	247	73	19	36	6	5	2	14
Sycamore,	1873	John M. Cheeseman,	73	73	11	19	20	7	13	20
Tennessee Prairie,	1870	None.			2	11	6	2	1	3
Tiblow,	1873	Joseph Mason,	247	73	6	11	1	2	3	42
Tonganoxie,	1868	Henry E. Woodcock,	48	68	9	17	26	7	2	6
Topeka, 1 <sup>st</sup> ,	1856	Linus Blakesley,	65	70	92	120	212	36	12	126
“ 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,	1865	None.			8	10	18	1		
“ North,	1870	Thomas W. Jones,	56	71	12	25	37	10	3	5
Valley Brook,	1873	Luther Newcomb,	60	72	3	5	8	6	2	8
Verdigris Falls,	1872	Luther H. Platt,	56	69	8	18	26	2	2	13
Vienna,	1868	Lewis E. Sikes,	247	70	12	18	30	4	3	11
Wabaunsee,	1857	None.			52	72	56	64	12	14
Wamego,	1871	None.								
Washara,	1867	None.								
Wellsville,	1871	[T. C. Kinne, <i>Licen.</i> ]	72	3	7	10				35
White City,	1873	Robert Furness,	72	6	15	21	19	2	21	
White Cloud,	1870	None.			6	13	19	1	1	80
Wilmington,	1869	None.								
Winfield,	1871	James B. Parmelee,	72	12	19	31	3	13	13	2
Wyandotte,	1858	James G. Dougherty,	70	72	21	44	65	8	3	1

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Nelson Alford, farmer, Centralia.  
 John A. Banfield, editor of *Educational Journal*, Topeka.  
 Enoch N. Bartlett, Olathe.  
 John H. Byrd, farmer, Leavenworth.  
 Calvin Gray, Geneva.  
 Alvin B. Jones, Paola.  
 James D. Liggett, Leavenworth.

Samuel Y. Lum, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Lawrence.  
 Peter McVicar, D.D., Pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka.  
 J. Franklin Morgan, chaplain State Penit., Lawrence.  
 John D. Parker, sup't State Blind Asylum, Wyandotte.  
 Rodney Payne, North Topeka.  
 John Phillips.  
 Lemuel Pomeroy, farmer, Muscotah.  
 Harvey P. Robinson, Highland.

Leicester Y. Sawyer, Burlingame.  
 Ira H. Smith, Topeka.  
 Franklin H. Snow, Prof. State Univ., Lawrence.  
 Sylvester D. Storrs, sup't of Missions, Quindaro.

## LICENTIATES.

Milan C. Ayres, Hamlin.  
 M. Johnson, Quindaro.  
 T. C. Kinne, Wellsville.

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 5 with pastors; 79 with acting pastors; 25 vacant (including 3 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 109. **Gain**, 19.

**MINISTERS:** 5 pastors; 59 acting pastors; 20 others. **TOTAL**, 84. **Licentiates**, 2.

**CHURCH MEMBERS:** 1,484 males; 2,072 females; 317 not specified. **TOTAL**, 3,873, including 478 absent. **Gain**, 490.

**ADDITIONS IN 1872-3:** 362 by profession; 438 by letter; not specified, 92. **TOTAL**, 892.

**REMOVALS IN 1872-3:** 43 by death; 253 by dismissal; 30 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 326.

**BAPTISMS IN 1872-3:** 151 adult; 132 infant.

**IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 5,595. **Gain**, 1,001.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (70 churches, 46 last year): \$3,801.34, a decrease of \$800.91.

Of the total,—Foreign Missions, \$383.95; Home Missions, \$1,110.16; Am. Miss. Associa-

tion, \$211.89; Congregational Union, \$1,020.30; Bible Societies, \$375.50; other causes, \$701.54.

**HOME EXPENSES** (72 Churches, 63 last year); Salaries, \$30,552.43; Church Edifices, \$17,109.09; Incidentally, \$7,861.151; Sabbath Schools, \$2,759.13. **TOTAL**, \$57,282.16, an increase of \$662.97.

**CHANGES.**—**CHURCHES:** *New*, or replaced on the list, — Bethany; Brookville; Cherry Creek; Clear Creek; Dover; Ellis; Gove; Great Bend; Hays City; High Prairie; Hill Springs; Osage City; Osborn City; Peace; Plumb Creek; Russell; Sedgwick; Smith Centre; Sycamore; Tiblow; Valley Brook; White City. *Dropped* from the list, — Osaw-kee; Wakarusa; Westmoreland.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, etc., no report.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The churches are united in four Associations, and also in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**.

### KENTUCKY.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	CH. MEMB'R'S.				Adm'td		Removals		BAPT. & CONF.					
				Commenced.	Sept. 30, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL	Infants.	Is. S. S. SCH.	
Ariel,	1864 Gabriel Burdett, p.	'64	'67	60	106	166	33	17	2	19	2	2	2	6	15	2	80
Berea,	1853 John G. Fee, p.	'44	'54	85	79	164	77	12	4	16	3	4	0	7	9	3	200
Bethesda, Bracken Co.	1856 Jacob Emmerich,	'38	'70														
Cabin Creek, Lewis Co.	1850 R. Howard,	'73															
Walnut Chapel, Jackson Co.	1871 John Drew,	'68	'71	5	16	21	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>TOTAL:</b> 5 churches, 5 ministers.				167	226	393	112	29	7	36	5	6	2	13	24	5,325	

**OTHER MINISTERS:** Edward H. Fairchild, Pres. Berea College.

**LICENTIATES:** None reported.

**SUMMARY.**—**CHURCHES**, etc., as above. Gain of members, 2. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 118.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTION:** Not reported.

**CHANGES.**—**CHURCHES:** *New*, — Cabin Creek. *Dropped* from the list, — Glenville.

**ORGANIZATION.**—**THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN KENTUCKY.** Most of the ministers are on the list of the **AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**.

### LOUISIANA.

				Sept. 30, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.				
Gretna,	1869 W. Putney Ward, p.	'69	'69	120	86	200	25	5	2	7	4	10	1	4	5	75
Lakport,	1869 Nelson Taylor,	'70	'70	55	75	130	1	21	0	21	2	1	3	21	25	75
New Iberia,	1871 Hardy Mobley,	'65	'73	45	102	147	18	88	1	89	0	6	1	7	17	10
New Orleans, 1st,	1866 Edw'd T. Hooker, p.	'66														73
" Greenville,	1869 Thomas E. Hillson,	'73	'73	13	17	30	3	3	0	3	5	2	0	7	0	43
" Howard,	1869 Nathan B. James,	'69	'73	8	15	23	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	4	1	16
" Morris Brown,	1869 Samuel S. Ashley,	'49	'73	11	33	44	4	1	1	1	0	4	1	1	1	30
" Central,	1872 O. H. Thompson, D.D., p.	'50	'71	9	28	37	0	8	1	9	3	0	2	5	0	11
Terrebonne,	1870 Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	52	116	168	6	12	1	13	2	1	4	7	10	21
" Station, 1872	{ Daniel Clay, [ Ben. Fields, Licen.]	'73	'73	10	29	39	1	10	0	10	2	0	15	17	10	7

\* Also acting Pres. of Straight Univ., New Orleans.

† Also connected with Straight Univ., New Orleans.

**OTHER MINISTERS:** Evans Greene, preaching, Carrollton; Joseph W. Henley, D.D., Pres. of Straight Univ., New Orleans; Peter P. Proctor, New Orleans. (We believe there are some others, but we have no report of them this year.)

**SUMMARY.**—**CHURCHES:** 3 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; none vacant. **TOTAL**, 10. **Loss**, 5. (We believe that the organizations of some other churches are still preserved, but they are not in working condition.)

**MINISTERS:** 3 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 3 others. **TOTAL**, 12. **Licentiates**, one.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 361 males; 541 females. **TOTAL**, 902, including 48 absent. **Loss**, 197. **ADDITIONS** IN 1872-3: 150 by profession; 5 by letter. **Total**, 155. **REMOVALS** IN 1872-3: 21 by death; 21 by dismissal; 22 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 64. **BAPTISMS** IN 1872-3: 64 adult; 140 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 542. **Loss**, 455. **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS**: not reported.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Terrebonne Station. *Dropped* from the list, —Algiers; Faouze Point; Isle Pluquant; Le Peigneur; New Orleans, Zion Church; New Orleans, Jefferson City.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—The SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE. Many of the ministers are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

### MAINE.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained, Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S. May 4, 1873.			Adm'td' 1872-73.		Removals 1872-73.		BAPT. '72-73.		IN SAB. SCH.	
			Male.	Female.	TOtal.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOtal.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	
Abbot & Guliford,	1841	None.	3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Acton,	1781	W. S. Thompson, s.s. '60	69	18	87	56	14	0	0	1	0	0	80
Albany,	1803	[John E. Smith, <i>Licen.</i> ] '72	15	32	47	16	7	0	7	1	0	1	60
Alexander,	1854	None.	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfred,	1791	Joseph Kyte,	762	71	23	61	84	25	0	0	1	0	110
Alna,	1796	John Haskell, s.s.	50	72	10	42	52	14	0	0	2	0	50
Amherst & Aurora,	1830	Henry S. Loring, s.s. '50	67	7	14	21	5	0	0	1	0	1	0
Andover,	1800	[Jas. L. Hill, <i>Licen.</i> ] '73	73	32	53	55	15	0	0	1	1	0	75
Anson,	1840	None.	20	39	59	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Athens,	1837	Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	39	71	13	29	42	2	1	0	1	0	4107
Atkinson,	1842	None.	2	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	476
Auburn,	1820	Anson P. Tinker,	73	73	90	187	277	36	0	4	5	4	0
" West,	1844	Lewis Goodrich, s.s.	50	72	63	86	149	49	0	15	15	1	0
Augusta,	1794	James H. Ecob,	72	72	71	224	205	61	12	6	18	12	28
Baldwin,	1821	None.	2	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangor, 1st,	1811	Newman Smyth,	68	70	49	182	231	45	1	3	4	1	0
" Hammond st.,	1833	Solomon P. Fay,	49	66	101	220	321	55	1	11	12	5	4
" Central,	1847	George W. Field,	53	64	91	171	262	52	6	2	8	6	4
Bath, Winter st.,	1795	John O. Fiske,	43	43	101	256	357	83	7	9	16	4	4
" Central,	1835	Wm. Hart,	61	70	47	132	179	56	4	1	5	3	2
Belfast, 1st,	1796	John Alex. Ross,	54	73	23	82	105	15	0	0	1	1	0
" North,	1846	[A. G. Fitz, <i>Licen.</i> ] '73	73	23	24	36	12	0	0	0	1	0	40
Benton,	1858	[C. D. Crane, <i>Licen.</i> ] '73	5	22	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, 1st,	1799	None.	43	89	132	31	0	1	1	0	1	0	70
" 2d,	1849	David Garland,	49	49	19	40	59	16	0	0	4	5	0
Biddeford, 1st,	1730	Henry B. Hart, s.s.	69	73	21	47	68	14	0	0	0	2	4
" 2d,	1805	John D. Emerson,	58	68	71	196	267	13	15	1	16	3	9
Bivalion,	1857	Andrew J. Rogers,	73	73	28	82	110	0	10	5	15	2	2
Bingham,	1805	[H. P. Craig, <i>Licen.</i> ] '73	73	20	28	48	6	0	0	2	0	2	0
Blanchard,	1833	None.	21	29	50	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	50
Buehill,	1772	[A. H. Tibbette, <i>Licen.</i> ] '72	36	72	108	24	3	0	3	0	1	0	70
Boothby, 1st,	1776	None.	10	15	25	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
" 2d,	1848	Ezra B. Pike, s.s.	63	73	17	31	48	16	6	2	8	1	0
Bremen,	1829	[Geo. Hindley, <i>Licen.</i> ] '73	3	8	11	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brewer, 1st,	1800	John W. H. Baker,	65	71	43	154	197	40	1	0	1	1	0
" Village,	1843	[C. E. Harrington, <i>Licen.</i> ] '73	73	17	46	63	13	0	0	0	1	1	0
Bridgton,	1784	John T. Rea,	73	73	31	50	111	19	0	0	0	3	0
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln,	5	72	71	14	35	49	10	0	3	3	0
" South,	1820	[J. W. Brownville, <i>Lic.</i> ] '73	73	27	41	68	15	0	0	0	2	0	400
Bristol,	1796	W. S. Spaulding, s.s.	48	70	17	34	51	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brooksville,	1826	None.	39	55	94	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	100
Brownfield,	1804	[N. H. Whittlesey, <i>Lic.</i> ] '73	73	18	32	50	12	0	0	0	3	0	0
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols,	61	72	50	92	142	17	2	2	4	2	1
Brunswick,	1747	E. H. Byington, p.e.	59	71	56	185	241	67	8	2	10	2	2
Bucksport,	1803	Wm. Forsyth,	70	70	28	92	120	24	3	0	3	1	0
Burlington,	1827	[Ezra Andrews, <i>Licen.</i> ] '73	73	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Buxton, 1st,	1763	Solomon Bixby, s.s.	53	72	27	74	101	30	3	0	3	2	0
" Center, No. 1,	1763	Sam'l S. Drake, s.s.	34	72	25	36	61	8	0	0	0	1	0
Calais,	1825	W. Carruthers, s.s.	57	68	46	152	198	0	8	2	10	1	0
Camden, Elm st.,	1805	None.	53	94	127	18	2	0	2	2	1	0	3
Cape Elizabeth,	1734	Edwin A. Harlow,	63	71	7	27	34	9	0	1	1	0	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name. Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 4, 1873.			Admt'd 1872-73.		Removals 1872-73.		BAPT. '72-73. SCH.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent. Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.
Cape Eliz'th, Welsh, 1869	John P. Evans, '58	'73	12	27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caribou, 1869	William T. Sleeper, '54	'72	7	12	19	1	6	0	0	1	50
Carmel, 1853	No Ordinances.	'51	8	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll & Springf'd, 1846	[Wm. Peacock, Licens.]	'73	1	11	18	1	0	0	0	0	0
Casco, 1864	[M. D. Stone, Licens.]	'72	9	11	20	1	0	0	0	0	80
Castine, 1820	Alfred E. Ives, '38	'55	18	70	88	12	1	3	4	5	123
Cherryfield, 1832	None.	'53	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, 1858	[C. D. Crane, Licens.]	'73	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0
Cooper, 1826	[A. H. Adams, Licens.]	'73	5	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	35
Cornish Village, 1840	Albert Cole, s.s.	'47	58	21	43	66	15	0	0	1	60
Cumberland, 1793	G. B. Richardson, '57	'71	33	83	116	21	2	2	4	1	112
Dedham, 1841	[J. R. Chalmers, Licens.]	'72	19	34	53	24	0	0	0	2	20
Deerling, 1872	None.	'51	27	38	65	6	6	12	0	0	59
Deer Isle, 1st, 1773	Hiram Houston, s.s. '50	'68	52	119	171	22	0	0	4	0	180
" 2d, 1858	Henry B. Hart, '59	'69	18	23	41	0	1	1	2	2	45
Denmark, 1829	T. S. Perry, s.s. 1	'73	72	10	33	43	16	2	3	0	25
Donavysville, 1805	Charles Whittier, '60	'60	43	72	118	25	3	3	0	0	190
Dexter, 1834	[G. H. Spear, Licens.]	'73	6	21	27	8	0	0	1	0	40
Dixfield, 1806	[R. C. Bedford, Licens.]	'73	4	14	18	6	0	0	0	0	25
Dixmont & Plym'th, 1861	None.	'52	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	*40
Durham, 1776	[H. J. Broadwell, Licens.]	'73	10	20	30	6	0	0	1	0	50
Eastport, 1819	E. F. Borchers, s.s. '29	'73	15	75	93	22	2	1	0	1	75
Edgecomb, 1753	Joseph Loring, s.s. '33	'65	15	54	72	19	1	0	1	0	73
Elliott, 1721	Ben-T. Sanborn, s.s. '64	'70	19	44	63	6	8	3	0	3	75
Ellsworth, 1812	None.	'24	88	112	135	35	0	0	2	0	212
Falmouth, 1st, 1754	J. C. Adams, s.s. '51	'59	26	91	117	19	0	3	6	1	100
" 2d, 1830	W. H. Haskell, s.s. '63	'69	31	70	101	37	1	0	1	1	60
Farmington, 1814	Geo. N. Marden, '62	'71	69	153	222	20	6	9	15	5	330
" Falls, 1839	None.	'53	3	9	12	1	0	0	0	0	100
Fort Fairfield, 1844	Wm. T. Sleeper, '54	'72	11	16	27	3	1	3	4	1	*175
Foxcroft and Dover, 1822	John H. Gurney, '50	'69	57	130	187	32	4	0	4	2	313
Frankfort, 1851	[R. B. Snell, Licens.]	'73	2	10	12	0	0	0	1	2	50
Freedom, 1858	[A. H. Moment, Licens.]	'73	9	13	22	8	0	0	0	1	49
Freeport, 1789	John J. Bulfinch, '60	'70	30	98	128	26	0	2	2	1	117
" South, 1857	Horatio Isley, s.s. '37	'68	23	74	102	39	0	0	2	2	60
Fryeburg, 1775	None.	'69	67	127	196	48	2	0	2	6	100
Gardiner, 1835	Austin L. Park, '64	'64	33	107	140	25	0	0	0	1	100
Garland, 1810	Peter B. Thayer, '48	'48	45	64	105	18	3	1	4	3	110
Gilead, 1818	Henry Farrar, s.s. '67	'72	5	15	20	8	0	0	0	2	40
Gorham, 1750	Leonard Z. Ferris, '65	'72	47	146	193	51	1	4	5	3	135
Gray, 1803	Ebenezer Bean, '62	'63	22	57	79	19	3	3	6	4	75
Greenville, 1869	[Chas. Davidson, Licens.]	'72	15	25	40	7	0	0	2	0	55
Hallowell, 1799	Chas. G. McCulley, '60	'67	23	140	168	35	8	5	13	3	180
Hampden, 1817	J. Everts Pond, '58	'73	24	71	95	25	3	1	4	1	147
Harpswell, 1753	Elijah Kellogg, s.s. '44	'72	15	43	58	24	0	0	3	0	20
Harrison, 1826	N. Lincoln, 1-2, '21	'71	21	19	40	23	4	4	8	0	58
Hiram, 1826	R. H. Davis, s.s. '72	'72	6	10	16	2	2	4	6	0	63
Hodgdon & Linneus, 1845	None.	'68	6	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holden, 1825	Sup. from Bangor Sem.	'30	57	87	144	50	0	0	0	2	108
Houlton, 1833	None.	'30	20	23	43	0	0	0	1	0	70
Industry, 1808	None.	'22	18	40	49	14	0	0	0	0	55
Island Falls, 1859	[M. F. Bickford, Licens.]	'72	9	18	41	1	3	4	1	2	27
Isle au Haut, 1857	E. J. Burgess, Licens.]	'73	1	11	12	4	0	0	0	2	25
Jackson & Brooks, 1834	Albert N. Jones, '72	'72	20	47	67	6	8	1	9	3	110
Kenduskeag, 1834	Amos R. Dion, s.s. '42	'72	17	38	52	19	0	1	1	0	69
Kennebunk, Union, 1826	Walter E. Dering, '62	'66	16	62	78	0	3	2	5	1	76
Kennebunkport, 1st, 1730	W. A. Merrill, s.s. '52	'71	14	32	46	12	0	0	0	1	71
" South, 1838	R. D. Osgood, s.s. '71	'72	12	43	55	17	3	0	3	1	69
Kittery, 1st, 1714	[Geo. W. Christie, Licens.]	'72	10	17	27	10	2	0	2	1	70
" Lobanion, 1765	John Parsons, '67	'69	24	41	65	0	2	0	2	0	59
Lee, 1863	None.	'66	6	13	19	0	0	0	1	0	59
Lewiston, Pine st., 1854	None.	'60	80	180	260	10	1	3	4	6	200
Limerick, 1795	Thomas N. Lord, s.s. '37	'71	28	59	87	24	0	0	0	0	40
Limington, 1789	None.	'55	25	61	86	19	0	0	3	0	103
Lincoln, 1831	[Jas. H. Crosby, Licens.]	'70	3	20	23	0	1	0	1	0	36
Lisbon, 1839	None.	'62	2	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Litchfield, 1811	J. T. Hawes, s.s. '28	'65	28	33	61	21	0	0	3	2	50
Lovell, 1798	Edw. F. Abbot, s.s. '46	'72	41	77	118	25	3	2	5	4	151
Lyman, 1801	S. W. Pearson, s.s. '70	'73	36	68	94	28	0	0	1	0	90

CHURCHES. Place and Name. Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 4, 1873.			Admt'd Prof. Letter	Removals Total	BAPT. 72-73. IN SAB. SCHS.					
			Male.	Female.	Total.								
Machias,	1782 Thomas T. Merry,	'64 '72	46	135	181	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	280
" East,	1826 None.		42	66	108	31	0	0	0	7	0	0	160
Machiasport,	1831 G. Bacheller, s.s.	'31	20	25	45	6	4	0	4	0	0	0	60
Madison,	1826 T. G. Mitchell, r.s.	'46 '51	29	47	76	25	0	1	1	6	0	7	60
" East,	1858 [S. H. Curtis, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'73	7	12	19	0	8	2	10	0	2	0	75
Marshfield,	1871 W. J. Leggett, <i>Licen.</i>	'73	18	33	51	0	5	1	6	1	0	1	125
Mechanic Falls,	1840 T. M. Davies, <i>Licen.</i>	'73	5	13	18	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	50
Mercer,	1822 None.		9	12	21	6	0	0	2	3	0	5	40
Minot, Centre,	1791 Joseph Smith, s.s.	'42 '71	57	84	141	53	4	0	4	6	8	0	140
Minot, W. & Hebron,	1802 None.		15	20	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	30
Mounmouth,	1853 sup. by Prof. Stanley, T. D. Childs & C. W. Hill, s.s.	'72 '73	25	43	111	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	0
Monson,	1821 H. A. Tyler, s.s.	'55 '70	43	60	103	18	15	1	16	2	1	0	13
Mt. Desert & Tremont,	1792 Henry M. Perkins,	'72 '72	20	51	71	8	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
Naples,	1758 Henry F. Snow, s.s.	'68 '72	3	13	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newcastle, 1st,	1799 John Haskell, s.s.	'50 '72	11	20	31	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	20
" 2d,	1844 Wm. F. Obear,	'68 '72	59	129	188	27	4	3	7	2	2	0	43
Newfield, West,	1801 Geo. S. Kemp, s.s.	'56 '64	19	35	54	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
New Gloucester,	1765 E. F. Borchers,	'69 '73	75	97	172	22	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
New Portland, No. 1869	G. W. Hathaway, s.s.	'33 '72	5	13	18	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	75
New Sharon,	1801 None.		35	67	102	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	13
New Vineyard,	1828 [A. W. Benson, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'72	8	10	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Norridgewock,	1797 Benjamin Tappan,	'38 '73	58	90	120	36	10	2	12	5	1	0	6
Northfield,	1836 [Zenas Crowell, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'73	10	17	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
No. Yarmouth, 3d, 1806	None.		46	65	114	26	0	0	2	4	0	6	0
Norway, 1st,	1804 [H. W. Pope, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'72	15	45	63	17	3	0	3	0	1	1	60
" 2d,	1853 G. W. Kelley, s.s.	'72	42	61	130	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0
Oldtown,	1834 [R. W. Jenkins, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'73	14	49	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Orland,	1860 [J. S. Ives, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'73	14	55	69	10	2	1	3	1	2	0	205
Orono,	1828 W. R. Cross,	'65 '73	27	95	125	27	39	0	39	3	0	0	168
Orrington, East,	1834 Sup. from Bangor Sem.	'19 '34	53	53	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	40
Outsfield,	1797 [H. A. Loring, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'73	24	40	64	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Oxford,	1826 G. A. Lockwood, s.s.	'70 '70	16	42	58	24	4	2	6	0	0	0	40
Parsonfield,	1795 None.		3	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passadumkeag,	1845 B. F. Grant, <i>Licent.</i>	'72	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Patten,	1840 [M. F. Bickford, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'72	20	32	52	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	60
Pembroke,	1865 None.		5	12	17	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Perry,	1822 None.		12	36	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Phillips,	1822 None.		11	14	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philipsburg,	1765 D. Q. Cushman, s.s.	'38 '73	27	84	111	22	0	0	0	5	1	0	60
Pittston,	1812 [Lucius O. Lee, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'73	6	22	28	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	20
Poland,	1825 None.		1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland, 2d Parish, 1787	John J. Carruthers, s.s.	'46 '86	275	357	357	35	3	12	15	7	6	0	132
" High street,	1831 William H. Fenn,	'59 '66	97	236	363	74	13	2	15	12	8	0	20
" Abyssinian,	1835 None.		5	9	14	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
" Bethel,	1840 Francis Southworth,	'57 '66	41	49	90	38	3	1	4	1	1	0	21
" State street,	1852 Edward Y. Hincks,	'70 '70	91	250	341	65	7	1	8	5	21	0	266
" St. Lawrence,	1858 Abiel H. Wright,	'66 '71	92	47	130	26	3	6	3	2	0	5	265
" West,	1862 Geo. J. Pierce, s.s.	'72 '72	18	38	56	14	1	0	1	0	3	0	1
" Plymouth,	1863 None.		76	191	267	25	3	11	14	2	6	1	9
" Williston,	1873 Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	71	8	20	28	0	6	0	0	0	0	175
Pownal,	1811 Geo. A. Perkins, s.s.	'54 '72	22	49	71	21	0	0	4	2	0	6	50
Presque Isle,	1865 None.		6	10	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Princeton,	1858 [John J. Blair, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'71	21	26	47	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	125
Richmond,	1827 Wm. C. Curtis, s.s.	'63 '68	7	28	35	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	35
Robbinston,	1811 Geo. Juchun, s.s.	'69 '71	29	69	95	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Rockland,	1838 James E. Hall, p.o.	'67 '73	5	79	84	14	1	0	1	0	5	0	50
Rockport,	1854 [J. K. Fowler, <i>Licent.</i> ]	'73	12	33	45	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	50
Rumford,	1803 John Elliot, s.s.	'31 '69	9	19	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Saco, First,	1862 None.		60	157	217	60	2	9	11	3	9	0	240
Sandy Point,	1839 None.		30	51	81	35	0	0	0	2	0	2	70
Sanford,	1786 Elias Chapman, s.s.	'45 '71	17	32	49	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
" South,	1786 [A. H. Thompson, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'73	8	24	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Sangerville,	1828 R. W. Emerson, s.s.	'56 '71	4	13	17	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	*50
Scarborough,	1728 None.		24	37	61	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Searsport, First,	1815 Jona. E. Adams,	'59 '66	50	122	172	14	32	2	34	4	2	0	64
" Second, 1855	None.		8	25	33	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	30
Sedgwick & Br'sville, 1793	[H. W. Elbridge, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'73	12	18	30	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	60

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd.	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAN.
							Male.	Female.	Total.				
Sedgwick, Village, 1847	None.						7	9	16	6	0	0	0
Sha leigh,	None.						2	6	8	0	0	0	0
Sherman,	Thomas E. Brastow, '65				'72	33	52	85	8	0	0	0	189
Sidney,						8	13	21	10	0	0	0	0
Skowhegan,	W. Woodbury, s.s. '65				'70	49	91	131	19	11	4	15	1
Solon,	Ezra N. Smith, s.s. '65				'72	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	50
" South,						2	10	12	5	0	0	0	1
South Berwick,	None.					29	88	117	23	8	11	4	1
South Paris,	J. B. Wheelwright,				'51	67	100	151	0	1	0	1	0
St. Albans,	Wm. S. Sewall, s.s. '39				'64	8	18	26	5	0	0	1	125
Standish,	S. H. Robinson, Lic.				'73	3	43	46	15	1	0	1	0
Stow and Chatham,	Ezra B. Pike, s.s. '63				'69	18	27	45	10	1	0	1	55
Strong,	Jos. S. Cogswell, s.s. '63				'73	39	50	89	41	0	1	2	70
Summer,	Amasa Loring, s.s. '42				'70	25	51	76	24	2	2	2	60
Sweden,	T. S. Perry, s.s. 1-2,				'73	22	25	50	13	0	1	1	0
Temple,	Simeon Hackett, s.s. '30				'51	17	41	58	25	0	0	4	90
Thomaston,	Javan K. Mason,				'49	64	22	95	117	21	0	0	0
Topsfield,	[R'd M. Burgess, Lic.]				'73	10	21	31	8	0	0	0	75
Topsham,	Samuel Hopkins, s.s.				'73	26	65	91	25	0	0	1	60
Turner,	[Freel. E. Emerick, Lic.]				'73	34	71	105	30	0	0	0	60
Union,	Flavius V. Norcross, '60				'60	21	62	83	5	5	0	5	159
Unity,	None.					1	3	4	2	0	0	1	0
Upper Stillwater,	None.					4	17	21	6	0	0	0	35
Upion,	None.					3	10	13	5	0	0	0	25
Vassalboro,	None.					4	28	32	9	0	0	1	70
Veazie,	None.					16	32	48	20	0	0	0	90
Waldoboro', First,	Andrew J. McLeod, '70				'72	45	117	162	49	0	0	5	80
" Second,	None.					5	6	11	4	0	0	3	0
Warren, Second,	None.					40	100	140	30	0	0	2	80
Washington,	[S. R. Butler, Licent.]				'73	5	15	20	3	1	2	2	25
Waterford,	[J. A. Douglass, p. '21]				'72	35	67	102	0	1	0	1	100
" North,	S'phey L. Bowler, s.s. '58				'70	21	62	83	5	5	0	5	0
Waterville,	Well'gton Newell, s.s. '58				'70	25	54	79	17	0	2	2	70
Weld,	James Cameron, s.s. '70				'72	43	99	142	54	8	12	1	125
Wells, First,	[Dan'l D. Tappan, s.s. '29				'71	22	31	53	9	1	2	3	50
" Second,	Benj. Southworth, s.s. '58				'73	37	90	127	21	0	0	2	120
Westbrook, First,	None.					32	69	92	12	0	0	2	0
" Central,	S'phey L. Bowler, s.s. '58					3	18	16	1	0	0	1	0
Warren,	Addison Blanchard,				'63	72	27	42	62	2	4	4	167
Whiting,	[W. Veenoshenot, Lic.]				'72	6	21	27	1	1	0	1	60
Whitneyville,	H. H. Hutchinson, s.p. '69				'73	23	33	56	10	0	0	1	80
Wilton,	E. P. Eastman, s.s. '71				'73	36	45	81	31	1	0	1	75
Windham,	Luther Wiswall,				'73	54	6	42	48	8	3	1	75
Winslow,	John Dinsmore, s.s. '52				'62	19	67	83	22	0	3	3	10
Winterport,	J. G. Willis, Licen.]				'55	57	72	12	3	0	0	0	75
Wintrop,	H. F. Harding, s.s.				'73	55	112	167	33	2	1	3	210
Wiscasset,	Wm. H. Bolster,				'72	72	18	71	89	17	0	0	65
Woolwich,	H. O. Thayer, s.s. '66				'67	26	67	93	10	0	0	3	0
Yarmouth, 1st,	Leavitt Bartlett,				'65	71	46	133	179	11	0	2	12
" Central,	Jacob J. Abbott,				'46	55	18	48	66	15	1	2	70
York, 1st,	None.					18	67	85	20	0	0	6	0
" 2d,	Joseph Freeman, s.s. '44					13	31	44	12	0	0	0	245

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Adams, Winslow.	D. Quimby Cushman, Bath.	George A. Perkins, teacher, Gorham.
(Ordained Aug. 26, 1818.)	Samuel L. Gould, Bethel.	Alexander R. Plumer, Bass Harbor.
Silas Baker, Standish.	John R. Herrick, D.D., Bangor.	Enoch Pond, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor. (Ordained March 1, 1815.)
Uriah Balkam, Lewiston.	Albion H. Johnson, Augusta.	Daniel F. Potter, Topsham.
William M. Barbour, D.D.	Elbridge Knight, Fort Fairfield.	William H. Rand, Bangor.
Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	John K. Lincoln, Bangor.	Henry Richardson, Gilead.
George W. Barber, Chaplain Mil. Asylum, Augusta.	Levi G. Marsh, Bangor.	Jotham S. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
Edwin S. Beard, Warren.	Alpheus S. Packard, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.	John S. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
Joseph Burnham, Farmington.	Levi L. Paine, Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	
Ephraim C. Cummings, Portland.	James M. Palmer, Portland.	
	Wooster Parker, D.D., Belfast.	

Alfred L. Skinner, postmaster,  
Bucksport.  
Benjamin P. Snow, editor,  
Portland.  
Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill,  
Daniel Smith Talcott, *d.b.*,  
Prof. Theo Sem., Bangor.  
Sewall Tenney, Ellsworth.  
Stephen Tictomb, Farmington.  
James B. Thornton, Scarborough.  
Stephen Thurston, *d.b.*, Sec.  
Maine Miss. Soc., Searsport.  
Edward P. Thwing, Portland.  
Alvan Tobey, *d.b.*, South Berwick.  
Wm. Warren, *d.b.*, Dist. Sec.  
A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.  
Andrew Wiren, New Sweden.

## LICENTIATES.

**Ezra Andrews, Burlington.**  
**Robert C. Bedford, Dixfield.**  
**Aaron W. Benson, New Vine-**  
**yard.**  
**M. F. Bickford, Island Falls.**  
**John J. Blair, Princeton.**  
**Frank L. Bristol, Phippsburg.**  
**H. T. Broadwell, Durham.**

John W. Brownville, North  
Bridgton.  
E. J. Burgess, Isle au Haut.  
Richard M. Burgess, Tops-  
field.  
Albert Bushnell, South Sand-  
ford.  
S. B. Butler, Washington.  
B. P. Butler, Frankfort.  
John R. Chalmers, Dedham.  
Truman D. Childs, Monmouth.  
H. P. Craig, Bingham.  
C. D. Crane, Benton.  
James H. Crosby, Lincoln.  
S. H. Curtis, East Madison.  
Zenah Crowell, Northfield.  
Thomas M. Davies, Mechanic  
Falls.  
H. W. Eldridge, Sedgwick.  
Frederic E. Emerick, Turner.  
A. G. Fitz, North Belfast.  
Edward A. Ford, Bangor.  
John K. Fowler, Rockport.  
J. A. Freeman, Steuben.  
B. F. Grant, Presadumkeag.  
Daniel W. Hardy, Presque  
Isle.  
Chas. E. Harrington, Brewer  
Village.  
Charles W. Hill, Monmouth.  
James L. Hill, Andover.

George Hindley, Bremen.  
D. S. Holbrook, Jonesport.  
R. W. Jenkins, Oldtown.  
Lucius O. Lee, Pittston.  
William J. Leggett, Marshfield.  
Herbert A. Loring, Otisfield.  
Benjamin B. Merrill, East Or-  
ington.  
Alfred H. Momert, Freedom.  
William Peacock, Carroll.  
Thomas H. Rich, Lewiston.  
S. H. Robinson, Standish.  
William M. Salter, Somesville.  
Charles N. Simott, Bailey's  
Island.  
John E. Smith, Albany.  
G. H. Spear, Dexter.  
Richard S. Stanley, Lewiston.  
Albert H. Thompson, South  
Sandford.  
Arthur H. Tibbets, Bluehill.  
L. B. Tuckerman, Moose River.  
J. K. Wyckoff, New Vineyard.  
J. W. Whitecomb, Kingman.  
N. H. Whittlesey, Brownfield.  
George W. Winch, Canaan.  
John A. Vanneste, Whitney  
ville.  
William Veenschoten, Whit-  
ing.

**SUMMARY.**—**CHURCHES:** 61 with pastors; 79 with acting pastors; 99 vacant (including 51 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 239.** Gain, none. **MINISTERS:** 59 pastors; 71 acting pastors; 39 others. **TOTAL, 169.** Licentiates, 59. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 5,778 males; 13,436 females. **TOTAL, 19,214,** including 3,845 absent. Loss, 92.

**ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 441 by profession; 245 by letter. TOTAL, 686.**  
**REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 374 by death; 359 by dismissal; 13 by excommunication. TOTAL 746.**

746. BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 259 adult; 116 infant.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 259 adult; 116 infant  
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,628 Gain 631

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (198 churches, 200 last year): \$37,631, a decrease of \$3,401. Of the contributions, \$15,000 was for Home Missions; \$500, Am. Home Miss Soc.; \$20,000 for Foreign Missions, — of which \$700 for Mission Schools, \$1,700 for Woman's Board; \$200 for Mexico, Europe, etc.; \$3,000 for American Missionary Association; \$1,500 Am. Bible Society; \$700 Am. Education Society; \$250 Am. Tract Society; \$500 Seamen; \$500 Am. Colonization Society; \$450 Am. Congregational Association; \$502 Am. Congregational Union. Forty-one churches are officially stated to have made no contributions.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES *New*.—Deering; Portland, Williston church. *Dropped from the list*.—Jonesboro; Windsor.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 4 pastors, 6 without installation. Installations, 6. Dismissals, 11. Deceased, none.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Fourteen Associations of Ministers. Fourteen county Conferences of churches, united in a **GENERAL CONFERENCE**, which also includes two New Hampshire churches (Gorham, and Shelburne), and one of New Brunswick (St. Stephen).

## MARYLAND.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R.S.	Commended.	Sept. 20, 1873.	Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.		1872-73.	1872-73.	72-73.
Baltimore	1855	C. P. Osborne, s.s.	265	72	55	55	110	10	110

**OTHER MINISTERS** — None reported.

OTHER MINISTERS.—None reported.  
CONTRIBUTIONS.—CHARITABLE: \$1,087. CURRENT EXPENSES: \$2,743. Value of church  
property, \$40,000. Sittings, 400.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, one. Loss in Sabbath School, 19.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY**.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Organized.	CH. MEMBR'S.				Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.								
				Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.											
Place and Name.		Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Dism.							
										Econ.	TOTAL.							
										Adults.	Infants.							
										LS.	SAB.							
										SCIS.								
Abington, 1st ch.,	1712	G. E. Freeman,	'58	'71	55	88	141	7	2	5	2	0	11	1	0	2200		
" 2d ch., South,	1807	J. Thompson, a.p.	'69	'71	172	251	25	1	1	7	9	2	0	1	0	2424		
" 3d ch., East,	1813	C. S. Wallace, D.D., a.p.	'40	'73	70	156	223	13	3	5	5	2	0	2	3	1235		
" 4th ch., North,	1829	None.			23	71	94	21	0	0	5	1	0	0	0			
Acton,	1822	Franklin P. Wood,	'71	'72	50	112	162	34	2	3	3	2	0	5	2	150		
Adams, North,	1827	Llewellyn Pratt,	'64	'71	112	196	313	36	9	25	34	1	0	12	4	9325		
" South,	1849	C. E. Stebbins, a.p.	'59	'70	40	99	139	45	12	8	20	5	9	0	14	3	6	220
Agawam, Feeding																		
Hills,	1762	C. S. Sylvester, a.p.	'57	'66	14	43	57	12	1	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Cong. ch.,	1819	Ralph Perry,	'44	'44	43	95	138	12	10	3	13	4	0	1	5	3	0	80
Amesbury, West,	1726	Lewis Gregory,	'68	'68	93	180	257	52	24	10	34	7	3	1	11	7	17	303
" Mills,	1851	Pliny S. Boyd,	'65	'71	51	141	192	38	2	5	7	2	3	0	5	2	0	262
" and Salisbury																		
Un. Evan. ch.,	1835	None.			30	69	99	7	3	0	3	2	3	2	7	0	1	175
Amherst, 1st ch.,	1739	Jno. L. Jenkins,	'55	'63	104	252	386	55	7	21	25	9	8	0	17	3	3	240
" 2d, East, etc.,	1772	C. A. Conant, a.p.	'64	'72	47	138	185	37	9	9	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" College,	1826	Pres. W. A. Stearns,	'54	'55	45	27	72	5	7	14	1	4	0	5	1	0	30	
" Branch,		D. D.	'51		3	7	10											40
North, North,	1826	William D. Herrick,	'60	'67	118	173	291	14	33	15	5	4	0	9	1	0	21	312
" ch. of South,	1858	Geo. Lyman,	'51	'61	49	70	113	10	0	3	2	5	0	7	0	1	0	130
Andover, South,	1711	Charles Smith,	'47	'61	79	250	329	71	18	27	45	9	11	0	26	6	6	280
West,	1826	James H. Merrill,	'39	'56	68	155	235	43	1	3	4	7	2	16	0	0	0	150
" Free Chr.,	1846	G. F. Wright,	'63	'72	52	149	201	46	19	8	27	0	8	0	8	4	8	403
" Ballardvale,	1854	Henry S. Greene,	'37	'55	12	43	55	3										99
" Theo. Sem.	1865	Professors.			34	44	78	12	2	8	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	575
Arlington,	1842	D. R. Cady, D.D.,	'45	'56	46	126	172	33	10	13	23	1	4	0	5	1	0	1208
Ashburnham, 1st,	1769	L. S. Parker, a.p.	'58	'71	54	101	155	42	1	5	6	8	6	0	14	1	0	180
" 2d,	1860	Chas. Peabody, a.p.	'41	'72	6	6	12	2	1	3								40
Ashby,	1776	Geo. F. Walker,	'63	'73	55	119	174	29	8	0	4	3	0	7	5	0	7	215
Ashfield,	1703	James Dingwell,	'72	'72	47	192	130	17	0	0	1	0	7	0	8	4	0	142
Ashland,	1835	Edw. P. Tenney, a.p.	'59	'71	47	81	137	19	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	157
Athol,	1750	Temple Cutler,	'61	'68	88	128	271	29	14	18	2	3	0	5	4	2	0	130
Attleboro', 1st, W.,	1712	John Whitehill, a.p.	'60	'69	25	72	97	25	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	1	1	95
" E.,	1748	Samuel Bell,	'60	'72	57	165	222	15	0	0	8	4	0	12	0	1	0	300
Auburn,	1751	E. Davis, a.p.	'36	'69	63	97	160	50	4	7	11	2	2	0	4	2	0	130
Ayer,	1861	F. J. Fairbanks, a.p.	'64	'72	25	41	66	23	1	5	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	102
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue,	'63	'63	67	174	211	60	54	7	11	2	2	0	4	2	0	55
" Centreville,	1846	Edm. Squire, a.p.	'67	'69	26	76	102	18	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	100
Hyannis,	1854	J. W. Turner, miss.	'37	'72	4	5	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	38
Barre, Ev. Cong.,	1827	Edwin Smith,	'65	'69	71	136	207	30	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	33
Becket, 1st,	1758	Ezekiel Dow, a.p.	'45	'72	24	32	56	30	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	51
" North,	1849	J. Jay Dana, a.p.	'35	'66	27	61	103	27	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	1	0	91
Bedford,	1730	Edward Chase,	'63	'69	35	114	184	72	9	1	4	1	4	0	5	2	0	120
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman,	'61	'71	103	201	304	56	4	7	11	14	0	19	3	2	0	260
Belmont, Waverley,	1865	None.			10	12	22		0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	75
Berkley, 1st,	1737	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'73	58	78	131	21	0	0	2	4	0	6	1	0	0	130
" Trin. Cong.	1843	None.			8	22	30	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	45
Berlin,	1779	Wm. A. Houghton,	'53	'58	59	79	138	44	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	150
Bernardston,	1824	L. M. Pierce, a.p.	'73	'73	15	31	46	8	1	0	2	1	2	0	4	1	1	70
Beverly, 2d, North,	1715	A. T. Sessions, a.p.	'36	'72	8	27	35	17	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	87
" Diane st.,	1802	O. T. Lauphearn, D.D.,	'49	'67	57	173	248	7	4	0	4	4	1	0	5	2	0	101
" Washington st.,	1837	Benson M. Frink,	'62	'73	41	121	162	12	1	2	1	2	0	2	10	0	1	3200
Billerica,	1829	None.			17	34	51	10	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	68
Blackstone,	1841	None.			14	41	55	22	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	150
Blandford,	1735	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'72	30	64	94	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	0	1	95
Boston, Old South,	1669	J. M. Manning, D.D.,	'54	'57	100	251	351	5	3	8	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	100
" Dorchester, 2d,	1808	James H. Means,	'48	'48	98	238	326	32	5	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
" Park st.,	1809	Wm. H. Murray,	'68	'68	359	708	1067	275										9282
" Union,	1822	J. N. Adams, D.D.,	'29	'34	142	328	470	170	10	17	27	2	8	0	10	4	4	473
" Phillips, South,	1823	Henry M. Parsons, D.D.,	'54	'70	28	87	95	8	0	2	2	2	0	3	0	5	0	0
" Salem and																		
" Mariners',	1827	S. H. Hayes, a.p.	'44	'70	62	64	126	'19	8	5	23	5	8	0	13	1	4	143
" Berkeley, 1st,	1827	William B. Wright,	'62	'67	171	375	546	8	8	16	2	8	0	10	4	4	141	
" Village, —		None.																
" Dorchester,	1829	Wm. B. Clarke, a.p.	'55	'71	28	67	95	8	0	2	2	2	0	3	0	5	0	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Adm't'd 1872.	Removals 1872.	BAPT. S.									
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.	Admis.	Infants.	In Sac.	
Boston,—																		
" Eliot, Highlands, 1834		A. C. Thomp'n, D.D. <sup>42</sup>	'42	124	254	378	150	34	12	46	5	19	0	24	12	5	238	
" Central, 1835		B. F. Hamilton, <sup>765</sup>	'71	214	254	468	120	249	349	4	9	13	4	16	0	20	2	510
" Maverick, East, 1836		J.V. Hilton, <i>Pres.</i> <sup>760</sup>	'73	123	325	464	160	5	7	12	3	18	0	21	1	29	531	
" Mount Vernon, 1842		Ed'w. N. Kirk, D.D. <sup>28</sup>	'42	173	354	527	104	11	10	21	12	24	0	36	2	6	200	
" Shawmut, 1845		Sam'l E. Herrick, <sup>763</sup>	'71	164	330	494	69	13	15	28	5	17	0	22	8	829		
" Vine st.,—		E. B. Webb, D.D.,	'50	160	330	494	69	13	15	28	5	17	0	22	8	829		
Highlands, 1857		John O. Means, D.D. <sup>51</sup>	'57	92	209	301	34	41	18	59	1	25	1	27	28	9	355	
" Trin., Nepsonset, 1859		None.		21	42	63	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	93	
" E. st., South, 1860		Edward A. Rand, <sup>765</sup>	'67	81	163	244	57	12	10	22	4	5	0	9	6	3	290	
" Chambers st.,		G. R. W. Scott, a.p., <sup>768</sup>	'73															
" Cottage st.,—																		
Ward 16, 1867		F. A. Hand, <sup>773</sup>	'73	18	38	56	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	
Highland, 1869		Albert E. Dunning, <sup>770</sup>	'70	42	78	120	8	11	8	14	3	2	0	5	6	6	375	
" Walnut Av.,—																		
Highlands, 1870		Albert H. Plumb, <sup>758</sup>	'72	47	79	126	5	5	28	33	1	0	0	1	1	2	200	
" Hollander's,—																		
Highlands, 1873		G. Van der Kreeke, <sup>773</sup>	'73				35	1										
Borough, 1784		None.		31	31	62	13	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	
Boxford, 1st, 1792		Sereno D. Gammell, <sup>768</sup>	'65	36	86	122	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	140	
" West, 1736		None.		19	33	52	5	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	
Boylston, 1743		S. W. Packard, a.p., <sup>773</sup>	'73	36	79	115	22	0	0	0	3	6	0	9	0	2	150	
Bradford, 1st, 1682		John D. Kingbury, <sup>766</sup>	'66	115	339	354	30	12	5	17	6	1	0	7	8	0	507	
Braintree, 1st, 1707		None.		47	125	172	15	1	0	1	5	0	1	6	0	1	138	
" South, 1829		S. B. Andrews, a.p., <sup>768</sup>	'73	20	48	68	9	2	6	8	4	3	0	7	2	0	140	
Bridgewater, —																		
" Central Sq., 1821		Horace D. Walker, <sup>744</sup>	'68	48	91	139	20	6	6	12	2	2	0	4	4	0	302	
" Scotland, 1836		Isaac Dunham, a.p., <sup>753</sup>	'73	18	33	51	51	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	1	60	
Brighton, 1827		David T. Packard, <sup>754</sup>	'66	39	97	136	43	11	1	12	0	3	0	3	6	2	112	
Brimfield, 1st, 1724		None.		51	132	183	58	1	3	4	6	2	0	8	0	1	215	
Brookfield, 1756		Joel A. Seymour, <sup>773</sup>	'73	50	83	133	35	9	18	5	2	0	7	5	2			
Brookline, Harv., 1844		None.		78	128	206	52	15	19	34	1	9	0	10	1	2	191	
Buckland, 1785		C. M. Guild, a.p., <sup>773</sup>	'73	26	56	82	12	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	0	60	
Burlington, 1735		None.		17	36	53	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Cambridge, 1st, 1636		Alexan'r McKenzie, <sup>761</sup>	'67	98	274	372	50	1	6	7	9	10	0	19	0	14	306	
" Port, 1st, 1827		William S. Karr, <sup>754</sup>	'73	112	323	453	98	7	7	14	3	38	0	42	3	1	325	
" East, 1842		None.		38	76	114	23	4	0	4	4						180	
" North Avenue, 1857		David O. Mears, <sup>767</sup>	'67	116	214	330	32	77	30	47	10	13	0	23	3	5	290	
" Port, Pilgrim, 1865		George R. Leavitt, <sup>765</sup>	'70	102	192	294	27	66	47	113	6	34	1	41	24	31	470	
" Chapel, 1827		John K. Browne, <sup>772</sup>	'72	15	33	48	0	2	46	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	
Canton Ev. Cong., 1828		Jos. F. Jeunissen, a.p., <sup>757</sup>	'71	24	59	83	13	4	5	9	2	3	0	5	0	4	90	
Carlisle, 1830		Moses Patten, a.p., <sup>760</sup>	'71	9	48	57	19	4	2	6	4	3	0	7	2	0	45	
Carver, North, 1733		W. M. Livingston, <sup>760</sup>	'73	17	51	68	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	45	
Charlemon, 1st, 1784		Henry G. Marshall, <sup>772</sup>	'72	30	71	101	16	6	3	9	1	3	1	5	5	0	2	
" East, 1845		Welling' Newell, <sup>773</sup>	'73	21	39	60	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	84	
Chariton, Cal., 1761		John Haven, <sup>760</sup>	'70	28	67	95	22	5	9	14	4	2	0	6	2	0	105	
Charlestown, 1st, 1632		Francis F. Ford, <sup>757</sup>	'72	74	214	288	0	0	0	4	8	0	12	0	0	0	218	
" Wmthrop, 1833		Alex. S. Twombly, <sup>756</sup>	'72	142	312	454	81	3	14	17	6	21	0	27	0	0	580	
Chatham, 1st, 1720		Hiram Day, a.p., <sup>744</sup>	'70	24	80	104	23	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	120	
Chelmsford, 2d. Nor., 1824		Daniel Phillips, <sup>761</sup>	'70	27	58	85	20	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	628	
Chelsea, W. Gibson'st., 1841		Addison P. Foster, <sup>766</sup>	'72	136	390	576	73	2	7	9	6	23	0	29	0	2	912	
" Central, 1851		None.		108	211	319	15	29	34	54	4	41	13	0	17	16	50	
Chester, Centre, 1769		Henry A. Dickinson, <sup>763</sup>	'67	26	36	62	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	
" 2d, Depot, 1844		Edw'd A. Smith, a.p., <sup>765</sup>	'65	12	22	34	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	70	
Chesterfield, 1764		None.		9	28	37	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	
Chicopee, 1st, 1752		E. Benedict Clark, <sup>759</sup>	'39	28	44	72	7	0	6	6	3	7	0	10	0	0	62	
" 2d, Falls, 1830		Josua T. Tucker, <sup>757</sup>	'68	66	123	186	40	2	6	8	2	3	0	5	1	0	105	
" 3d, 1834		Edwin B. Palmer, <sup>759</sup>	'69	58	162	220	29	1	16	17	1	6	0	7	1	4	404	
Chitmark, 1760		None.		9	15	24	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	15	
Clinton, 1st Ev., 1844		DeWitt S. Clark, <sup>768</sup>	'68	112	252	364	63	61	27	88	2	13	0	15	26	1	357	
Cohasset, 2d. Cong., 1824		Moody A. Stevens, <sup>762</sup>	'71	18	100	118	11	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	133	
" Beech Woods, 1833		George T. Dole, a.p., <sup>742</sup>	'73	8	20	28	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	89	
Couraine, 1750		David A. Strong, <sup>749</sup>	'67	18	54	70	21	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	1	2	95	
Concord, Trin., 1826		Henry M. Grout, p.e., <sup>758</sup>	'72	20	54	74	20	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	89	
Conway, 1768		Arthur Shirley, <sup>772</sup>	'72	72	141	213	15	0	2	7	1	17	0	2	0	0	196	
Cummington, E. Vil., 1839		Edward Clark, a.p., <sup>773</sup>	'73	32	56	88	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	
" West Village, 1840		O. S. Morris, p.e., <sup>773</sup>	'73	11	26	37	3	6	6	12	9	2	0	11	2	0	60	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td.		Removals		BAPT. S.		
							Male.	Female.	Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.	Total.	Infants.	In Sab.
Dalton,	Richard S. Billings,	1785	71	23 42 65	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	116
Dana, Centre,	None,	1852	10	17 27	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	63
Danvers,	Charles B. Rice,	1871	63	41 134 175	17	1	0	3	1	2	5	2	5	2	3221
“ Maple st.,	None,	1844	83	295 289	20	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	280
Dartmouth, South,	Edwin Leonard,	1807	69	13 35 51	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1128
Deerham, 1st,	Jonathan Edwards,	1838	63	50 180 230	30	22	4	26	3	1	0	4	9	6	6225
Deerfield, South,	Charles S. Brooks,	1818	73	101 176 280	50	0	8	8	4	11	15	0	3	0	3175
“ Orth. Cong.,	Robt. Crawford, p.d.,	1835	58	21 54 75	11	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	0	50
Dennis, South,	William C. Reed,	1817	70	30 79 109	15	1	0	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	205
“ North,	[J. K. Allen, M. Lic.]	1866	12	32 44	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	55
Dighton, 1st Cong.,	Eben. Dawes, a. p.	1710	64	36 58 94	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	99
Douglas, 1st,	J. W. C. Pike, a. p.	1747	72	24 36 60	12	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	2	0	100
“ East,	William T. Briggs,	1834	66	47 135 182	23	6	2	8	6	4	0	10	4	0	120
Dover, 2d Cong.,	Stephen E. Strong,	1829	73	8 22 30	5	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	70
Dracon, 1st Ev. Con.,	Benj. F. Clark, a. p.	1721	72	18 51 69	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Draughton, Pawtucket,	Joseph Boardman,	1797	70	49 70 110	15	9	8	17	2	4	0	6	6	0	125
“ Central,	Elias Nason, a. p.	1847	68	29 45 74	13	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	65
Dudley,	John W. Haley, a. p.	1732	72	26 71 97	16	4	1	5	2	6	0	8	0	0	90
Dunstable,	None,	1757	20	45 65	17	4	0	4	3	1	0	4	2	0	27
Duxbury, Wesley'n,	William W. Lyle,	1813	72	22 45 67	7	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	125
E. Bridgewater, U.,	Austin Dodge, a. p.	1826	70	55 83 138	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	165
Eastham, 1st,	Aaron M. Colton,	1785	64	19 29 84	11	6	8	14	3	6	0	9	2	0	166
Payson,	Seelye, D. D.,	1852	65	126 258 394	36	10	6	16	10	15	0	25	2	0	5167
Easton,	None,	Unknown	35	101 120	39	2	1	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	300
Elgartown,	None,	1641	72	24 76 94	30	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	0	80
Egremont, South,	N. S. Dickinson, a. p.	1816	72	78 122	25	0	14	14	5	3	0	10	0	0	110
Entfield,	Edward C. Ewing,	1790	72	79 174 253	38	2	3	3	3	3	0	10	1	0	200
Erving, Ev. Cong.,	Abijah Stowell, a. p.	1832	72	11 18 29	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Essex, 1st,	D. Allen Morehouse,	1831	72	35 94 129	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Everett,	Albert Bryant,	1821	69	33 74 107	12	0	4	4	9	5	0	5	3	0	170
Fairhaven,	Winfield S. Hawkes,	1794	73	50 102 204	56	0	0	0	6	6	0	12	0	0	175
Fall River, 1st,	W. W. Adams, D. D.,	1816	72	54 156 210	20	3	3	8	5	5	0	2	1	6	433
“ Central,	Michael Barnham,	1842	70	70 140 229	369	40	13	65	14	27	14	14	7	900	1479
Falmouth, 1st,	Henry K. Craig,	1708	71	63 150 215	44	2	1	4	5	5	0	6	6	0	1156
“ East,	David Perry, a. p.	1821	72	22 45 65	28	0	2	2	2	2	0	3	0	0	460
“ North,	James Alken, a. p.	1823	72	22 45 65	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	460
Waquoit,	J. R. Cushing, a. p.	1849	72	30 75 103	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Fitchburg, Calv.,	Henry M. Tyler,	1808	72	12 214 327	33	0	6	6	5	10	0	15	0	0	210
“ Rolliston,	Leverett W. Spring,	1808	68	94 173 267	10	13	15	28	3	9	0	12	0	2	230
Foxborough,	Bernard Putne, a. p.	1779	72	56 166 222	17	11	5	16	5	8	0	13	6	2	239
Framingham, Ply.,	B. R. Eastman, Jr.,	1801	72	74 291 275	27	16	11	27	3	43	0	56	4	5	214
“ Saxonville, Edw.,	Charles Jones,	1835	71	41 113 154	43	19	3	22	7	4	0	11	1	2	106
“ South,	David M. Bean, a. p.	1873	73	17 40 57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Franklin,	Luther Keene,	1757	67	69 142 211	18	5	5	10	6	10	0	10	5	0	236
“ South,	Josiah Merrill, a. p.	1855	67	6 24 30	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	60
Freetown, Assonet,	William H. Cutler,	1807	72	19 32 51	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	65
Gardner, 1st,	None,	1786	72	77 177 254	40	0	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	250
Georgetown,	Charles Beecher,	1732	57	43 112 155	39	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	175
“ Orth. Memo.,	Thos. R. Beecher,	1834	73	28 58 84	13	1	7	8	3	1	0	4	2	155	
Gill,	D. Dana Marsh,	1743	68	34 86 120	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	128
Gloucester, West,	Luther Farnham, a. p.	1716	72	12 13 25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
“ Harbor, Ev.,	B. F. Makepeace, a. p.	1829	73	52 122 174	27	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	1	4219	
Goshen,	Wm. H. Teel, a. p.	1780	72	28 58 84	14	2	0	2	2	2	0	2	1	3200	
Grafton,	None,	1731	72	20 53 73	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	75	
“ Saundersville,	John H. Windsor,	1858	68	61 146 207	61	2	4	6	4	5	0	9	2	1140	
Granby,	Alvan J. Bates,	1850	68	17 33 50	11	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	80
Granville, East,	Rufus Emerson,	1762	71	70 132 202	32	12	1	13	5	11	0	16	4	1225	
“ West,	Nelson Scott,	1747	71	16 43 59	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gt. Barrington, 1st,	Henry H. Olds,	1756	72	23 36 59	10	9	2	11	2	2	0	4	0	1	80
“ Housatonic,	Evarts Seudder,	1841	70	32 58 90	16	11	1	12	1	8	0	9	5	2	120
Greenfield, 1st,	W. S. Kimball,	1754	72	25 56 81	17	1	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	90
“ 2d,	Frank A. Warfield,	1817	71	69 121 190	0	5	7	12	3	12	0	15	1	0	375
Greenwich,	Edward P. Blodgett,	1749	73	38 97 135	33	0	3	5	7	0	0	12	0	2	155
Groton,	None,	1664	70	86 188 274	27	39	4	40	3	4	0	7	22	0	260
Groveland,	John C. Palme,	1727	70	33 89 122	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	210
Hadley, 1st,	Rowland Ayres,	1659	70	127 197	21	35	3	38	3	1	0	4	12	14	181
“ 2d, North,	James M. Bell,	1831	73	68 110 178	25	55	4	59	2	2	0	4	40	4	167

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm'td		Removals		BAPT.		SCHRS.		
							Jan. 1, 1873.	Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	In Sac.		
							Male.	Female.	Total	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Total	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total
Hawley, Russell,	1841	Edward S. Dwight,	144 '64	46	94	140	13	37	441	2	1	0	3	13	1	50	
Halifax,	1734	None.		19	47	66	4	1	12	2	0	0	5	5	1	0	139
Hamilton,	1714	Calvin G. Hill,	72 '72	39	67	105	30	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	123
Hanover, 1st,	1728	Cyrus W. Allen, a.p.	73 '71	9	42	51	9	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	1	0	110
" 2d, Four Ch'ns,	1854	T. D. P. Stone, a.p.	73 '71	19	34	53	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	3	50
Hanson,	1848	S. L. Rockwood, a.p.	240 '71	8	18	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72
Hardwick, 1st Calv.,	1736	E. W. Merritt,	66 '70	14	41	55	15	0	1	3	4	0	7	0	0	0	60
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown,	70 '70	9	29	38	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	60
Harvard,	1733	Alfred E. Traev,	72 '72	35	85	120	18	0	3	3	0	5	0	5	0	1	125
Harwich,	1747	Bradish C. Ward, a.p.	76 '73	10	30	40	0	3	2	5	4	0	0	4	2	2	85
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855	Edson J. Moore, p.c.	71 '73	15	37	52	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	150
Hatfield,	1670	None.		92	164	259	15	3	2	5	2	3	0	5	8	12	162
Haverhill, West,	1735	Ephraim W. Allen,	43 '66	59	81	140	25	5	2	7	2	2	0	4	3	0	145
" East,	1744	None.		5	17	22	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	76
" Centre,	1833	Chas. M. Hyde, D.D.,	62 '70	67	177	224	21	14	13	27	3	5	0	8	14	2	319
" No. ch., 1859	R. H. Seeley, D.D.,	63 '70	92	204	296	34	5	7	12	3	1	0	4	3	2	414	
Hawley, 1st, East,	1778	Henry Seymour, a.p.	43 '70	30	50	80	20	5	1	6	3	0	0	3	0	6	70
" 2d, West,	1825	John Eastman, a.p.	71 '71	14	22	36	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	120
Heath,	1785	Chas. W. Field, Lie.	72 '72	8	18	23	4	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	1	2	40
Hingham, Ev. Cong.	1847	Austin S. Garver,	72 '72	17	35	52	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	90
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, D.D.,	67 '67	81	132	233	30	4	4	8	4	6	0	10	1	3	180
Holbrook, 2d,	1818	None.		16	23	41	7	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0
" Winthrop,	1856	S. C. Kendall, a.p.	54 '72	39	88	127	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	180
Holden,	1742	Wm. P. Paine, D.D.	33 '73	75	164	239	49	0	6	6	5	5	0	10	0	0	250
Holland,	1765	Daniel J. Bliss,	68 '68	15	27	42	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	75
Holliston, 1st,	1728	George M. Adams,	51 '73	99	290	389	30	7	4	11	8	15	0	23	2	0	310
Holyoke, 1st,	1799	Theodore L. Day,	72 '72	34	53	89	10	3	1	4	6	2	0	8	3	0	70
" 2d,	1849	John L. R. Trask,	59 '67	82	203	286	17	4	16	2	2	13	0	15	3	3	337
Hopkinton,	1724	George H. Ide,	69 '69	68	138	205	41	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	2	5	315
Hubbardston,	1770	John M. Stowe,	55 '70	35	80	115	45	1	1	2	8	4	0	12	0	0	90
Huntington, 1st,	1778	E. S. Tingley, a.p.	71 '72	28	49	77	9	0	1	1	1	2	1	4	0	0	90
" 2d,	1846	John H. Bishop,	34 '67	28	70	98	9	2	3	5	0	5	0	5	2	0	62
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis,	62 '67	62	116	178	30	3	11	14	2	11	0	13	1	3	297
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	Thomas Morong,	54 '68	45	147	192	34	6	4	10	10	5	0	15	5	0	219
" South,	1747	None.		30	143	173	39	0	1	10	1	3	0	4	1	0	150
" Rowley — Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe,	45 '71	26	33	59	21	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	45	
Kingston,	1828	Jos. Peckham, a.p.	42 '42	16	48	64	11	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	58
Leaville,	1725	None.		39	52	91	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	100
Lancaster,	1839	Abijah P. Marvin,	44 '72	40	83	123	33	3	7	10	5	3	0	5	2	0	125
Lanesborough,	1764	James Clark, a.p.	73 '73	7	16	23	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	40
Lawrence, St., 1847	None.			141	300	441	125	4	11	15	10	11	0	12	2	14	419
" Central,	1849	William E. Park,	67 '67	119	238	357	50	3	10	15	0	2	0	2	4	0	366
" Eliot,	1845	Theo' T. Munger,	56 '71	31	60	99	20	0	6	6	1	8	0	9	0	0	125
" South,	1808	Clark Carter,	75 '71	23	37	57	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	135
Leicester, 1st Cong.	1721	Nahum Gale, D.D.	42 '53	141	269	410	70	11	4	15	10	8	0	18	4	0	340
Lenox,	1769	None.		62	117	179	36	1	2	3	2	5	0	7	0	2	125
Leominster,	1822	William J. Batt,	56 '65	125	238	363	54	6	4	10	8	8	0	16	5	1	270
Levett,	1754	Asa F. Clark, a.p.	73 '21	21	29	50	6	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	1	49
Lexington, Hanc'k,	1693	George G. Porter,	68 '68	18	35	53	6	0	12	12	1	2	0	3	0	0	100
Lineolin, 1st,	1747	Henry J. Richardson,	69 '69	23	64	93	13	2	0	3	3	1	0	4	1	0	130
Littleton,	1840	Henry E. Cooley,	56 '69	22	33	55	10	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	75
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding,	50 '59	46	92	132	6	9	3	12	3	2	0	5	1	2	100
" East,	1829	Albert L. Dutton,	63 '69	29	71	100	19	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	83
Lowell, 1st Cong.,	1826	Smith Baker,	59 '71	108	377	485	114	73	29	8	6	9	0	15	54	1	546
" Appleton st.,	1830	John M. Greene,	57 '70	70	226	304	13	7	20	5	9	0	14	7	0	273	
" John st.,	1839	Eden B. Foster, D.D.,	41 '66	97	294	391	40	11	51	5	7	0	12	20	4	439	
" Kirk st.,	1845	Charles D. Barrows,	71 '71	114	302	416	100	29	13	42	5	5	0	10	15	1	344
" High st.,	1846	Owen Street,	43 '57	82	149	231	55	20	0	2	4	3	0	7	7	4	350
Ludlow,	1750	Chester L. Cushman,	59 '66	37	86	123	19	1	3	4	3	4	0	7	1	2	125
" Mills,	1867	Simeon Miller, a.p.	72 '72	4	26	30	10	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	60
Lunenburg,	1815	William H. Dowden,	63 '70	33	73	108	24	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	1	70
Lynn, 1st,	1632	Stephen R. Dennen,	55 '72	53	141	194	18	6	8	14	7	11	0	18	5	0	286
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Currier,	62 '65	42	127	169	27	5	12	17	2	5	0	7	2	0	299
" Chestnut st.,	1857	None.		14	50	64	4	8	4	12	2	1	1	4	7	1	160
" North,	1869	J. M. Whitton, PH.D.,	65 '72	30	80	110	9	5	8	13	2	3	0	5	0	1	212
" Lynnfield, Cen. Av.,	1720	None.		21	56	77	20	3	2	5	3	1	0	4	3	0	85
" 2d,	1834	Jacob Hood, a.p.	59 '65	4	17	21	6	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	46

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT. S.	IN SAB.	SCHS.						
					Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.											
Place and Name.				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Infants.	Excom.	Drafts.	Dism.		
Malden, 1st, 1649	None.			110	208	318	51	13	8	21	4	12	0	16	6	5,489	
Manchester, Or. Con. 1716	George L. Gleason,	166	69	52	144	196	14	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1,0213	
Mansfield, 1:38	Jacob Ide, Jr.,	156	56	38	80	118	10	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0,200	
Marblehead, 1st, 1684	John H. Williams,	73	73	37	167	204	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,265	
" 3d,	None.				15	71	86	4	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0,135	
Marion, 1703	Chas. A. Kingsbury,	72	72	38	52	90	10	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0,144	
Marsfield, Un., 1826	John Willards,	55	73	73	171	244	25	10	16	26	1	4	1	0	1	1,200	
Marshallfield, 1st,	Ebenezer Alden, Jr.,	43	50	16	54	69	4	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	0,137	
" 2d, East,	James C. Seagrave,	57	70	20	49	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0,60	
Mattapoisett,	Edward G. Smith,	71	71	45	85	133	20	1	1	2	4	3	0	1	1	0,125	
Maynard, 1736	E. S. Huntress, a.p.	69	72	62	106	168	22	4	9	18	5	7	0	12	0	0,310	
Medfield, 2d Cong., 1828	J. M. R. Eaton, a.p.	45	69	27	80	107	23	1	1	2	3	3	0	4	0	0,70	
Medford 1st Tr. Con. 1823	James T. McCollom,	41	75	45	127	175	53	1	4	5	1	23	0	24	0	6,109	
" Mystic,	Robert Cobb,	64	69	55	139	194	32	0	11	11	2	6	0	3	0	1,200	
" West,	E. L. Jaggard, a.p.	32	73	12	18	28	2	1	2	29	1	0	0	1	0	0,95	
Medway, 1st, East, 1714	Eph. O. Jameson,	70	71	43	92	135	24	1	4	5	2	3	0	5	1	3,214	
" 2d, West,	Jacob Ide, D.D.,	14	14	96	196	292	1	6	7	6	5	0	11	0	3,189		
" Village,	S. W. Segur,	73	73	David Sanford,	28	38	65	154	219	45	0	1	9	2	0	5,160	
" Rutie K. Harlow,		72	72		49	113	162	20	11	13	24	1	8	0	0	3,427	
Melrose, 1848	Albert G. Bale,	68	68	50	125	175	27	7	7	14	2	0	0	4	0	6,200	
Methuen, 1st, 1729	None.				92	157	249	49	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0,210	
Middleborough, 1st, 1694	Eph. N. Hidden, a.p.	41	69	35	105	140	11	2	1	3	7	0	0	7	2	150	
" North,	Ellie R. Drake,	68	71	63	133	201	13	6	1	7	6	6	0	12	1	1,200	
" Central,	Charles M. Peirce,	68	68	38	61	99	18	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0,115	
Middlefield, 1783	Lucien H. Frary,	69	69	40	101	141	10	6	1	7	6	0	0	6	2	1,160	
Middleton, 1729	Albert K. Teele,	62	62	46	114	240	30	0	8	8	8	8	0	16	0	0,225	
Millford, 1st Cong., 1741	M. Richardson, D.D.,	41	72	64	176	240	30	7	1	8	5	2	0	7	2	0,120	
Millbury, 1st,	George A. Putnam,	60	72	43	103	151	22	14	6	20	2	4	0	6	4	2,235	
" 2d,	Stacy Fowler,	62	62	37	70	107	31	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0,70	
Milton, 1st,	Albert K. Teele,	44	50	8	26	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,75	
" 2d Railway,	Albert K. Teele, a.p.	44	65	8	26	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,215	
Monson,	Charles B. Sumner,	68	68	63	158	236	36	4	3	7	5	2	2	0	9	0,216	
Montague, 1st,	Charles H. Daniels,	73	73	75	128	203	14	3	6	9	4	16	0	20	1	1,100	
" Miller's, Falls, 1872	Edward Norton, a.p.	64	72	14	26	40	5	12	28	40	0	0	0	5	0	0,58	
Monterey,	D. D. T. McLaughlin, a.p.	46	73	29	74	103	21	13	3	15	1	6	0	7	10	1,160	
Montgomery,	None.				2	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Nantucket, 1728	C. B. Crane, a.p.	73	73	43	221	264	61	0	2	2	7	5	0	1	0	0,175	
Natick, 1st Cong.	F. N. Peloubet,	57	72	110	213	323	30	8	22	30	7	4	1	12	7	4,450	
" John Eliot, Eliot,	S. D. Hosmer, a.p.	56	73	12	31	43	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1,62	
Needham, Wellesley, 1847	George G. Phillips,	68	68	93	149	26	5	7	12	3	4	0	7	3	0	1,96	
" Granville,	Jas. M. Hubbard,	62	62	25	41	66	19	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0,95	
" Ev. Cong., 1857	A. C. Swain,	73	73	16	36	52	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,83	
New Bedford, 1st,	Wm. B. Hammond,	44	70	13	32	45	19	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1,100	
" North,	A. H. Quint, D.D.,	55	64	228	402	88	7	7	14	9	6	0	5	5	7	4,405	
" Trin.,	Matthew C. Julian,	72	72	59	101	160	10	3	13	0	6	6	0	6	1	1,308	
" Pacific,	J. L. Harris, a.p.	70	73	51	135	186	27	11	13	24	3	0	5	5	0	3,033	
New Braintree,	Wm. B. Bond,	40	72	14	53	67	17	0	2	2	3	8	0	11	0	0,69	
Newbury, 1st,	L. W. Withington, D.D.,	16	16	36	125	161	30	0	3	3	5	0	1	6	0	2,150	
" Byfield,	Wm. S. Coggin, a.p.	38	68	34	60	94	23	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0,82	
Newburyport N'th, 1768	None.				60	250	310	43	16	1	17	4	0	0	4	0	4,255
" 4th,	Randolph Campbell,	35	37	62	157	219	8	0	8	4	1	0	5	4	2	1,106	
" Belleville,	Dan'l T. Fliske, D.D.,	47	47	64	163	230	23	6	4	10	10	2	0	12	6	1,306	
" Whitefield,	S. J. Spalding, D.D.,	46	51	58	129	180	41	2	5	7	5	0	10	1	2	1,190	
New Marlboro', 1st, 1744	Sullivan F. Gale,	76	76	39	78	108	25	0	3	3	3	7	0	10	0	0,219	
" Southfield,	Samuel R. Free,	76	73	12	27	39	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0,40	
" Mill River,	Francis H. Boynton,	64	72	20	44	64	2	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	1	0,150	
New Salem,	David Eastman, a.p.	40	63	8	37	45	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0,75	
Newt'n, 1st, Centre, 1664	Daniel L. Furber,	47	47	16	133	269	45	0	15	15	6	26	0	32	0	0	
" 2d, West,	Henry J. Patrick,	54	60	107	167	274	35	50	21	71	5	4	0	9	36	8,275	
" Elliot,	None.				137	271	408	49	31	19	50	6	22	1	29	7	16,366
" Auburndale,	Calvin Cutler,	62	67	58	87	145	33	8	6	14	0	3	0	3	3	3,227	
" North Vill.,	Samuel E. Lowrey,	67	67	22	48	70	25	5	2	7	4	3	0	7	1	0,107	
" Newtonville,	James R. Danforth,	68	73	40	79	119	20	14	14	28	1	10	0	11	1	189	
" Highlands,	Samuel Dana,	72	72	10	23	33	0	0	33	33	0	0	0	9	1	0,107	
Norfolk,	Jesse K. Bragg,	42	69	12	37	49	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0,65	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHS.
					Jan. 1. 1873.	1872.				
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults
Northampton, 1st,	1661	William S. Leavitt,	45	67	137	343	380	50	3	12,15
" Edwards,	1833	Gordon Hall, D. D.	48	52	112	223	341	20	8	13,21
" Florence,	1861	Eliza G. Cobb,	60	66	72	158	230	38	9	7,16
No. Andover, Ev.,	1834	Rufus C. Flagg,	72	72	45	103	151	37	2	4,6
Northborough,	1832	Horace Dutton, a.p.	68	70	35	81	116	23	6,25	1
Northbridge, 1st,	1782	James Wells, a.p.	74	72	19	60	79	11	0	3,3
" Whitinsville,	1834	John R. Thurston,	59	71	72	124	196	38	9	10,19
N. Bridgewater, 1st, <sup>1740</sup>		Henry A. Stevens,	61	68	83	178	256	36	3	12,15
No. Brookfield, 1st,	1752	G. De Bevoise,	65	68	108	194	303	36	8,44	1
" Union,	1854	C. E. Cooleidge, a.p.	72	46	251	25	1	9,10	4	1,0,5,0
Northfield, Tr. Cong.	1825	Theodore J. Clark,	42	70	22	46	68	8	3	1,4
North Reading,	1720	J. W. Kingsbury,	66	72	15	62	77	10	1	2,3
Norton,	1832	T. Atkinson, a.p.	32	72	29	88	117	47	0	0,6
Norwood,	1736	J. P. Bixby, a.p.	62	67	47	91	138	26	1	2,3
Oakham,	1773	None,			64	139	203	31	9	1,10
Orange, North,	1843	John H. Garman,	47	66	9	23	34	10	0	0,6
" Central,	1846	Robert C. Bell,	69	72	61	115	176	34	21	14,35
Orleans, East,	1719	Charles E. Harwood,	71	71	24	91	115	12	4	1,5
Otis,	1779	Irem W. Smith,	58	72	12	48	60	14	0	0,0
Oxford,	1821	Thomas E. Babb,	69	71	54	113	167	65	11	5,16
Palmer, 1st,	1753	Theo. A. Leete, a.p.	45	70	18	38	56	6	1	2,2
" 2d,	1847	B. M. Fullerton,	78	68	33	70	109	18	3	4,7
Paxton,	1767	None,			50	76	126	23	1	2,3
Peabody,	1713	George N. Anthony,	55	69	77	217	294	27	14	7,21
Pelham,	1837	None,			10	29	33	0	0	0,0
" Packardville,	1829	William K. Vail,	56	71	10	18	28	5	2	0,2
Peppercell,	1747	None,			60	114	226	340	4,9	10
Peru,	1770	Hiram W. Gilbert,	41	66	45	64	109	14	0	1,1
Petersham,	1823	Benjamin Ober, a.p.	34	72	24	71	95	24	0	0,0
Phillipston,	1755	Stephen Harris,	73	58	96	149	29	6	2	4,5
Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	Edward O. Bartlett,	63	73	113	209	409	45	9	7,16
" 2d,	1846	Sam'l Harrison, a.p.	59	72	74	21	31	2	0	1,1
" South,	1850	Thomas Crowther,	67	72	89	257	346	38	4	25,26
Plainfield,	1786	Charles Redfield, p.e.			51	86	127	14	1	5,8
Plym'th, 2d, South,	1738	David Brigham, a.p.	19	72	26	59	82	5	1	0,1
" Of Pilgrimage,	1801	Geo. A. Tewksbury,	63	70	72	202	275	55	11	8,19
" 4th, Ch'nvile,	1818	Wm. Henry Cobb,	72	72	58	174	310	31	1	4,8
" 5th,	1862	None,			28	65	103	16	0	0,0
Plympton,	1698	Philip Titecomb, a.p.	47	68	17	63	80	20	1	0,1
Proscott,	1823	David Bancroft,	38	55	16	26	42	8	0	0,0
Princeton, 1st, C'ire,	1764	None,			26	92	129	8	0	0,0
Provincetown,	1714	G. P. Blanchard, a.p.	60	73	14	57	71	5	14	0,1
Quincy, Ev. Cong.,	1822	None,			32	192	154	60	3	3,6
Randolph, 1st,	1731	John C. Labaree,	63	65	45	80	132	10	3	0,6
" 2d,	1731	None,			45	98	141	36	0	0,0
Raynham,	1731	None,			40	146	19	3	8	11
Reedling, Old So'th,	1707	Wm. A. Thompson,	68	72	49	106	146	23	9	1,11
" Bethesda,	1849	William H. Wilcox,	51	67	72	151	223	23	9	3,12
Rochethob,	1721	None,			49	78	124	18	1	0,1
Revere,	1828	T. P. Sawn, a.p.	43	60	8	27	44	14	0	0,0
Richmond,	1765	L. W. Curtis, a.p.	42	69	24	52	76	10	0	0,2
Rochester, Centre,	1768	None,			21	89	33	5	6,6	0,0
" North,	1753	None,			2	10	12	2	0	0,0
Rockport, 1st,	1755	Charles C. McIntire,	61	71	107	186	293	12	2	5,7
Rowley,	1638	Lynnman H. Blake,	67	69	44	101	148	23	10	2,12
Royalston, 1st,	1766	None,			41	80	130	15	0	0,0
" 2d, South,	1837	Walter Rice, a.p.	65	68	42	78	120	30	0	0,0
Rutland,	1720	None,			66	73	135	206	40	0,1,1
Salem, Tabernacle,	1629	None,			53	270	323	30	2	6,8
" South,	1735	Edward S. Atwood,	56	64	78	295	376	1	5	4,4
" Crombie st.,	1832	Hugh Elder,	63	68	45	187	232	35	12	7,11
Salisbury,	1718	None,					1	0	0	0,0
Sandisfield,	1756	None,			48	105	153	49	0	0,0
Sandwich,	1639	Fred'k Oxnard, a.p.	61	71	43	117	169	40	1	1,1
Saugus, Centre,	1732	Francis V. Tenney,	45	69	18	34	52	8	2	3,2
Scituate,	1635	None,			16	56	72	15	0	0,0
Seekonk, (and East		Providence, R.I.,	1643	H. E. Johnson, a.p.	59	72	72	103	177	35
							12	3	15	2
							4	0	6	9
							0	0	0	153

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S.	Adm'td.	Removals	BAPT.				
		Commenced.	Name.		Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.						
Place and Name.				Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.				
Sharon, 1st Cong.,	1741	S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68 '68	78	107	24	0	0	2	0	1	127
Sheffield,	1735	Mason Noble, Jr.	'69 '69	34	103	137	15	2	3	0	1	140
Shelburne, 1st,	1770	A. F. Marsh,	'67 '70	65	105	171	7	3	4	1	8	92
" Falls,	1850	Edward E. Lamb,	'59 '69	57	120	177	20	4	3	1	8	62
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse,	'38 '38	44	96	140	20	8	3	11	5	82
Shirley, Village,	1828	Henry A. Lounsbury,	'56 '70	35	48	73	1	1	1	1	1	450
Shrewsbury,	1723	E. Porter Dyer,	'39 '67	55	94	147	23	0	0	7	2	12
Somerset,	1861	E. J. Giddings, a.p.	'57 '73	20	30	50	12	0	0	2	0	123
Somerville, 1st, East,	1855	William S. Hubbell,	'68 '72	165	205	330	66	26	32	3	2	235
" No., Winter Hill,	1864	William H. Pierson,	'68 '72	36	62	98	14	15	19	3	1	2
Southampton,	1743	Rutu P. Wells,	'46 '69	91	148	239	41	1	2	3	9	21
Southboro', Pilgrim,	1831	None.		31	75	106	7	2	5	5	4	9
" Southville,	1865	Clarendon A. Stone,	'73 '73	78	23	31	9	0	0	1	0	130
Southbridge,	1801	Jere E. Fullerton,	'73 '45	22	170	197	43	1	7	8	3	1
South Hadley, 1st,	1733	None.		118	217	355	32	3	7	10	6	62
" Falls,	1824	George E. Fisher,	'50 '67	57	109	166	32	0	8	5	0	5
" Falls, 1st,	1824	Richard Knight,	'37 '56	45	104	149	35	0	7	7	1	95
Southwick,	1773	Cyrus M. Perry, Pres.	'73	22	56	78	13	1	14	2	4	4
Spencer,	1744	H. Allen Shorey,	'63 '73	62	116	178	20	0	3	3	4	310
Springfield, 1st,	1637	Edward A. Reed,	'71 '71	166	440	606	26	20	46	15	12	84
" Olivet,	1833	Luther H. Cone,	'55 '61	92	126	255	24	4	7	11	10	225
" South,	1842	S. G. Buckingham, b.p., a.p.	'37 '41	131	262	393	40	26	51	51	14	845
" North,	1846	Richard G. Greene,	'56 '66	224	365	591	9	21	10	3	0	330
" Indian Orch'd,	1848	None.		14	29	43	17	0	2	2	1	73
" Sanford,	1864	None.		20	30	50	6	5	6	11	0	69
Sterling,	1852	Lucian D. Mears,	'71 '71	24	63	89	22	10	0	0	2	4
Stockbridge,	1733	None.		64	168	232	114	1	15	6	4	403
" Cummerville,	1824	A. Nash, Math., a.p.	'72	18	35	53	12	0	1	1	3	3
Stoneham,	1769	W. Hazlewood, a.p.	'69 '72	28	107	130	20	0	1	4	4	100
Stoughton, 1st,	1744	Samuel Wilson,	'69 '72	39	71	110	19	0	0	2	3	100
Sturbridge,	1759	M. L. Richardson,	'69 '71	65	157	222	38	0	1	4	2	100
Sudbury, Union,	1649	Philander Thurston,	'69 '70	58	132	199	37	0	7	3	4	72
Sunderland,	1718	David Peck,	'52 '67	130	303	447	53	0	5	4	9	213
Sutton, 1st,	1720	Hiram A. Tracy, a.p.	'69 '71	55	135	185	31	12	6	18	5	12
Swampscott, 1st,	1846	Henry W. Tracy, a.p.	'69 '71	61	132	225	70	16	23	0	1	90
Taunton, 1st, West,	1637	Tho. T. Richardson,	'22 '22	32	79	111	0	0	0	1	0	102
" Trin. Cong.	1821	E. Matthy, (ret.),	'24 '26	105	259	364	60	8	3	7	2	90
" E. M. Newman,	1711	J. M. Newman,	'71 '71	24	63	89	22	10	0	0	1	250
" Winslow,	1837	M. B. Hale, D.	'39 '55	66	141	207	49	2	12	14	3	5
" Ev. Con., East,	1853	Fred. A. Reed, a.p.	'48 '66	24	54	82	6	0	1	1	0	90
" Unw. Whitt'nth,	1868	H. Morton Dexter,	'73 '73	23	53	78	1	0	1	0	1	20
Templeton,	1735	Chas. A. White,	'73 '73	76	118	194	40	0	2	2	3	138
Twinsbury,	1729	s. Franklin French,	'64 '71	33	82	124	42	2	2	4	6	112
Tisbury, 1st, West,	1673	W. H. Sturtevant, a.p.	'53 '61	85	94	179	28	27	55	10	0	40
Tolland,	1797	None.		28	27	55	10	0	2	4	2	80
Topsfield,	1863	James H. Fitts,	'50 '70	47	101	151	12	1	2	3	5	100
Towson,	1734	Henry C. Fay, p.c.	'59 '73	74	161	235	30	0	0	3	5	160
Truro, 1st,	1711	Edward W. Noble,	'45 '49	86	92	181	31	0	5	5	2	92
" North,	1842	None.		8	9	12	7	2	4	4	6	104
Tynsborough,	1868	N. Richardson, a.p.	'38 '72	10	32	47	24	2	4	6	1	314
Upton,	1735	J. E. M. Wright,	'52 '71	72	168	240	48	5	8	11	0	40
Uxbridge,	1730	Thos. C. Bisbee,	'38 '48	138	164	50	1	1	3	3	9	62
Wakefield,	1645	Charles R. Bliss,	'50 '62	74	128	202	1	1	2	1	1	257
Walpole,	1824	H. N. Seymour, a.p.	'73	51	131	184	39	0	9	9	2	1
Waltham,	1822	E. E. Strong,	'50 '65	153	208	361	34	3	13	16	0	112
Ware, 1st,	1751	Wm. G. Tuttle,	'51 '61	37	104	141	37	4	5	9	3	40
" East,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D.	'44 '59	105	237	346	43	23	9	32	5	402
Wearham,	1739	Isaiah C. Thacher,	'45 '70	30	86	116	12	0	1	1	1	23
Warren,	1745	Samuel J. Austin,	'57 '68	149	229	440	14	9	23	4	10	257
" West,	1866	Wm. M. Gay, a.p.	'63 '73	12	24	39	0	0	0	3	0	50
Warwick, Tr. Cong.,	1829	S. W. Clark, a.p.	'73	17	42	59	9	0	0	1	1	20
Washington, Un.	1772	None.		9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	70
Watertown, Phillips,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson,	'71 '72	47	108	155	6	11	0	1	1	120
Wayland,	1828	Truman A. Merrill,	'58 '73	48	81	131	1	0	1	1	0	55
Webster,	1838	J. S. Batchelder,	'58 '71	45	115	160	1	1	9	10	4	612
Wellfleet, 1st,	1730	None.		32	87	199	25	0	0	4	0	130
" 24, South,	1833	Wm. Leonard, a.p.	'44 '72	38	63	91	17	0	0	2	0	125
Wendell Centre, 1st	1774	R. B. Cutler, a.p.	'27 '69	9	14	23	9	2	4	0	2	21

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEM'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCH.							
			Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Absent.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Wenham,	Will C. Wood,	'68	70	23	59	82	12	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	160
Westborough,	H. P. DeForest,	'67	71	108	233	361	58	12	11	23	8	6	0	14	5	1341
West Boylston,	1796	Wilbur Johnson, a.p.	'65	70	50	104	154	25	6	5	11	0	3	0	2	139
W. Brookfield, 1st,	1717	Richard B. Butt,	'56	71	87	188	275	25	1	0	1	4	10	0	14	200
Westfield, 1st,	1679	A. J. Titsworth,	'73	73	90	231	321	42	2	8	10	6	8	0	14	6290
" 2d,	1856	Henry Hopkins,	'61	66	105	188	293	38	17	9	26	4	1	0	5	8359
Westford,	1828	Henry H. Hamilton, Jr.	'72	72	23	79	93	9	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	67
Westhampton,	1779	None.	'68	61	121	207	31	17	6	23	3	9	0	12	2	150
Westminster,	1742	B. F. Parsons, a.p.	'64	74	126	200	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	132
West Newbury, 1st,	1698	Nathaniel Lasell, a.p.	'35	69	27	46	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
" 2d,	1741	Seneca M. Keeler,	'62	72	35	104	139	23	3	4	7	4	0	0	4	2303
Westport, Pac.Un.	1758	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	68	8	23	31	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
W. Roxbury, So. Ev.	1835	Edw. Strong, D.D.,	'42	72	19	59	78	15	2	8	10	1	9	0	10	97
" Central, Jam. Pl.	1853	Joseph B. Clark,	'61	72	74	128	202	50	4	15	19	3	3	0	6	210
West Springfield, 1st,	1698	Edward W. Pomeroy,	'68	73	38	79	117	35	0	1	1	4	4	0	8	106
" Mittenaequa,	1850	H. M. Rogers, a.p.	'65	71	19	50	66	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100
" Park st.,	1871	Lyman D. Calkins,	'73	70	58	78	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	100
W. Stockb'ee, Cen.,	1789	L. Pennell, (retired),	'33	54	15	23	41	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Village,	1833	Charles Newman, a.p.	'58	72	34	63	102	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
Weymouth, 1st,	1623	Joshua Emery,	'35	35	37	73	110	9	5	0	5	2	0	1	3	40
" 2d, South,	1723	Franklin P. Chapman,	'57	73	4	5	127	12	4	1	5	4	0	9	3	265
" Landing,	1811	George F. Stanton,	'66	70	31	96	127	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	164
" Union, South,	1842	James McLean,	'59	72	28	73	101	9	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	225
" Pilg'm, North,	1852	Louis B. Voorhees,	'71	71	20	51	71	5	12	4	16	0	0	0	10	156
" East,	1860	Elbridge P. McElroy,	'70	71	93	130	231	31	5	1	6	2	17	0	19	40
" Lovell's Cor.,	1872	Jos. C. Halliday, a.p.	'64	72	7	21	28	0	2	28	28					100
Whately,	1771	John W. Lane,	'60	60	52	89	141	14	2	3	5	5	3	0	8	1
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard,	'56	68	73	131	204	63	3	7	10	6	3	0	9	2180
" South,	1785	E. B. Chamberlain,	'56	69	40	69	106	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	80
Williamsburg, 1st,	1771	John F. Gleason,	'73	73	86	156	242	30	3	10	13	4	8	0	12	233
" Haydenville,	1851	James P. Kimball,	'57	71	47	155	202	42	12	4	16	5	1	0	6	125
Williamstown, 1st,	1765	Albert C. Sewall,	'71	73	133	193	331	125	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0
" College,	1834	Mark Hopkins, D.D.,	'36	36	26	25	3	28	19	0	1	1	4	0	4	0
" 2d, South,	1836	Edw. H. Griffin, a.p.	'68	72	16	24	40	11	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	56
Wilmington,	1733	Benjamin A. Roble,	'66	71	40	87	127	17	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	146
Winchendon, 1st,	1762	William W. Dowd, a.p.	'66	71	30	50	80	24	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	169
" North,	1843	Davis Foster,	'55	69	178	244	34	14	2	16	4	9	0	13	5	1250
Winchester,	1840	None.			114	215	328	50	11	28	39	4	14	0	18	4
Windsor,	1772	Francis Hawley, a.p.	'72	13	13	26	10	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	100
Woburn, 1st,	1642	Henry S. Kelsey,	'63	73	209	315	524	94	0	5	10	6	0	16	0	1462
" North,	1849	L. Thompson, a.p.	'38	69	17	50	67	18	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	123
Worcester, 1st,	1716	Wm. M. Parry, a.p.	'68	174	390	564	80	16	15	31	10	41	0	51	712	
" Calviniest,	1820	Steph Sweetser, D.D.,	'36	38	78	23	216	23	16	3	19	3	4	0	7	6169
" Union,	1836	Eben Cutler, D.D.,	'50	155	148	242	390	11	33	7	40	4	23	2	29	9304
" Salem st.,	1848	Charl S. M. Lamson,	'69	71	111	224	332	76	50	30	80	4	12	3	19	369
" Mission Chap.,	1865	C. H. Whitney, a.p.	'71	73	14	29	43	8	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	3118
" Plymouth,	1869	George W. Phillips,	'64	71	152	233	14	63	62	12	6	52	0	58	3	5333
" Piedmont,	1872	Geo. H. Gould, a.p.	'62	48	63	111	0	2	10	111	0	0	0	0	0	169
Worthington,	1771	None.			60	104	164	20	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	1
Wrentham, 1st,	1692	W. R. Tompkins, a.p.	'56	66	38	148	186	32	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	3159
Yarmouth, 1st,	1639	John W. Dodge,	'60	68	47	113	160	6	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	1156
" West,	1840	John F. Norton, a.p.	'44	73	3	17	20	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	40

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Frederic R. Abbe, Dorchester.	M. B. Angier, Newburyport.
Gorham D. Abbott, D.D., LL.D., South Natick.	Abijah R. Baker, D.D., Dorchester.
Edward Abbott, Asst editor Congregationalist, Cambridgeport.	Addison Ballard, D.D., W. H. Hamptom.
F. B. Allen, Boston.	William Barrows, D.D., Sec. Mass. H. M. Soc., Boston.
George E. Allen, East Somerville.	P. F. Barnard, Westhampton.
Augustus Alvord, Cummington.	John Bascom, LL.D., Prof., Williamstown.
Marcus Ames, Sup. State Ind. School, Lancaster.	Edward P. Bassett, Warwick.
Rufus Anderson, D.D., Boston.	C. C. Beaman, Cambridge.
	Warren H. Beaman, Amherst.
	S. F. Beard, retired, Andover.
	William A. Benton, Boston.
	Andrew Bigelow, D.D., Boylston.
	Isaac Bird, Great Barrington.
	(Ordained Oct. 31, 1821.)
	George W. Blagden, D. D., Boston.
	Edmund H. Blanchard.
	J. Henry Bliss, South Hadley.
	C. F. Bradley, South Lee.
	Milton P. Braman, D. D., Auburn.

Willard Brigham, Winchendon.  
 L. Payson Broad, Baldwinville.  
 J. W. Brown, Charlton.  
 A. A. Bullard, see Cong. Pub. Society, Boston.  
 Daniel C. Burt, New Bedford.  
 William Bushnell, M.D., physician, Boston.  
 C. C. Carpenter, Andover.  
 Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston.  
 Elias Chapman, North Reading.  
 John W. Chickering, D.D., Agent Mass. Temp. All., Wakefield.  
 Dorus Clark, D.D., Boston. (Ordained Feb. 23, 1823.)  
 N. George Clark, D.D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.  
 Nelson Clark, Rochester.  
 Solomon Clark, Plainfield.  
 Edward W. Clark, Westboro.  
 T. F. Clary, 88 Devonshire st., Boston.  
 Dana Clayes, Wakefield. (Ordained July 4, 1821.)  
 Leander S. Coan, city missy', Fall River.  
 Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist, Kingston.  
 Nathaniel Cogswell, Yarmouth.  
 Joshua Colt, Sec. Prison Board, Salem.  
 Henry Cooley, Springfield.  
 William M. Cornell, M.D., D.D., LL.D., Boston.  
 John P. Cowles, Principal Young Ladies' Seminary, Ipswich.  
 Samuel W. Cozzens, D.D., Readville.  
 Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham.  
 Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston.  
 Preston Cummings, Leicester.  
 Christopher Cushing, D.D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, Boston.  
 Marshall M. Cutler, Cambridge.  
 Elijah Cutler, East Charlestown.  
 Elijah Demond, Wethersrough. (Ordained May 27, 1821.)  
 Henry M. Dexter, D.D., Editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, res. New Bedford.  
 Benjamin Dodge, insurance agent, Wollaston Heights.  
 George T. Dole, Stockbridge.  
 Henry L. Edwards, sup't Schools, Northampton.  
 Oliver P. Emerson, Lynnfield Centre.  
 Abel G. Duncan, W. Hanover.  
 Calvin Durfee, D.D., Williams-town.  
 Lucius R. Eastman, Evangelist, Boston.  
 Alfred Emerson, Lancaster.  
 William T. Eustis, Jr., pastor of Ind. ch., Springfield.  
 Caleb E. Fisher, Lawrence.  
 William A. Fobes, Halifax.  
 Andrew B. Foster, Orange.  
 Robert W. Fuller, Stow.  
 Wakefield Gale, Fonthamton.  
 Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater. (Ordained Jan. 7, 1818.)  
 E. J. Giddings, Housatonic.  
 William B. Greene, Needham.  
 Nathaniel H. Griffin, D.D., Williamstown.  
 Henry M. Grout, Boston.  
 John W. Haley, Andover.  
 Charles Hammond, Principal Academy, Monson.  
 Stedman W. Hanks, Sec'y Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Cambridge.  
 Sewall Harding, Auburndale. (Ordained Jan. 17, 1821.)  
 Eli W. Harrington, North Beverly.  
 Phineas C. Headley, Boston.  
 L. Ives Hoadly. (Ordained Oct. 15, 1823.)  
 Simon L. Hobbs.  
 Edwin R. Hodman, Westford.  
 Sidney Holman, Goshen.  
 Isaac F. Holton, editor, Everett.  
 Francis Homes, teacher, Cchester.  
 Henry B. Hooker, D.D., Boston.  
 John C. Hutchinson, Richmond.  
 Alexis W. Ide, West Medway.  
 Horace James, Wrentham.  
 Henry G. Jesup, Amherst.  
 John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell.  
 Jesse H. Jones, East Abington.  
 Caleb Kimball, Medway.  
 Matthew Kingman, Amherst.  
 Benjamin Labaree, D.D., West Roxbury.  
 Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec'y Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston.  
 Edward A. Lawrence, D.D., Marblehead.  
 Amos E. Lawrence, Stockbridge.  
 Robert F. Lawrence, Malden.  
 John Lawrence, Reading.  
 Aretas G. Loomis, Greenfield.  
 John M. Lord, East Abington.  
 Chan D.洛throp, Amherst.  
 Leonard Luce, Westford.  
 Ephraim Lyman, Northampton.  
 Geo. Lyman, South Amherst.  
 Timothy Lyman, Westfield.  
 William A. Mandell, insurance agent, Cambridge.  
 Elihu P. Marvin, D.D., Editor of *News*, Boston.  
 Anson McCloud, Topsfield.  
 Charles M. Mesa, Prof., Andover.  
 Selah Merrill, Andover.  
 Joel D. Miller, teacher, Leominster.  
 James B. Miles, D.D., Sec'y Am. Peace Society, Boston.  
 Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.  
 Simeon Miller.  
 Chas. L. Mills, Jamaica Plain. (Ordained Aug. 12, 1818.)  
 Sardis B. Morley, Pittsfield.  
 Stephen S. Morrill, Boston.  
 George H. Mors, Townsend.  
 Clarendon F. Muzzy, Amherst.  
 Ebenezer Newhall, Cambridgeport. (Ordained Dec. 17, 1823.)  
 Edward Norton, Montague.  
 Daniel P. Noyes, Pigeon Cove, C. C. C. Painter, Hartsville.  
 Calvin E. Park, teacher, West Oxford.  
 Edwards A. Park, D.D., Prof. Andover.  
 W. W. Parker, Williamsburg.  
 Ebenezer G. Parsons, teacher, Byfield.  
 Francis B. Perkins, Sec. N.E. Branch, American (N.Y.) Tract Soc., Boston.  
 Jonas Perkins, retired, Braintree. (Ordained June 14, 1815.)  
 Austin Phelps, D.D., Prof., Andover.  
 Wm. H. Phelps, South Egremont.  
 Lebbeus R. Phillips, farmer, Groton.  
 John Pike, D.D., Rowley.  
 Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield.  
 James Powell, Newburyport.  
 Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.  
 George H. Pratt, Harvard.  
 Miner G. Pratt, Andover.  
 William L. Ropes, Librarian of Sem'y, Andover.  
 Ezekiel Russell, D.D., Holb'r.  
 Jacob Roberts, Auburndale.  
 Baadie Sanford, East Bridgewater.  
 Enoch Sanford, Raynham.  
 Wm. H. Sanford, Worcester.  
 P. A. Schwarz, missionary, Greenfield.  
 Edwin Seabury, Boston.  
 Julius H. Seelye, D.D., Prof. Coll., Amherst.  
 L. Clark Seelye, Prof., Amherst.  
 John P. Steele, Hatfield.  
 Charles B. Smith, Cohasset.  
 Wm. S. Smith, West Newton.  
 Egbert C. Smythe, D.D., Prof., Andover.  
 Chas. V. Spear, Prin. Institute, Pittsfield.  
 Wm. A. Stearns, D.D., LL.D., Pres. Coll., Amherst.  
 Milian C. Stebbins, teacher, Springfield.  
 Royal B. Stratton, Worcester.  
 Jos. E. Swallow, Great Barrington.  
 Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., Sec. Am. Education Society, Newton or Boston.  
 Jno. Tatlock, LL.D., attorney, Pittsfield.  
 John L. Taylor, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover.  
 Josiah T. Temple, Framingham.  
 J. Henry Thayer, D.D., Prof., Andover.  
 Wm. M. Thayer, Sec. Mass. Temp. Alliance, Franklin.

C. B. Thomas, Amherst.  
 C. A. G. Thurston, Green-  
 wood.  
 Joseph Tracy, D. D., Sec.  
 Mass. Colonization Soc.,  
 Beverly, (Ordained June  
 26, 1821.)  
 George Trask, Anti-tobacco-  
 pest, Fitchburg.  
 Charles R. Treat, Boston.  
 Selah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C.  
 F. M., Boston.  
 James Tufts, Monson.  
 William Tyler, Auburndale,  
 (Ordained Feb. 24, 1810.)  
 Wm. S. Tyler, D. D., Prof.,  
 Amherst.  
 Rufus S. Underwood, Spring-  
 field.  
 Daniel W. Waldron, city mis-  
 sionary, Boston.  
 Aaron Warner, D. D., Am-  
 herst.  
 Israel P. Warren, D. D., edi-  
 tor, Newton Centre.  
 John Whitney, Newton.  
 Daniel Wight, Natick.  
 Worcester Willey, Andover.  
 Charles W. Wood, Campbello.  
 John Wood, Wellesley.  
 Jonathan E. Woodbridge.  
 Chas. L. Woodworth, Agent  
 A. M. A., Watertown.

Isaac R. Worcester, Editor  
*Missionary Herald*, Au-  
 burndale.  
 Ephraim M. Wright, East-  
 hampton.

## LICENTIATES.

With date of licensure.

Frederick H. Allen, 1872.  
 William J. Bartlett, 1871.  
 Henry W. Blake, 1873.  
 William E. Boles, 1860.  
 Charles H. Brooks, 1872.  
 Joshua Buffum, 1862.  
 Edward P. Butler, 1872.  
 Edward P. Currell, Prof.,  
 Amherst, re-l., 1873.  
 Charles F. Dole, 1871.  
 Joseph E. Flake, 1866.  
 Edward S. Fitz, 1872.  
 George A. Ford, 1873.  
 Edw. Green, Arlington, 1873.  
 Alfred H. Hall, 1872.  
 Edward C. Ingalls, 1873.  
 J. A. Kellogg, 1870.  
 Henry Ketchum, 1871.  
 D. W. Kilburn, 1872.  
 George W. Kinne, 1870.  
 William A. Lamb, 1872.  
 Horace H. Leavitt, 1872.  
 D. P. Lindsey, 1871.  
 Albert Livermore, 1872.

Charles Manning, 1866.  
 George H. Martin, Bridge-  
 water, 1872.  
 Richard H. Mather, Prof., Am-  
 herst, re-l., 1873.  
 William L. Montague, Prof.,  
 Amherst, re-l., 1873.  
 George L. Nims, 1869.  
 Frederick Palmer, 1871.  
 Charles W. Parkhurst, 1871.  
 Benjamin F. Parsons, 1872.  
 William C. Peckham, 1873.  
 M. Stuart Phelps, 1871.  
 Joseph H. Sawyer, 1872.  
 George H. Scott, 1871.  
 Edward G. Selden, 1872.  
 Peter B. Shire, 1872.  
 Edward P. Smith, 1872.  
 S. L. B. Speare, Chaplain  
 Mass. State Prison, 1873.  
 Melvin D. Stone, 1872.  
 Roderick Terry, 1872.  
 George O. Travis, 1872.  
 Josiah G. Willis, 1871.  
 Ludwig Wolfsen, 1870.  
 Robert M. Woods, 1871.

## LAY PREACHER.

Harrison Prescott, of Newton  
 Centre, approved 1872.

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 307 with pastors; 127 with acting pastors; 73 vacant (including 3 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 507. **Gain**, 4.

**MINISTERS:** 316 pastors; 127 acting pastors; 193 others. **TOTAL**, 636. **Licentiates**, 53.

**CHURCH MEMBERS:** 25,481 males; 55,983 females. **TOTAL**, 81,464, including 13,305 absent.

**Gain**, 11.

**ADDITIONS** in 1872, 2,713 by profession; 2,438 by letter. **TOTAL**, 5,151.

**REMOVALS** in 1872, 1,483 by death; 2,159 by dismissal; 60 by excom'nl. **TOTAL**, 3,702.

**BAPTISMS** in 1872, 1,297 adult; 915 infant.

**IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 90,496. **Loss**, 687. **Average attendance**, 58,405.

**BENEFOLIENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (433 churches, 446 last year): \$436,359.48, a decrease of \$2,119.37.

**CHANGES.—CHURCHES:** *New*,—Chapel ch., Cambridgeport; Medford, West; Miller Falls, in Moutague; Newton Highlands; Lovell's Corner, in Weymouth; Piedmont ch., Worcester. *Dropped* from the list, —Free ch., Lawrence; Monument, in Sandwich.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, 12; pastors, 6 without installation. Installations, 33. Dismissals, 36. Deceased, 6 pastors, 13 without charge.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-four Conferences of Churches, are united in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**.

## MICHIGAN.

CHURCHES. Organized.	MINISTERS. Commenced. Ordaigned.	CH. MEMB'R'S. April 1, 1873.		Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		IN SAB. SCHS.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disn.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.
Ada,	1849 Edwin Booth, a.p., '70	70	10	24	34	0	1	3	1	0	3	2	1	60
Adams, North,	1847 J. R. Stevenson, a.p., '48	72	40	75	115	2	18	321	4	2	0	6	8	0 125
Adrian,	1854 Geo. R. Merrill, p., '67	73	88	192	280	0	1	2	3	2	12	0	14	0 350
Adrian Town,	1867 [C. A. Reynolds, <i>Meth.</i> Lc.]	'71	13	28	41	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1 100
Alamo,	1867 None.		6	13	19	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0 39
Allegan,	1858 Levi F. Bickford, a.p., '72	'71	34	54	88	14	1	4	5	1	4	2	7	1 190
Allendale,	1871 Sam'l P. Barker, a.p., '62	'71	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	9 0
Alma,	1871 [N. Z. Otis, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'73	5	12	17	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2 50
Almira,	1864 None.		5	7	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 25
Almont,	1838 H. R. Williams, a.p., '64	'64	49	102	151	40	0	1	1	2	7	0	9	1 100

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS, Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.	SCHS.		
			Male.	Female.	TOtal.				Letter.	TOtal.	Deaths.			
Alpena,	A. B. Allen, a.p.	1862	70	60	138	16	10	6	16	2	0	2	1	
Alpine and Walker,	John R. Savage, a.p.	1869	71	19	27	46	4	2	12	3	0	0	150	
Ann Arbor,	H. L. Hubbell, a.p.	1847	69	104	137	241	39	2	19	21	3	0	120	
Armeda,	R. G. Baird, a.p.	1838	62	29	55	84	6	1	1	2	2	0	150	
Atherton,	None.											0	0	
Augusta,	H. H. VanAuken, a.p.	1849	72	23	39	62	6	0	1	1	0	1	80	
Augusta,	Wm. H. Osborn, a.p.	1854	68	39	41	80	8	13	3	16	2	0	82	
Banks,	C. N. Coulter, a.p.	1867	71	10	14	24	3	4	0	4	0	0	60	
Barry & Johnstown,	None.													
Battle Creek,	[W. W. Holloway, <i>Ref.</i> ]	1836	73	80	120	200	0	1	5	6	5	0	110	
Bedford,	James L. Crane, a.p.	1848	73	15	34	49	7	2	0	2	1	0	117	
Bellevue,	D. V. Shoop, a.p.	1871	71	4	10	14	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Benton Harbor,	None.													
Benzonia,	Orth B. Waters, a.p.	1860	71	61	65	126	18	7	2	9	0	5	1	
Bridgehampton,	D. Berney, a.p.	1862	62	11	10	21	0	14	0	14	0	0	60	
Bridgeport,	None.													
Bruce,	R. G. Baird, a.p.	1835	62	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Bronson,	John R. Bonney, a.p.	1868	65	2	21	23	2	3	2	5	1	2	31	
Canandaigua,	J. V. Husted, a.p.	1851	13	27	40	57	2	0	0	9	0	4	40	
Cannon,	William Irons, a.p.	1847	72	23	40	65	0	0	3	1	0	0	100	
Carson City,	Samuel Sessions, a.p.	1872	63	72	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cereso,	H. A. Reed, a.p.	1868	70	7	21	28	6	2	2	4	0	4	40	
Charlotte,	A. F. Bruskie, a.p.	1851	72	35	70	105	12	6	7	13	3	0	175	
Cheboygan,	John L. Male, a.p.	1872	71	8	15	23	0	9	14	23	0	0	30	
Chelesa,	Benj. Franklin, <i>Presb.</i>	1849	70	31	61	92	10	1	2	3	1	0	73	
Chesterfield,	J. S. Kidder, a.p.	1844	71	18	29	47	6	10	0	10	0	4	37	
Clare,	A. H. Harris, a.p.	1872	72	6	4	10	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	
Clinton,	Joseph Swindt, <i>Presb.</i>	1833	62	50	112	162	31	0	2	2	1	9	10	
Clio,	W. T. Hunt, a.p.	1865	71	16	35	51	10	3	5	8	1	3	42	
Columbus,	S. O. Bryant, a.p.	1851	68	21	39	60	10	2	0	2	0	5	1	
Cooper,	None.											0	69	
Coopersville,	None.													
Coral,	A. S. Worden, <i>West.</i>	1872	6	9	15	0	5	10	15	0	0	0	49	
Corinth,	Nath'l K. Everts, a.p.	1870	70	10	13	23	2	1	8	9	0	0	60	
Covert,	F. W. Bush, a.p.	1870	73	15	18	33	1	1	4	5	0	0	170	
Croton,	Ira B. Jones, <i>West.</i>	1871	72	2	7	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delta,	None.													
Detroit, 1st,	Charles Eddy, D.D., p.	1844	73	98	27	22	30	0	5	5	4	22	1240	
" 2d,	S. M. Freeland, p.	1866	66	69	145	214	25	2	9	11	6	6	1225	
De Witt,	None.													
Dexter,	None.													
Dorr,	None.													
Dowagiac,	A. S. Kedzie, a.p.	1850	72	24	51	75	9	0	4	4	1	12	0	
Dundee,	E. Gilead & Bethel,	1837	None.				9	28	37	4	0	0	80	
E. Gilead & Bethel,	None.						9	13	22	4	0	4	50	
Eastmanville,	Charles Doolittle, a.p.	1866	72	10	13	23	0	7	2	9	0	0	84	
East Saginaw,	W. DeLoss Love, D.D., p.	1857	71	78	224	302	55	23	22	45	4	9	316	
Eaton Rapids,	Phil R. Hurd, a.p.	1843	70	30	48	78	10	0	3	3	1	7	210	
Elm Grove,	Charles Barstow, a.p.	1872	72	6	7	13	1	2	0	2	0	0	25	
Essex,	Edwin T. Branch, a.p.	1859	68	6	4	10	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	
Farmer's Creek,	None.						3	6	9	0	0	0	0	
Farwell,	A. H. Morris, a.p.	1872	72	41	11	15	0	2	13	15	0	0	0	
Flat Rock,	Robert Parsons, a.p.	1858	71	34	46	80	15	9	1	10	1	2	120	
Flint,	Ewd'l W. Bacon, a.p.	1867	69	72	43	110	153	1	4	9	13	1	2	328
Frankfort,	A. H. Fletcher, a.p.	1868	68	18	24	42	4	0	2	2	0	2	97	
Franklin,	D. W. Comstock, a.p.	1848	71	22	24	48	72	9	0	4	4	0	3	
Fredonia,	James Verney, p.	1863	67	17	34	51	6	3	0	3	3	1	4	
Fulton,	E. T. Branch, a.p.	1866	68	4	8	12	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	
Gaines,	None.											0	160	
Galesburg,	Warren F. Day, a.p.	1852	69	68	95	163	23	2	3	5	4	7	0	
Genesee,	None.											0	175	
Glen Arbor,	Geo. A. Pollard, a.p.	1867	71	13	7	20	3	0	1	1	1	6	7	
Goodrich,	A. Sanderson, a.p.	1855	67	18	26	44	11	0	2	1	2	0	3	
Grand Blanc,	J. V. Hickmott, a.p.	1833	69	28	50	78	2	0	3	3	1	1	2	
Grand Ledge,	N. D. Glidden, a.p.	1864	70	7	18	25	2	1	5	6	0	0	1100	
Grand Rapids, 1st,	J. Morgan Smith, a.p.	1836	68	164	353	517	75	28	28	56	3	12	1610	
" 2d,	None,													
Grandville,	Chas. Spooner, a.p.	1839	69	10	29	39	5	0	2	2	1	0	50	
Grass Lake,	Geo. Williams, a.p.	1835	71	57	88	145	5	0	4	4	0	2	0	

Place and name.	Organized.	Name.	MINISTERS.	Commended.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.		IN SAB. SCHS.
					April 1, 1873.				1872-73.	1872-73.	
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Deaths.	
Greenville,	1852	James L. Patton, a.p.	'62	'66	53	88	141	6	2 13 15	3 3 2	6 1 0 225
Hancock,	1862	P. H. Hollister, a.p.	'62	'68	46	48	94	27	16 8 24	0 6 1	7 2 9 175
Hart,	1868	[A. S. Badger, Pres.]	'5	'5	14	19	4	1	0 1	0 3 3	6 0 0 55
Hartland,	1844	K. H. Crane, <i>Licht.</i>	'72	'75	25	32	0	2 4 6	1 0 0	0 1 1	1 1 2 90
Hersey,	1870	E. W. Miller, a.p.	'60	'73	7	10	17	0	0 0 0	0 1 0	1 1 1 60
Hillards,	1872	[S. W. Noyes, <i>Pro. Met.</i> ]	'72								
Homestead,	1864	Jno. Pettit, a.p.	'50	'70	15	20	35	9	2 0 2	0 1 0	1 1 0 40
Hopkins,	1857	[S. W. Noyes, <i>Pro. Met.</i> ]	'72	'26	36	62	98	13	2 1 3	2 0 0	2 2 0 144
Hubbardston,	1855	W. Woodmansee, a.p.	'71	'72	25	40	65	12	28 4 32	3 17 0	20 15 4 90
Hudson,	1836	B. D. Conkling, a.p.	'68	'72	42	82	124	9	2 8 10	2 1 0	3 0 0 208
Ionia,	1868	None.									
Ithaca,	1866	None.									
Jackson, 1st,	1841	None.			129	252	381	3	0 7 7	5 10	1 22 0 8 420
" 2d,	1867	Lewis M. Hunt, a.p.	'68	'69	24	41	65	16	8 4 12	0 0 0	5 2 115
Johnstown,	1865	None.									
Kalamaz. o., 1st,	1836	Oliver S. Dean, a.p.	'64	'67	105	166	271	29	4 9 13	4 7 5	16 2 1 266
" Plymouth,	1869	D. N. Bordwell, a.p.	'59	'69	37	71	108	19	4 17 21	1 0 0	1 0 1 225
Kalamo,	1867	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	'67	'71	17	36	53	6	8 5 13	1 0 0	1 7 0 50
Keeler,	1850	None.			9	29	38	14	0 0 0	0 1 0	1 0 0 0
Laingsburg,	1864	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	'67	'66							
Lamont,	1849	Sam'l P. Barker, a.p.	'71	'78	25	50	78	2	13 2 15	0 6 0	6 8 1 0
Lansing,	1864	M. W. Fairfield, a.p.	'72	'48	84	132	19	16	6 23 29	5 4 0	9 3 6 162
Lawrence,	1837	Edwin W. Shaw, a.p.	'58	'71	16	29	45	5	1 3 4	0 1 0	1 0 0 104
Leland,	1865	Geo. Thompson, a.p.	'45	'95	11	13	24	3	3 2 5	0 2 0	2 1 0 50
Leroy,	1837	None.									
Leslie,	1865	J. Wing Allen, a.p.	'62	'69	24	46	70	5	3 9 12	1 0 0	1 1 2 55
Lexington,	1866	None.			4	9	13	0	0 0 0	0 7 0	0 0 0 0
Litchfield,	1839	[S. G. Updyke, <i>Indep.</i> ]	'72	'46	78	124	17	0	2 2 2	1 12 0	13 0 0 118
Lodi,	1854	William Platt, a.p.	'47	'71	19	33	52	15	1 4 6	1 4 0	5 1 2 60
London,	1838	None.			10	24	34	3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 48
Lowell,	1856	Levi F. Waldo, a.p.	'72	'35	72	107	16	4	0 4 4	4 7 1	12 2 0 160
Luddington,	1870	T. Van Antwerp, a.p.	'47	'72	10	20	30	0	0 10 10	0 0 0	0 0 0 85
Manistee,	1862	Jos. F. Gaylord, a.p.	'67	'73	15	34	49	12	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 223
Maple Rapids,	1868	Edwin T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	24	36	60	1	15 2 17	1 1 0	2 5 0 130
Marilla,	1872	Jos. D. Millard, a.p.	'61	'3	4	7	0	5 2 7	1 0 0	1 0 0 0	
Marshall,	1869	[J. W. Parrott, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'73	'26	45	71	10	0	5 5 5	1 2 0	3 0 0 0
Mattawan,	1867	Geo. Dangrenman, a.p.	'73	'28	58	86	14	1	1 2	2 2 0	4 0 0 180
Mattoon,	1862	R. N. Bonney, a.p.	'63	'62	9	29	38	6	0 0 0	1 8 0	9 0 0 40
Memphis,	1840	W. P. Russell, a.p.	'40	'48	20	74	94	0	2 4 6	0 4 0	4 4 0 130
Michigan Centre,	1869	Geo. Williams, a.p.	'71	'71	14	26	40	10	3 0 3	0 0 0	0 3 0 40
Middleville,	1846	B. D. Campbell, a.p.	'72	'75	38	53	0	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0 0	
Morenci,	1858	J. T. Husted, a.p.	'68	'72	8	21	29	1	3 4 7	0 0 0	0 0 0 168
Mt. Morris,	1868	None.			9	15	24	14	0 0 0	2 3 0	5 0 0 0
Muskegon,	1859	Wm. R. Seaver, a.p.	'69	'72	30	62	92	23	3 4 7	0 7 0	7 1 6 175
Nankin & Livonia,	1871	None.			12	23	35	2	7 3 10	0 1 0	1 1 0 131
Napoleon,	1855	None.			12	12	24	7	0 0 0	1 3 0	4 0 0 50
Newaygo,	1855	P. F. Warner, a.p.	'60	'72	5	17	22	7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 50
New Baltimore,	1856	O. C. Thompson, a.p.	'34	'73	8	20	28	1	0 0 0	0 2 0	2 0 0 150
New Haven,	1868	J. S. Kildder, a.p.	'43	'71	7	22	29	4	2 1 3	1 1 0	2 0 0 50
Northport,	1863	E. E. Kirkland, a.p.	'46	'70	8	15	23	3	3 0 3	0 1 0	1 3 0 50
Oakwood,	1848	None.			11	31	42	7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 50
Olivet,	1845	None.			130	168	288	77	15 22	8 11	1 20 4 370
Onondaga,	1856	None.									
Orion,	1853	None.			5	5	10	0	2 2	0 2 0	0 0 0 60
Osecola,	1843	None.									
Otsego,	1837	None.			19	48	67	3	0 1 1	2 2 0	4 0 0 120
Ovid,	1871	Robert Hovenden, a.p.	'73								
Owosso,	1853	[D. W. Sharts, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'71	'68	92	160	12	2	17 19	1 10 0	11 0 0 160
Paris,	1860	N. C. Everts, a.p.	'50	'70	11	21	32	4	7 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0 55
Penfield,	1869	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	'67	'72	6	9	15	0	0 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0 40
Pentwater,	1866	None.			14	24	38	6	0 0 0	0 8 0	8 0 0 90
Pinekney,	1848	None.			11	27	38	11	0 4 4	0 2 0	2 0 0 25
Pleasanton,	1866	Jos. D. Millard, a.p.	'61	'69	10	13	23	3	2 2 4	0 0 0	0 0 0 25
Pontiac,	1831	S. O. Allen, a.p.	'70	'72	54	142	196	27	9 5 14	2 13 0	15 5 2 290
Port Huron,	1840	J. S. Hoyt, a.p.	'58	'58	101	165	266	25	1 0 1	5 3 1	9 0 0 175
Portland,	1843	Levi P. Spelman, a.p.	'60	'67	11	38	49	5	2 3 5	3 2 0	5 1 1 90
Port Sanilac,	1854	W. W. Robson, a.p.		'72	12	23	35	7	0 0 0	1 2 0	3 0 0 90

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Adm't'd	Removals	BAFT.:	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.			IN SAB.	IN SCH.
Raisinville,	None.		1849								
Ransom,	C. S. Warburton, a.p.	"70	72	32	38	70	8	1	2	2	1
Ray	C. S. None.	"83		2	6	13	0	0	0	0	0
Reed City	E. W. Miller, a.p.	"73	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	E. W. Miller, a.p.	"72	9	21	30	0	0	15	15	0	35
Rochester	S. O. Bryant, a.p.	"68	22	9	31	0	0	15	15	0	2
Rockford	S. D. Breed, a.p.	"72	11	54	65	12	3	2	5	1	74
Romeo	None.		1847					8	0	0	0
Royal Oak	[T. B. Hascall, Presb.]	"73	68	125	183	18	5	1	6	4	125
Suline	Samuel Porter, a.p.	"65	72	17	39	56	4	13	6	19	1
Sandstone	None.		1849					0	0	0	0
Saranac	None.		1871					1	0	10	10
Saugatuck	D. L. Eaton, a.p.	"49	72	11	20	31	1	0	10	10	0
Sauk	Jas. F. Taylor, a.p.	"55	68	18	31	49	10	0	2	2	0
Sebewa,	None.		1870					0	0	0	0
Shelby	James Watte, a.p.	"57	73	17	21	38	1	0	2	2	0
Sherman	None.		1872					0	0	0	0
Sherwd & Leonidas,	None.		1866					9	8	17	0
Smyrna	None.		1888					0	6	11	17
Somerset, 1st,	W. E. Caldwell, a.p.	"63	71	30	40	70	5	3	1	4	1
" 2d,	J. A. Stevenson, a.p.	"49	72	6	19	25	5	0	0	1	0
South Boston	Silas McKinney, a.p.	"70	14	19	33	9	2	2	4	0	1
South Haven	Jos. Anderson, a.p.	"69					0	1	1	2	62
Standish	Elam Branch, a.p.	"72	5	6	11	5	2	9	11	0	0
St. Clair	None.		1841					22	36	58	2
St. Johns	M. K. Pasco, a.p.	"69	72	35	68	103	10	7	5	12	1
St. Joseph	M. M. Coburn, a.p.	"51	70	28	51	79	7	6	9	15	3
Summit	Thos. Towler, a.p.	"55	71	23	44	67	18	1	0	1	100
Three Oaks	Porter B. Parrey, a.p.	"47	72	12	23	40	6	0	0	1	0
Traverse City	O. H. Spoor, a.p.	"61	72	17	28	45	5	0	0	0	0
Union City	E. G. Chaddock, p.	"60	70	125	195	320	25	11	2	13	2
Utica	D. P. Breed, a.p.	"55	72	9	39	48	5	6	2	8	1
Vermontville	None.		1858					64	94	155	15
Vernon	Chas. Barstow, a.p.	"72	17	27	44	61	3	11	4	15	0
Vicksburg	J. J. Bunnell, a.p.	"65	72	9	14	23	0	5	5	10	0
Victor	None.		1845					0	0	0	0
Vienna	Ward T. Hunt, a.p.	"64	71	11	32	43	3	0	3	3	2
Wacousta	None.		1862					0	5	0	1
Watervliet	None.		1852					0	0	0	0
Wayland	Ben. Moon, a.p.	"71	13	30	43	4	0	2	2	1	0
Wayne	J. Estabrook, a.p.	"52	73	12	31	43	4	0	0	0	4
Webster	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	"43	72	30	58	88	19	14	3	17	2
West Elmwood	None.		1869					15	0	6	6
Wheatland	None.		1843					5	7	12	4
Whitehall	James Watte, a.p.	"57	73	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0
Whitewater	C. C. Baldwin, a.p.	"55	72	4	8	12	0	0	0	1	0
Windsor	None.		1846					0	1	0	0

## OTHER MINISTERS.

T. C. Abbott, Pres. Ag. Coll., Lansing.  
 Amos B. Adams, farmer, Benzonia.  
 James Armstrong.  
 Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton.  
 Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzonia.  
 Jas. Ballard, Am. Miss. Association, Grand Rapids.  
 W. H. Barclay, Easton.  
 I. Barker, retired, Rockford.  
 Alonso Barnard, mechanic, Benzonia.  
 S. A. Barnard, Lansing.  
 E. W. Borden, in busin's, Chio.  
 A. L. Bloodgood, Monroe.  
 Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson.  
 Theophilus S. Brown, Croton.

William M. Campbell, physician, Vernon.  
 Edward Cleveland, Lawrence.  
 Jonathan Crane, Kalamazoo.  
 Edmund Dyer, Pinckney.  
 Hiram Elmer, Olivet.  
 Joseph Estabrook, Ypsilanti.  
 John W. Fitzmaurice.  
 Daniel D. Frost, Litchfield.  
 James Gregg.  
 Oramel Hosford, Prof., Olivet.  
 Deodate Jeffers, farmer, Comstock.  
 Thomas Jones, Kalamazoo.  
 William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton.  
 A. Mahan, D. D., ret., Adrian.  
 N. A. Millard, Benton Harbor.  
 Daniel Miller, farmer, Glen Arbor.  
 H. C. Morse, farmer, Union City.  
 James Nall, retired, Detroit.

R. Nutting, retired, Detroit.  
 O. Parker, Evangelist, Flint.  
 R. Parker, farmer, N. Adams.  
 S. Samuel Phillips, Disco.  
 J. D. Pierce, retired, Psipiant.  
 D. J. Poor, teacher, Romeo.  
 Chas. Temple, retired, Otsego.  
 George M. Tuthill, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo.  
 Leroy Warren, Supt. Am. M. Soc., Pentwater.  
 W. Warren, ret., Three Oaks.  
 William P. Westcott.  
 James S. White, bookseller, Marshall.  
 W. B. Williams, Sup't. Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Charlotte.

## LICENTIATES.

Two, in tables above.

**SUMMARY.**—**CHURCHES:** 8 with pastors; 117 with acting pastors; 67 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL,** 192. **Gain,** 12. **MINISTERS:** 8 pastors; 96 acting pastors; 45 others. **TOTAL,** 149. **Licentiates,** 2. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 4,494 males; 8,153 females. **TOTAL,** 12,647, including 1,488 absent. **Gain,** 277.

**ADDITIONS** IN 1872-3: 523 by profession; 571 by letter. **TOTAL,** 1,094. **REMOVALS** IN 1872-3: 175 by death; 497 by dismissal; 42 by excommunication. **TOTAL,** 714. **BAPTISMS** IN 1872-3: 229 adult; 168 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 16,906. **Gain,** 837. **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (139 churches, 118 last year): \$19,794.90, a decrease of \$9,703.82. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$3,334.14; Am. Home Miss. Soc., \$7,530.31; Am. Miss. Assoc'n, \$1,452.24; Am. Cong. Union, \$1,098.85; Cong. Pub. Soc., \$103.25; Western Educ'l Soc., \$240.50; other benevolences, \$5,415.61. **PARISH PURPOSES** (147 churches, 141 last year): \$185,705.84, a decrease of \$36,385.56. **TOTAL MONIES,** \$206,500.75.

**CHANGES.**—**CHURCHES:** *New*, or replaced on the list, — Carson City; Cheboygan; Clare; Coral; Elm Grove; Farwell; Hancock; Luddington; Marilla; Reed City; Richmond; Sherman; Standish; White Water. *Dropped* from the list, — Easton; Old Wing Mission. **MINISTERS:** Ordinations, 3 without installation. Installations, none. Dismissals, 3. Deceased, none.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Ten Conferences of churches. The churches are also united in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION.** East Gilead is connected with the General Association of Indiana.

### MINNESOTA.

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S. Sept. 1, 1873.		Adm'd	Removals.	1872-73.	BAPT. IN SAB. SCH.								
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Total.	Letter.	Death.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.
Alton,	1858	None.	57	72	2	10	12	1	2	1	4	5	2	2	50	50	50
Albert Lea,	1872	S. F. Drew,	57	72	12	19	2	1	4	5							70
Alexandria,	1860	William W. Norton,	73	3	9	12	1										
Anoka,	1855	Abel K. Packard, p.	51	60	30	51	81	11	4	6	10	1	4	5	1	3	106
Audubon,	1872	J. S. Webber,	72	73	2	8	5	1									20
Austin,	1857	Henry Ketchum,	73	73	33	61	94	8	1	13	14	2	4	6			2140
Bebe Prairie,	1870	William A. Cutler,	68	70	4	5	9										30
Brainerd,	1872	Edwin S. Williams,	64	73	10	16	26		1	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	63
Butternut Valley,	1855	Philip Peregrine,	61	68	11	14	25										340
Cannon City,	1872	Luman C. Gilbert,	40	72	7	12	19										70
Cannon Falls,	1856	E. W. Merrill,	64	67	12	17	29	2									45
Claremore,	1860	Chas. Shedd,	42	60	14	17	31	6	1	1	2	2	4	1	1		64
Clearwater,	1859	Jesse G. D. Stearns,	43	68	18	44	62	21		1	1	1	4	5			
Collins,	1871	Samuel H. Kellogg,	57	71	10	15	25	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	130
Cottage Grove,	1858	Edwin J. Hart, p.	56	67	36	53	89	16	1	1	2	4	4	4	1	5	55
Detroit,	1872	J. S. Webber,	73	73	6	12			1	1	1	1	1				50
Douglas,	1870	E. W. Merrill,	64	69	21	26	47		17	17				1	1	1	85
Duluth,	1871	Charles C. Salter, p.	59	70	31	42	73	10	17	11	28		3	3	4	7	130
Elgin,	1858	None.															
Excelsior,	1858	Charles B. Sheldon,	51	57	37	53	90	7	4	1	5	4	1	5	2		100
Fairmount,	1868	Oliver P. Champlin,	70	70	10	11	21	5									
Faribault, 1st,	1856	None.															
" Plymouth,	1866	Nathan C. Chapin,	51	73	65	94	149	31	3	5	8	2	7	9	1	4	175
Fergus Falls,	1872	George A. Hood,	69	72	3	7	10	3	3	9	12		3	3	2	4	
Glencoe,	1857	E. G. Wicks,	72	72	7	15	22										35
Glenwood,	1867	A. C. Lathrop,	43	67	4	6	10	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	60
Granite Falls,	1872	James D. Todd,	60	72	12	9	21		2	19	21						55
Grantsville,	1869	E. W. Merrill,	64	68	7	10	17		2	2							
Grove Lake,	1867	None.															
Guildford,	1860	Alfred Morse,	47	72	6	7	13	1									50
Hamilton,	1860	Robert S. Armstrong,	56	69	19	26	45	6									75
Hancock,	1873	Samuel Ollerenshaw,	73	72	3	3	6	1	5	6							
Hebron,	1864	Philip Peregrine,	61	68	11	11	22										
High Forest,	1860	None.															
Horicon,	1871	Oliver P. Champlin,	70	70	6	7	13										
Hutchinson,	1870	None.															
Lac Qui Parle,	1872	O. A. Starr,	71	72	3	7	10	3	2	2	2		1	3	11	3	25
Lake City,	1856	John W. Ray, p.	58	72	36	91	127	9	25	12	37	1	3	3	11	3	117
Lakeland,	1858	Alva D. Roe,	67	71	10	15	25	3	2	2	1	1	1	2			40
Lansing,	1867	None.															
Lenora,	1857	None.															
Little Falls,	1872	William A. Cutler,	68	70	3	6	9										35
Mankato,	1870	Lucien W. Chaney, p.	52	72	23	30	53	14	3	3	6	10	10	1	1	1	125

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS			Adm'd	Removals	BAPT.								
			Sept. 1, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.			72-73.	SCHS.							
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Total	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.
Mantorville,	1858	N. W. Grover,	'63	68	6	18	24	6			4	4	4	1	1	75
Marine Mills,	1858	Wm. M. Weld,	'52	70	7	20	27				75					45
Marshall,		Geo. Spaulding,	'45	73	6	9	15									
Mazeppa,	1860	E. P. Dada,	'64	68	7	20	27	2			1	6	7	2	50	
Medford,	1856	Edward Brown, p.	'53	68	20	32	52	4		2	2	2	2		80	
Minneapolis, 1st,	1851	Geo. M. Landon,	'65	73	43	79	122	35	2	7	9	3	3		120	
" Plymouth,	1857	Henry A. Stinson, p.	'60	69	166	241	397	28	9	33	42	6	14	1	7	769
" Vine Street,	1867	Horace Bumstead, p.	'70	72	20	21	41	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	135
Montevideo,	1872	O. A. Starr,	'71	71	7	13	29	2	2	2	4	3	3		40	
Monticello,	1856	Oscar M. Smith,	'63	69	18	25	43	7			4	4	1	1	1	50
Mower City,	1870	J. F. Tobeys,	'73	5	7	12			1	5	6			2	1	30
Northfield,	1856	J. Augustus Towle, p.	'72	93	126	219	37	8	15	23	2	9	11	2	6	
Owatonna,	1857	Newton H. Bell,	'68	71	41	74	115	36				5	9			175
Payneville,	1866	George Johnson,	'72	72	10	11	21	4	1	4	5					
Plainview,	1863	Henry Willard,	'58	63	46	65	111	4	50	55	2	3	5	24	3	200
Prairieville, East,	1861	Luman C. Gilbert,	'40	66	13	23	36	1			1	5	6			3
Princeton,	1856	C. A. Hampton,	'68	70	3	10	18	1	1	1						80
Quincy,	1863	Thomas Niels,	'73	11	20	31	6									5
Rochester,	1858	Americus Fuller, p.	'62	68	39	81	120	16	2	7	9	8	8	2	3	160
Rose Creek,	1872	Alfred Morse,	'47	72	4	5	9							1		70
Rushford,	1860	William W. Snell,	'59	55	11	24	35	2	12	12	3		3	2	1	
Saratoga,	1856	Francis L. Fuller,	'43	71	12	13	25									
Sauk Centre,	1867	Alpheus J. Pike,	'59	68	10	22	32	2			5	5				80
Sauk Rapids,	1855	Sherman Hall,	'31	55	8	9	17	1			3	3				30
Silver Lake,	1863	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	70	5	4	9	1								
Sleepy Eye,	1873	Edward H. Alden,	'64	72	4	3	7		2	5	7					
Smithfield,	1868	None.	'68	10	11	21	5					5				
Spring Valley,	1856	None.	'23	24	4	24	47	7								75
St. Charles,	1859	Obadiah Hobbs,	'73	13	28	41	1			1		1			34	
St. Cloud,	1864	Cyrus Pickett,	'67	72	11	17	28	3		2	2					70
St. Paul,	1858	Cassius H. Terry, p.	'71	72	61	82	133	20	11	37	48	1	2	3	1	10 150
Sterling,	1857	N. A. Huit,	'46	73	12	15	27	3	1		1	1	1	1	35	
Wabashaw,	1857	None.	'25	39	64	25	2			2	2	1	1		150	
Waseca,	1868	Edward C. Starr,	'71	71	27	27	54	7		2	2	1	1	2	2	140
Wasejoa,	1858	Chas. Shedd,	'42	58	5	14	19	3					1			25
Winona,	1854	Henry M. Tenney, p.	'68	70	59	138	197	25	21	9	30	3	12	15	18	7 300
Worthington,	1873	None.	'68	15	15	39					19	11	30			
Zumbrota,	1857	Sydney H. Barbeau, p.	'51	70	49	80	129	9	16	7	23	3		3	9	3 200

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Edward H. Alden, Waconia.	Gabriel Campbell, Prof. State University, St. Anthony.
Jeremiah H. Barnes, Zumbrota.	J. L. Fonda, Morris.
	Hiram N. Gates, missionary, Detroit.
David Burt, Co. Supt. of Schools, Winona.	Richard Hall, Acad. Supt. Am. Home Miss. Soc., St. Paul.
John Cadwallader, Lake City.	Samuel Ingham, Brainerd.

Nathaniel H. Pierce, Minneapolis.  
 James W. Strong, D.D., Pres. Coll., Northfield.  
 John C. Strong, Silver Lake.  
 Royal Twitchell, New Munich.  
 Austin Willey, editor, Northfield.

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 12 with pastors; 57 with acting pastors; 12 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 81.** **GAIN, 3.** **MINISTERS:** 12 pastors; 46 acting pastors; 14 others. **TOTAL, 72.** **Licentiates, none reported.** **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 1,471 males; 2,384 females. **TOTAL, 3,855** including 498 absent. **GAIN, 207.**

**ADDITIONS IN 1872-3:** 252 by profession; 266 by letter. **TOTAL, 548.**  
**REMOVALS IN 1872-3:** 45 by death; 147 by dismissal; 3 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 195.**

**BAPTISMS IN 1872-3:** 82 adult; 106 infant.

**IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 5,439. **GAIN, 304.**

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (62 churches, 49 last year): \$9,167.29, an increase of \$1,793.29. **CHURCH EXPENSES** (71 churches, 64 last year): \$80,353.44, an increase of \$16,758.67.

**CHANGES.—CHURCHES:** *New, or replaced on the list, — Albert Lea; Audubon; Granite Falls; Hancock; Marshall; Sleepy Eye; Worthington. Dropped from the list, — Beaver; Merton; Vernon Centre; Winnebag; City. Chain Lake Centre seems to be now Silver Lake; St. Anthony to be Minneapolis 1st; Waverly to be Heron.*

**MINISTERS:** *Ordinations, etc., no report.*

**ORGANIZATION.** — The churches are united in local Conferences, and also in the **GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.**

## MISSISSIPPI.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S Sept. 30, 1873.		Adm'd		Removals 1872-73.		BAPT'S. '72-73.		IN S.A.P. SER'S.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.		
Columbus, Salem,	1822 Samuel C. Feemster,* '66-'65	20	24	44	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	1,125	
New Ruhama, b	1870 J. F. Galloway,	'71-'70	10	16	26	4	1	0	1	1	0	2	1
Tougaloo,	1870 J. K. Deering,	'51-'73	35	25	60	6	0	3	3	2	0	0	150
TOTAL: 3 churches, 3 ministers.			65	65	130	13	3	4	7	3	1	0	325

\* Also editor of *Christian Republic*.

OTHER MINISTERS: John K. Nutting, Pres. of Tougaloo Univ. Ebenezer Tucker, Tougaloo. SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 31. Gain in Sabbath schools, 129. CONTRIBUTIONS: CHARITABLE (Columbus, 2 churches last year) \$50.00, a decrease of \$92.50. HOME EXPENSES (2 churches, 2 last year): \$118.00, a decrease of \$25.00.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — none. *Dropped* from the list, — none. MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

## MISSOURI.

			Oct. 1, 1873.	'72-73.	1872-73.	'72-73.					
Amity,	1871 R. S. Stafford,	'72-'69	10	12	22	3	3	1	1	1	45
Athens,	1865 Frederick W. Crang,	'34-'73									
Barton City,	1871 H. G. Murch,	'73									
Baylor, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1861 None.										
Bovier,	1865 George W. Williams,	'60-'67	72	15	18	33	2				
Billings,	1873 Daniel Callahan,	'71-'73									
Breckenridge,	1866 Oliver Brown,	'57-'70	31	35	66	7	1	2	3		100
Brookfield,	1865 Charles C. Harrah, p.	'70-'71	42	86	128	13	23	17	40	2	10
Calicoon,	1865 Frederick W. Crang,	'34-'73	6	10	16						1,125
California,	1867 Franklin G. Sherrill,	'56-'68	9	9	18						6
Cameron,	1865 W. A. Waterman, p.	'68-'67	50	57	107	34	8	4	10		60
Carthage,	1870 None.		12	17	29	5	2	7	9	1	2
Chillicothe,	1865 None.		10	20	30	3	4	0	1	3	40
Dawn, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1865 Thomas W. Davies,	'54-'69									35
Dobolin,	1873 W. Moats,	'73									
Fairmount,	1867 Frederick W. Crang,	'73									
Gallatin,	1866 George G. Perkins,	'57	72	7	9	16	4	1	1	2	80
Glenwood,	1869 None.										
Greenridge,	1871 John G. Bailey,	'64-'72	17	18	35	5	2	4	6		2
Greenwood,	1867 Aaron Brown,	'67-'73	17	18	35	4	3	1	4	1	50
Hamilton,	1868 George G. Perkins,	'57-'70	14	23	38	9	1	1	2	2	200
Hannibal,	1859 None.										350
Hematite,	1872 John Rice,	'56	115	176	291	10	5	15	17	17	
Iberia,	1871 Henry H. Dodd,	'72	6	10	16	4	6	10	2	2	
Joplin,	1863 Jacob F. Guyton,	'73									
Kansas City,	1866 James G. Roberts, p.	'58-'69	94	95	189	63	10	11	21	13	15
Kidder,	1864 Sam. D. Cochran, D. B. '41	'71	27	43	70	5	24	1	25	3	12
Kingston,	1865 Oliver Brown,	'57-'72	8	21	29	1	1	1	2		
Laclede,	1865 William H. Hicks,	'56-'73	10	12	22	3	1	1	3	3	50
LaGrange, <i>German</i> ,	1865 John Schaefer,	'65-'69	19	22	41	4	4	4	4	3	11
Lamar,	1860 Harvey G. Murch,	'73									90
Lathrop,	1870 W. A. Waterman,	'68-'73	10	20	30	5			1		1
Lebanon, 1st,	1869 None.		15	14	29	12	6	6	1	21	1,90
Macon,	1866 A. S. McConnell,	'73	17	25	42	3	2	5	1	6	1
Marshfield,	1870 None.		4	14	18					2	75
Meadville,	1870 Israel Carlton,	'63-'70	5	14	19						
Memphis,	1865 Arthur M. Thome,	'66-'65	22	34	56	6	32	32	1	7	8
Monteau,	1867 Franklin G. Sherrill,	'56-'68	8	17	25	1	9	2	11		6
Monroe Township,	1872 George G. Perkins,	'57-'72	2	2	4						
Neosho,	1866 None.		21	40	61	23	1	1	2	5	5
Neosho City,	1872 None.		5	11	16					1	50
New Cambria, <i>W.</i>	1864 Enoch Jones, p.	'69-'71	15	18	33	0	0	0	1	0	1
North Fork,	1873 W. Moats,	'73									
Ozark,	1869 Zenus E. Feemster,	'32-'71	1	3	4						
Pauldingville,	1872 Joseph S. Rounce,	'52-'72	7	6	13	5	1	6	1		
Pierce City,	1872 Calvin S. Shattuck,	'73	4	6	10					1	30

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS, Name.	Organized, Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd Oct. 1, 1873.	Removals 1872-73.	BAPT. 72-73. IN SAB. SCHRS.							
			Male.	Female.	TOtal.				Letter.	TOtal.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOtal.	Adults.	Infants.
Pleasant Hill,	1867 A. E. Alleben,	'72-'72	9	11	20	3				2	2		1	30	
Pleasant Mount,	1867 Alfred H. Missildine,	'59-'61	11	19	30	7				11			1	40	
Prospect Grove,	1865 Frederick W. Crang,	'34-'73													
Sedalia,	1866 J. M. Van Wagner,	'46-'72	31	61	92	20	23	12	35	4	2				
Sneeca,	1870 None,		3	6	9										
Springfield,	1870 J. James H. Harwood,	'63-'71	23	37	60	10	3	5	8	6	6	1	100		
St. Catharine,	1866 William H. Hicks,	'56-'71	15	22	37	6	8	16	1	1	5			40	
St. Joseph,	1867 F. L. Kenyon,	'64-'70													
St. Louis, 1st Trin.	1862 T. M. Post, D. D., p.	'44-'52	136	70	206	1	19	20		14	14				300
" Pilgrim,	1866 Constant L. Goodell,	'59-'73	77	129	205	5	37	56	93	5	9	19	18	272	
" Plymouth,	1869 W. Perkins,	'73	9	21	30	11				3	3	1	1	80	
" Mayflower,	1869 None,		33	48	81	35	5	5		6	6	1	1	185	
Stokes Mound,	1869 Israel Carlton,	'63-'72	7	6	13	1	7	7		2	2				
Syracuse,	1857 Franklin G. Sherrill,	'58-'71	7	10	17	9		1							
Turkey Creek,	1870 Zenas E. Feemster,	'32-'71													
Union Grove,	1865 Arthur M. Thome,	'66-'65	15	17	32	3				3	2	5			30
Utica,	1860 Israel Carlton,	'63-'72	8	19	27	7	2	2		1	1	2	6		
Valley, Welsh,	1867 Enoch Jones,	'69-'75	8	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		35
Wester Groves,	1866 Jas. Cruckshanks, p.	'58-'71	23	40	63	7	1	8		7	7	3	4	100	
Wellsville,	1867 Joseph S. Rounce,	'52-'67	7	17	24	2									1
West Hartford,	1868 None,														
Windsor,	1868 John G. aBiley, p.	'64-'72	45	53	98	8	21	6	27	4	8	12	13	5	90

OTHER MINISTERS.	Cephas A. Leach, Sedalia.	Edwin B. Turner, Supt. of Missions, Hannibal.
G. H. Ashey, Prof., Springfield.	Nathan J. Morrison, D. D., Pres. Drury Coll., Springfield.	John Wallace, St. Catherine.
J. C. Beckman, Kansas City.		
Samuel D. Cochran, D. D., Pres. Coll., Kidder.	John Monteith, State Supt. of Pub. Sch's, Jefferson City.	
R. M. Evans, Bevier.	Edwin D. Seward, Laclede.	Henry Hetzler, LaGrange.
J. T. Huson,	Matthew H. Smith, Jefferson City.	Charles Rogers, Neosho.
George M. Jones, Callao.		

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 8 with pastors; 49 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 68.** Gain, none. MINISTERS: 8 pastors; 29 acting pastors; 12 others. **TOTAL, 49.** Licentiates, 2. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,260 males; 1,700 females. **TOTAL, 2,960,** including 336 absent. Gain, 50.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 263 by profession; 197 by letter. **TOTAL, 460.**

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 33 by death; 187 by dismissal; 21 by disfellowshiped. **TOTAL, 241.**

BAPTISM IN 1872-3: 111 adult; 90 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,541. Loss, 314. (Reports imperfect.)

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (39 churches, 32 last year): \$5,426.59, a decrease of \$894.56. PARISH EXPENSES, including church building, support of ministers, etc. (43 churches, 48 last year): \$34,675.22, a decrease of \$78,227.88.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*,—Billings; Doublin; Hematite; Joplin; North Fork. *Dropped* from the list,—Bedford; Lebanon, 2d; Sunny Side. (Last year Dixon and Warrensburg were on the alphabetical list in the Minutes, and one of them was reported in the tables. They did not appear in our lists, but were included in our Summary. Neither appears this year.) Pauline now appears to be Pauldingville.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Five Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

### NEBRASKA.

		June 1, 1873.	'72-'73.	1872-73.	'72-'73.
Ashland,	1871 A. Farwell,	'53-'71	13	17	30
Aurora,	1872 A. Maxwell,	'66-'73		4	1 13 14
Beaver Crossing,	1873 None,		11	15	26
Bell Creek, Ger.	1873 H. Mollenbeck,	'72-'73	18	14	32
Blair,	1870 M. Tingley,	'58-'68	3	9	12
Bone Co., 1st,	1872 None,		8	12	20
Butler Co., 1st,	1869 Amos Dresser,	'41-'69	15	24	39
Calla,	1869 None		4	5	9

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm't. Prof.	Removals Deaths.	BAPT. '72-73.		IN SAB. Sers.	
				Male.	Female.			Absent.	Letter.	Tot. Ad.	
Camp C'k, Otoe Co.	1868	A. B. Pratt,	'52-'73	10	18	28				3	50
Cedar Bluff's,	1871	B. J. Chase, Jr.	'65-'71	5	7	12		1	1	1	12
Cedar Creek,	1872	J. E. Lowes,	'10	19			6	13	19		40
Clear Water,	1873	Henry Griffith,	'73-'73	3	4	7		4	3	7	1
Columbus,	1867	J. E. Elliott,	'63-'70	10	15	25	3	9	9	6	30
Council,	1872	W. S. Hills,	'66-'72	13	10	23	2	11	4	15	80
Creighton,	1872	C. H. Emerson,	'57-'71	3	4	7			7	7	17
Cret.,	1871	H. Gross,	'62-'73	9	11	20	3	8	8	2	35
Dorchester,	1870	B. G. Page,	'65-'73	9	11	20	3	7	8	15	25
Eldred,	1971	None.		4	7	11		8	1	9	35
Elkhorn,	1870	None.		2	3	5	1			4	4
Elmwood,		J. A. Jones,	'73	10	10	20			1	2	3
Elmwood,	1870	D. Knowles,	'46-'69	5	4	9	1				
Exeter,	1872	T. N. Skinner,	'51-'72	14	13	27	2	9	11		60
Fairfield,	1872	Thomas Pugh,	'42-'72	6	5	11		11	11	2	30
Fairmont,	1872	A. Maxwell,	'66-'72	9	8	17	1	16	17		40
Fontanelle,	1856	J. B. Chase, Jr.	'65-'72	15	22	37	8	1	2	1	40
Franklin Co. 1st,		None.									
Fremont,	1857	Roswell Foster,	'55-'72	30	39	69	13	7	7	21	80
" Ger.	1872	H. Mollenbeck,	'72-'72	6	6	12	12	12	12		25
Glencoe,	1872	A. Warwick,	'72	6	6	12		4	4		30
Greenwood,	1868	D. Knowles,	'46-'68	9	11	20	1	7	8	2	65
Harvard,	1872	B. F. Haviland,	'73	16	8	24					
Hastings,	1872	B. F. Haviland,	'73	13	12	25	11	13	26	2	1
Irvington,	1866	Albert Fitch,									
Jalappa,	1870	None.									
Kearny Junction,	1872	L. B. Fifield,	'57-'72	3	9	12				2	15
La Platte,	1870	None.									
Linecoln,	1866	S. R. Dimock, p.	'72	25	33	58		3	30	33	2
Linwood,	1873	Amos Dresser,	'41-'73	8	6	14		14	14		30
Lone Tree,	1872	L. H. Jones,	'48-'72	9	16	25	1	5	7	12	25
Maple Creek,	1870	None.		3	2	5					
Miford,	1869	H. A. French,	'73-'72	16	22	38	1	12	12	2	35
Monroe,		None.		2	5	7	1	2	2		
Nebraska City,	1863	J. G. Taylor, p.	'73-'72	32	59	91	9	35	10	48	24
Norfolk,	1870	W. K. Kidder,	'58-'70	8	15	23	3	3	3		40
Omaha,	1856	A. F. Sherrill, p.	'70-'69	55	84	139	15	2	15	17	140
Oceola,	1872	C. C. Humphrey,	'64-'72	8	10	18	1	2	16	18	22
Palmyra,	1871	J. H. Rockwell,	'73	10	6	16	4			5	20
Pebble,	1871	A. Warwick,	'72	2	5	7	1	1	2		25
Plattsmouth,	1869	None.		1	13	20					40
Plymouth,	1872	Henry Bates,	'42-'72	20	18	38	6	8	35	38	10
Schuylar,	1870	None.		2	3	5				2	60
Steele City,	1872	S. C. Dean,	'56-'72	7	8	15		4	5	9	60
Sutton,	1872	Charles Hibbard,	'70-'73	5	12	17	2	6	3	9	40
Syracuse,	1871	J. H. Rockwell,	'73	7	7	14	4				40
Webster Co., 1st,	1872	Thomas Pugh,	'42-'72	5	5	10	3	7	10		35
Weeping Water,	1860	S. Barrows,	'55-'70	46	45	91	7	19	9	28	60
Wilber,	1873	Fred Alley,	'67-'73	4	6	10	4	6	10		42
York,	1872	C. S. Harrison,	'58-'73	12	9	21		9	9		

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Warren	Cochran,	Beaver	Orville W. Merrill, Lincoln
Crossing,			D. B. Perry, Prof., Crete.
Reuben Gaylord, Omaha.			Julius A. Reed, Columbus.
Isaac E. Heaton, Fremont.			LICENSETIES.
Everett B. Hurbut, Omaha.			No report.
Charles Little, Crete.			

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 42 with acting pastors; 12 vacant (including none supplied by licensees or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 58.** Gain, 13.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 34 acting pastors; 11 others. **TOTAL, 48.** Licensees, none (?).

CHURCH MEMBERS: 611 males; 776 females. **TOTAL, 1,387.** including 96 absent. Gain, 503.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 235 by profession; 367 by letter. **TOTAL, 602.**

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 12 by death; 68 by dismissal; one by excommunication. **TOTAL, 111.**

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 48 adult; 73 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,904. **Gals, 511.**

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (38 churches, 18 (?) last year): \$1,098.32, an increase of \$426.61. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$99.35; Am. Home Miss. Soc., \$563.09; Am. Cong. Union, \$176.20; Am. Miss. Association, \$97.00; Bible Soc., \$128.63; other objects,

**\$46.50.** HOME EXPENSES (37 churches, 24 last year): \$10,705.02, an increase of \$9,609.69. Of the total, —pastors, \$8,991.00; Sabbath schools, buildings, etc., \$8,714.02.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (44 churches, 34 last year): 3,029, an increase of 993.

**CHANGES.** — **CHURCHES:** New, or replaced on the list, — Beaver Crossing; Bell Creek; Boone County; Clearwater; Creighton; Elmore; Fairview; Franklin County; Fremont; German; Harvard; Hastings; Kearney Junction; Linwood; Oscoda; Plymouth; Webster County; Wilber. *Dropped* from the list, — Avoca; Liberty Farm; Pепервил (united with Butler County); Jenkins' Mill is now Steele City; Nursery Hill is now Syracuse; Twin Grove is now Cedar Creek.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, etc., no report.

**ORGANIZATION.** — Three Associations of churches. The churches are also united in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION.**

### NEVADA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td.		Removals	BAPT.	SUSC.						
			Sept. 1, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.									
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disn.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.
Reno,	1871	None.	4	16	20	8	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	6	0/105

**OTHER MINISTERS.** — S. R. Rosboro, Reno.

**CONTRIBUTIONS.** — Benevolent, \$390.00, an increase of \$380.00; current expenses, \$1,200.00; church erection, etc., \$3,500; value of church property, \$6,500.00, subject to debt of \$2,500.00.

**CHANGES.** — None in list. Gain of members, one. Gain in Sabbath school, 10. This church is connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.**

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

			June 1, 1873.		1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.							
Acworth,	1773	None.	55	80	135	61	1	2	3	2	4	0	6	1	122	
Alstead Cen., 1st,	1771	None.	10	23	35	12	1	7	8	0	3	0	3	1	60	
" New, 2d,	1788	None.	33	58	88	13	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	96	
" 3d,	1842	Geo. F. Chapin, a.p. '66	6	16	22	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	102	
Alton,	1827	[ <i>Andover Students.</i> ]	5	21	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Amherst,	1741	J. G. Davis, d.p.,	'44	'44	45	128	173	23	0	1	1	9	13	3	25	8/192
Andover,	1782	Howard Moody, a.p.	'43	'69	10	17	27	9	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	50
Atkinson,	1772	Chas. F. Morse,	'56	'72	30	63	93	22	7	7	14	2	1	0	3	5/107
Auburn,	1843	Joshua S. Gay, a.p.	'48	'71	20	38	58	9	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	60
Barnstead,	1804	None.	7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
" Parade,	1867	W. O. Carr, a.p.	'61	'67	15	21	36	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0/110
Barrington,	1755	Exce. Haskell, a.p.	'69	'73	19	29	42	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0/150
Bath,	1778	Ed. Cleveland, a.p.	'37	'73	25	65	90	44	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	1/100
Buonington,	1839	James Holmes, a.p.	'42	'69	15	31	46	9	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0/92
Bethelhem,	1802	None.	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Boscawen,	1740	None.	43	74	117	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0/130	
Bradford,	1803	None.	8	12	20	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	
Brentwood,	1756	W. C. Jackson, a.p.	'35	'70	11	48	56	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0/50
Bridgewater,	1790	None.	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
Bristol,	1826	Silas Ketchum, a.p.	'67	'66	50	73	123	23	9	4	6	2	0	2	0	1/175
Brookline,	1765	K. D. Sargent,	'69	'69	25	45	73	15	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	0/140
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely,	'68	'64	31	64	91	14	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	2/140
Canaan,	1803	None.	1	16	17	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	
Can 'in,	1770	Geo. E. Lovejoy,	'73	'73	70	138	217	30	36	3	39	5	2	0	7	5/178
Casterbury,	1760	James Doldi, a.p.	'43	'70	20	55	75	8	1	0	0	2	0	5	1/80	
Charlestown,	1888	Jotham Sewall, a.p.	'73	'70	20	36	56	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0/60
Cheshire,	1754	None.	4	23	27	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0/50	
Chinham,	1861	None.	19	28	47	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chester,	1731	Chas. Tenney,	'44	'71	42	118	160	16	4	1	5	5	0	3	1	0/181
Chesterfield,	1771	None.	4	12	16	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Chichester,	1771	None.	33	48	81	28	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0/75	
Claremont,	1770	Levi Rodgers,	'71	'71	67	179	246	58	18	8	26	5	3	0	8	1/253
Cok brook,	1802	L. W. Harris, a.p.	'42	'73	77	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0/45	
Concord, First,	1739	F. D. Ayer,	'61	'67	70	152	201	19	2	5	7	5	2	2	2	0/246
" West,	1833	H. B. Putnam,	'68	'68	50	99	149	22	2	2	4	1	0	4	1	0/180
" South,	1837	S. L. Blake,	'64	'69	116	266	331	30	27	11	38	4	0	9	18	3/360
" East,	1842	A. Burnham, a.p.	'67	'72	24	58	82	26	0	1	11	2	2	0	4	0/90

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS, Name.	Organized. Commenced. Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS June 1, 1873.			Adm't'd 1872-73.		Removals 1872-73.		BAPT. '72-73. IN SAN. SCHS.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.
											Adults.
Conway,	F. Norcross, a.p.	'73	24	54	78	0	1	0	1	4	0
Cornish,		'78	17	48	65	0	0	0	0	0	2
Croydon,	None.		6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalton,	None.		24	31	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury,	None.		24	36	60	16	0	0	1	0	0
Deerfield,	W. A. Patten, a.p.	'51	'73	35	83	118	0	2	2	0	0
Derring,	Morris Holman, a.p.	'45	'63	8	29	37	3	0	0	1	1
Derry, 1st,	None.		50	140	190	30	3	2	5	4	3
" 1st Cong.,	R. W. Haskins,	'72	'72	22	86	108	22	1	5	6	0
Dorchester,	None.		4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0
Dover, 1st,	Geo. B. Spaulding,	'61	'69	77	219	296	50	1	7	8	12
" Butknap,	H. W. Savage, a.p.	'73	'71	15	56	73	21	6	2	1	4
Dublin, Trin. Cong.	A. Holbrook, a.p.	'66	'71	5	9	14	5	0	0	1	0
Dunbarton,	William E. Spear,	'73	'73	31	66	97	21	0	1	2	1
Durham,	H. L. Talbot,	'70	'73	20	55	75	14	0	3	3	3
Effingham,	None.		3	16	19	8	0	0	2	0	0
Entfied,	V. J. Hartshorne, a.p.	'65	'66	9	32	41	6	4	0	4	0
Epping,	J. H. Stearns, a.p.	'44	'57	15	41	56	12	0	0	1	4
Epsom,	None.		16	24	40	10	0	0	1	0	1
Exeter, 1st, (1)1638, (2)1698	Swift Byington,	'52	'71	36	98	134	44	0	0	4	1
" 2d,	George E. Street,	'44	'71	19	63	82	20	2	5	7	3
Farmington,	E. H. Titus,	'66	'73	20	38	68	5	0	5	2	1
Fisherville,	William R. Jewett,	'37	'63	38	84	122	18	2	20	3	7
Fitzwilliam,	John Colby, a.p.	'56	'73	36	94	130	21	0	0	0	0
Francestown,	None.		67	132	199	14	19	1	20	8	17
Franconia,	None.		4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Franklin,	William T. Savage,	'38	'49	51	105	156	39	0	0	1	5
Gilmanton, East,	None.		7	6	13	7	0	0	0	2	0
" Centre,	Joseph Blake,	'41	'71	30	66	96	23	0	1	1	6
" Iron Works,	Nath'l. S. Moore, a.p.	'68	'70	22	65	87	34	0	0	0	1
Gilsum,	Horace Wood, a.p.	'39	'66	10	28	38	0	1	0	1	2
Goffstown,	S. L. Gerould,	'71	'73	34	120	154	14	7	5	12	10
Gorham,	G. F. Townsbury, a.p.	'38		6	33	39	15	1	0	1	0
Goshen,	None.		7	16	23	5	0	0	1	1	0
Greenfield,	S. H. Partridge, a.p.	'59	'69	44	87	131	22	4	2	6	3
Greenland,	Edward Robie,	'52	'52	8	45	53	6	0	4	1	0
Greenville,	G. F. Merriam,	'85	'95	22	31	83	27	1	0	1	1
Groton,			2	11	13	6	0	0	2	1	1
Hampstead,	E. W. Butler,	'57	'70	19	66	85	12	0	4	2	2
Hampton,	F. D. Chandler, a.p.	'73	'73	64	132	198	26	3	8	3	3
Hanover,	Asaiah Bigelow,	'28	'50	42	86	128	24	3	4	5	2
Hanover, Dart. Col.	P. S. Leeds, D.D.	'51	'61	112	137	249	12	4	10	10	1
" Centre,	D. B. McClellan, a.p.	'51	'71	21	62	73	32	0	0	1	1
Harrisville,	N. Holbrook, a.p.	'66	'71	13	36	49	8	1	1	1	1
Haverhill,	E. H. Greeley,	'49	'69	53	18	71	42	1	0	2	1
Hebron,	Unites with Meth.		2	11	13	6	0	0	3	0	0
Heeniker,	None.		39	111	150	30	2	1	33	0	0
Hill,	None.		6	11	17	6	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsboro' Bridge,	John Bragdon, a.p.	'73	'73	24	59	83	13	0	4	4	0
" Centre,	John Adams, a.p.	'41	'61	16	29	45	2	2	5	4	0
Hinsdale,	C. C. Watson,	'67	'71	35	89	124	20	2	2	5	6
Hollis,	James Laird,	'66	'70	73	151	224	25	0	4	6	9
Hooksett,	None.		13	33	45	15	0	0	0	0	0
Hopkinton,	J. K. Young, D.D., a.p.	'29	'67	47	14	161	40	0	0	3	5
Hudson,			12	24	36	9	0	0	2	0	0
Jaffrey,	Rufus Case,	'49	'67	35	65	104	26	6	4	7	1
" East,	D. N. Goodrich, a.p.	'65	'72	13	32	45	5	2	2	5	0
Keene, 1st,	Cyrus Richardson,	'60	'73	64	198	292	37	0	0	10	0
" 2d,	Joseph A. Leach,	'84	'89	66	181	270	55	4	2	14	2
Kensington,	E. D. Blodget,	'38	'64	10	36	46	0	0	0	1	0
Kingston,	Jacob Chapman,	'45	'72	9	35	44	3	0	2	0	0
Laconia,	Wm. F. Bacon, a.p.	'67	'72	39	106	145	19	0	9	5	24
Lancaster,	H. V. Emmons,	'05	'55	104	140	23	3	3	3	5	34
Langdon,	None.		7	14	21	5	0	0	0	2	1
Lebanon,	Chas. A. Downs,	'49	'49	61	133	194	10	5	0	5	4
" West,	A. B. Welch, D.D.	'46	'71	52	103	155	18	1	4	5	1
Lee,	J. W. Lee,	'70	'70	6	37	43	0	1	1	1	1
Lempster, 1st,	J. LeBosquet, a.p.	'35	'71	24	31	55	17	3	0	3	0
" 2d,	None.		3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd		Removals		BAPT.					
			June 1, 1873.			1872-73.		1872-73.		In Sac. Ser.					
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total.			
Littleton,	C. E. Miiiken,	'60 '60	45	125	173	27	12	214	3	0	0	3	7	165	
Loudon,	B. N. Stone,	'71 '71	55	45	100	16	3	20	0	0	0	0	8	180	
Lyme,	J. P. Butler, <i>Licen.</i>	'73	100	172	278	81	0	0	0	5	3	0	1	99	
Lynneborough,	George Smith, a.p.	'53 '71	38	49	87	22	1	34	2	2	2	0	1	120	
Manchester, 1st,	None,	'28	147	382	529	10	9	12	21	9	1	0	16	3	465
" Franklin St.	W. J. Tucker,	'67 '67	88	244	337	56	19	18	37	4	5	0	10	5	627
Marlborough,	J. L. Merrill,	'60 '71	60	109	169	24	2	9	11	5	3	0	8	1	160
Mason,	Daniel Goodwin,	'39 '60	28	48	76	21	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	99
Meredith,	G. I. Bard,	'60 '73	13	37	50	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	129
Meriden,	Chas. M. Palmer,	'68 '73	60	68	118	50	3	2	5	2	2	0	4	1	140
Merrimack, First,	C. L. Hubbard,	'68 '68	60	106	156	33	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	1	161
" South,	S. W. Herbert, a.p.	'10 '10	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Milford,	Geo. Pierce, Jr.,	'78 '88	218	316	534	75	9	97	8	1	0	0	6	6	344
Milton,	Frank Halsey, a.p.	'63 '70	28	52	80	0	5	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	110
" Mills,	B. Scott, a.p.	'72 '72	14	27	41	2	2	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	80
Moultonborough,	None,		8	17	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mont Vernon,	S. H. Keeler, P.D., a.p.	'29 '68	52	127	179	40	2	2	4	3	2	0	1	1	175
Nashua, First,	Frederick Alvord,	'58 '68	84	269	353	25	12	3	15	4	2	0	8	3	350
" Olive St.,	J. S. Black,	'70 '70	83	203	286	79	11	4	15	6	4	2	0	8	300
" Pearl St.,	Chas. Weatherby,	'59 '71	56	146	202	36	14	7	19	3	2	0	5	9	245
Nelson,	Mark Gould, a.p.	'51 '75	35	55	90	28	16	16	0	0	0	0	5	4	0
Newcastle, <i>about</i>	None,		9	32	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newington,	Franklin Davis, a.p.	'47 '64	6	14	20	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	136
New Ipswich,	T. S. Robie, a.p.	'50 '72	50	107	157	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Newmarket,	Isaac C. White, a.p.	'28 '65	25	47	72	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	140
Newport,	None,		92	153	245	21	3	5	8	0	0	0	1	1	265
North Hampton,	T. V. Haines,	'61 '70	54	102	156	27	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	130
Northwood,	E. C. Cogswell, a.p.	'42 '65	31	69	100	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100
Nottingham, 1742;	None,		2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orfordville,	N. F. Carter, a.p.	'67 '69	44	63	107	21	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	120
Orford, West,	H. W. Knowlton, a.p.	'65 '71	27	56	83	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Ossipee, Centre,	Edward C. Hood, <i>Stu.</i>		20	44	64	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham,	Augustus Avery,	'61 '61	23	50	73	10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	155
Pembroke,	L. White, a.p.	'37 '37	36	82	118	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Peterborough,	George Durant,	'58 '59	51	123	174	12	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	270
Piermont,	A. S. Marden,	'61 '61	39	65	104	42	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	120
Pittsfield,	None,		40	77	117	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Plainfield,	None,		6	24	29	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Plaistow,	Calvin Terry, a.p.	'46 '69	23	55	78	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	100
Plymouth,	George H. Scott,	'73 '73	33	116	149	27	5	8	8	0	0	0	4	3	110
Portsmouth,	Carlos Martyn,	'69 '72	100	280	380	85	2	4	6	7	20	0	27	1	275
Raymond,	None,		57	85	142	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	105
Rindge,	Frank G. Clark,	'60 '73	53	109	162	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	180
Rochester,	Harvey M. Stone,	'48 '71	41	101	142	10	3	4	7	2	5	0	7	1	105
Rollinsford, —	Salmon Falls, None.		19	60	79	44	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	60
Roxbury,	[L. F. Rand, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'73	5	10	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Rye,	J. C. Aldrich, a.p.	'12 '26	33	41	74	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Seabrook,	Saml. Bowker, a.p.	'44 '73	13	50	63	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	65
Salisbury,	J. C. Cook,	'50 '69	28	46	74	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	82
Sandboron,	Moses T. Runnels,	'66 '65	36	81	117	15	5	2	7	5	2	0	0	7	139
Sandwich,	C. L. Tappan, a.p.	'64 '71	7	21	28	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	65
" North,	None,		12	14	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seabrook & H. Falle, 1837	Geo. H. Pratt, a.p.	'66 '73	13	21	34	6	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	100
Shelburne,	None.		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somersworth, —	S. W. Webb,	'70 '73	41	125	166	36	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	255
Great Falls,	Joseph Bartlett, a.p.	'47 '69	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	65
South Newmarket,	Samuel C. Hood, <i>Stu.</i>	'73	10	17	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	100
Stewartstown, W.	None.		4	23	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Stoddard,	None.		6	28	34	13	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	72
Stratham,	A. B. Peabody,	'60 '69	16	31	47	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	120
Sullivan,	Samuel L. Drake, a.p.	'73	28	44	72	13	2	0	2	1	4	0	5	0	100
Surry,	None.		1	8	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	30
Swanzey,	None.		25	41	66	5	3	2	5	7	1	0	8	3	10
Tamworth,	None.		27	62	89	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	76
Temple,	S. D. Clark, a.p.	'40 '72	40	80	120	30	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	0	150
Thornton,	None.		2	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton & Northfield, 1822	T. C. Pratt,	'59 '72	39	116	155	50	2	3	5	1	4	0	5	2	145

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized. Name.	MINISTERS. Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd June 1, 1873.	1872-73.	Removals 1872-73.	BAFT. 72-73. IN SAB. SCH.					
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL				Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL	Deaths.		
Troy,	1815 Levi Brigham,	'37 70	25	39	64	4	4	4	4	4	6	1	113	
Tuftonborough,	1839 None.		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wakefield,	1785 Stephen Clark, a.p.	'45 '72	6	24	30	7	0	2	2	1	2	0	35	
Walpole,	1790 W. E. Dickinson,	'60 '70	21	68	89	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,232	
Warner,	1772 M. A. Gates, a.p.	'58 '73	26	75	101	10	3	5	8	6	2	1	235	
Washington,	1780 H. H. Colburn, a.p.	'69 '71	3	16	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Webster,	1804 E. Buxton,	'36 '37	47	71	118	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	125	
Wentworth,	1830 D. S. Hubbard, a.p.	'60 '71	10	42	52	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	110	
Westmoreland,	None.		18	51	69	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	58	
"	Evangel., 1853		3	18	21	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	80	
Wilmot,	1829 C. B. Tracy, a.p.	'30 '68	19	31	50	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	66	
Wilton,	1763; 1823 D. E. Adams,	'60 '60	53	122	175	15	19	13	32	3	0	0	218	
Winchester,	1736 Elijah Harmon,	'67 '67	56	119	175	33	1	4	5	2	4	0	1	139
Wolfeborough,	1792 Robert B. Hall,	'73 '73	30	55	85	20	4	2	6	2	3	0	5	125
" North, 1835 [G. S. Bell, Lisen.]			7	18	25	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	47

The Presbyterian churches connected with the several Conferences are as follows:

Antrum,	1788 W. E. Cochrane,	'36 '39 '43 '29 '19 '22	18	51	61	5	0	0	5	4	11	1200			
Bedford,	1759 L. T. Tyson,	'62 '69	58	129	187	42	9	3	3	5	1	0	6	0	300
Litchfield,	1844 W. D. Hart, a.p.		2	5	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	50		
Londonderry,	1735 None.		47	122	169	21	0	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	2175
New Boston,	1768 None.		42	108	154	31	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1200
Windham,	1743 Charles Packard,	'46 '73	42	95	137	33	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	207

All of these churches belong to the Presbytery of Boston. The ministers (except Mr. Hart) are members of Associations as well as of Presbytery.

#### OTHER MINISTERS.

Amos Abbott, Nashua,	Walter Follett, Temple.
E. E. P. Abbott, Meriden.	Moses Gerould, Concord.
Lewis A. Austin, Prin. Acad., Meriden.	George Goodyear, Temple.
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.	James B. Hadley, Campton.
Almon Benson, Cen. Harbor.	Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield.
Wm. H. Besson, New Boston.	Henry A. Hazen, Pittsfield.
Jeremiah Blake, M. D., Gilmanton Iron Works.	Edwin Jenkinson, Winchester.
Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., Provincial Historian of New Hampshire, Concord.	Ebenezer S. Jordan, Exeter.
David Bremer, Derry.	Henry A. Kendall, East Concord.
John Clark, Plymouth.	Horatio O. Ladd, teacher, Plymouth.
Wm. Clark, D. D., Sec. N. H. Missionary Soc., Amherst.	Giles Leach, Meredith Village.
Libe. Conant, Orford. (Ordained May 29, 1823.)	Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.
Corban Curtice, Boscawen.	Jonathan McGee, Nashua. (Ordained June 13, 1819.)
Charles Dame, agent, Exeter.	Nathan R. Nichols, Acworth.
Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson.	Daniel J. Noyes, D. D., Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover.
Albert W. Fleke, Fisherville.	Israel T. Otis, Exeter.
SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 61 with acting pastors; 59 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiaries or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 188. Gain, one.	Jesse Page, Atkinson.
MINISTERS: 68 pastors; 61 acting pastors; 47 others. TOTAL, 176. Licentiaries, 4.	Henry E. Parker, Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,623 males; 12,803 females. TOTAL, 18,424, including 3,367 absent. Gain, 8.	David Perry, Hollis.

ADMISSIONS IN 1872-3: 530 by profession; 293 by letter. TOTAL, 823.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 403 by death; 362 by dismissal; 25 by excommunication. TOTAL, 790.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 328 adult; 153 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,032. Gain, 400.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (183 churches, 187 last year): \$39,264.27, a decrease of \$13,778.81.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: Placed on the list, Chatham. Dropped from the list, —none.

MINISTERS: ordinations, 5 pastors, 3 without installation. Installations, 8. Dismissions, 15. Decesed, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION.—Thirteen Associations of ministers, and eight County Conferences of churches, are united in the General Association, which also includes six Presbyterian churches not in our Summary. Shelburne reports to the GENERAL CONFERENCE OF MAINE.

Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.

Samuel H. Riddell, Tamworth.

Thomas E. Roberts, Keene.

Heman Root, Hanover.

Daniel Sawyer, Hopkinton.

Asa D. Smith, D. D., LL. D., Prof. Dart. Col., Hanover.

E. P. Smith, No. W. Lebanon.

George W. Thompson, farmer, Stratham.

Samuel Utley, Concord.

Charles Willey, Swanzey.

Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H. Bible Society, Pembroke.

#### LICENTIATES.

F. H. Bartlett, Bristol.

John C. Proctor, Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover, 1869.

Wm. A. Rand, s.s., South Scabrook.

Edwin D. Sanborn, LL. D., Prof. Dart. Col., Hanover, 1836.

## NEW JERSEY.

CHURCHES. Organized.	MINISTERS. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Sept. 30, 1873.			Adm'td		Removals		BAPT'Z.	
		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.	
					Prof.	Letter.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.							
Chatham,	1873 S. Fielder Palmer,	'73	'73	10	4	14	14	14	1	1120
Chester,	1740 Benj. F. Bradford, s.s.	'46	'72	31	86	117	20	15	3	139
Elizabethport,	1864 None.			32	88	120	24	13	6	137
Franklinville,	1867 Merit S. Platt, s.s.	'38	'67	3	6	9	1		1	61
Jersey City, 1st,	1858 G. B. Willcox,	'53	'69	86	181	267	71	10	9	20
" 2d,	1870 George Lewis, s.s.	'65	'71						19	3
Lodi,	1848 Frank A. Johnson,	'71	'71	32	48	80	5	6	1	169
Montclair,	1870 Amory H. Bradford,	'70	'70	69	98	167	10	1	14	15
Newark, 1st,	1851 Wm. B. Brown,	'43	'55	139	293	432	12	12	24	10
" Belleville Av.,	1868 Geo. M. Boynton,	'63	'72	73	115	188	6	27	33	23
Newfield,	1867 Merit S. Platt, s.s.	'38	'67	6	5	11	3	1	1	65
No. Vineland,	1867 Merit S. Platt, s.s.	'38	'67	5	7	12	6	1	1	35
Orange, 1st Valley,	1860 Geo. B. Bacon, D.D.	'61	'61	85	163	248	25	10	35	6
" 2d Valley,	1867 Dana M. Waicott,	'71	'71	18	45	63	12	8	1	9
" East, Grove st.,	1868 Allan McLean,	'65	'68	36	72	108	12	11	6	17
" Trinity,	1870 G. E. Adams, D.D., s.s.	'29	'70	15	31	46	6	9	9	1
Paterson,	1855 None.			28	85	113	12	7	1	3
Plainfield,	1872 N. E. Smith, D.D.	'45	'72	66	117	183	60	21	81	21
Vineland,	1871 Irving L. Eman,	'64	'72	30	56	86	10	15	4	183
Warren,	1872 George Bowers,	'73	'70						5	6

## OTHER MINISTERS.

S. S. Hugson, Newark.	Michael E. Strieby, Sec. Am.
Edward C. Miles, Montclair.	Miss. Ass'n, Newark, office.
James B. Pearson, Montclair.	56 Reade St., New York
H. M. Soc. (office, New York), Broomfield.	city.
Daniel S. Rodman, Montclair.	Henry W. Teller, Tom's River.
Hiram Eddy, Jersey City.	Almon Underwood, Irvington.
George L. Hovey, Bricksburg.	ey's Mountain.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 20. Gain, one.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 4 acting pastors; 10 others. TOTAL, 26. Licentiates, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 828 males; 1,570 females. TOTAL, 2,407, inc'd 199 absent. Gain, 183.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 182 by profession; 146 by letter. TOTAL, 328.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 32 by death; 85 by dismissal; 52 by excommunication, or dropped from list. TOTAL, 169.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 55 adult; 69 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,675. Gain, 206. Average attendance, 2,294.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (16 churches, 18 last year): 3,515.

BENEF. VOLUNT. CONTRIBUTIONS (14 churches, 15 last year): \$14,478, a decrease of \$119. Of the total, A. B. C. F. M., \$3,290; Am. Home Miss. Soc., \$2,017; Am. Miss. Assn., \$1,292; Am. Chr. Un., \$400; Am. Ed. Soc., \$499; other objects, \$7,050. CURRENT EXPENSES (16 churches, 15 last year): \$45,025, an increase of \$9,371. Paid on debts and property, \$15,435. Total Home Expenditures, \$63,490.

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (16 churches reporting, 15 last year): \$554,000, an increase of \$107,500. Number of sittings in these 16 buildings, 8,448.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—Chatham. Dropped from the list, —none.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also, four churches in New York State, four in Pennsylvania (Philadelphia, etc.), Baltimore, Washington, and one in Virginia.

## NEW YORK.

		Aug. 31, 1873.		1872-73.		1872-73.	
Albany,	1850 W. S. Smart, p.d., p.'61	'67	106	237	343	18	8
Allegany Miss.,	1835 William Hall, a.p.	'34	37	47	84	2	2
Angola,	1863 [Albert Bigelow, Presb.]	'73	29	30	59	5	2
Antwerp,	1819 [J. A. Canfield, Presb.]	'69	44	96	140	14	31
Apulia,	1861 [J. T. Willis, Llucen.]	'10	15	25	34	3	1
Arcade,	1813 None.		18	33	51	14	3
Ashford, East,	1854 [John A. Wells, Presb.]	'73	19	30	49	10	4
Ashville,	1820 None.		30	45	75	18	1

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	ORGANIZED.	MINISTERS.		COMMENCED. AUG. 31, 1873.	CH. MEMB'RS.		ADMITTED. 1872-73.	REMOVALS. 1872-73.	BAPT. '72-'73.										
		NAME.	ORDAINED.		MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.	ABSENT.	PROF.	LETTER.	TOTAL.	DEATHS.	DISM.	EXCOMM.	ADULTS.	INFANTS.	IN SAB.	SCH.	
Bainbridge,	1793	{ Daniel N. Grummon, Pres. Lic.]	'73	23	55	78	7		4	4	7	7	7	3	150				
Balt'g Hollow,	1719	G. L. Edwards, a.p.	'69	20	19	39			3	3	3			2	40				
Banger,	1826	D. B. Bradford, a.p.	'73	23	65	88	14	1	1	2	2			1	100				
Barryville,	1836	Felix Kyte, a.p.	'32	33	8	21	29	4	1	1	1			1	55				
Bay Shore,	1860	Stephen Haff, a.p.	'42	71	16	30	49			1	1			1	120				
Bennington,		None																	
Berkshire,	1833	E. S. Palmer, p.	'55	60	63	118	181	20	1	5	6	4	5	9	1	4	206		
Binghamton,	1836	E. Taylor, D.B., p.	'47	69	99	233	322	49	21	15	36	7	11	18	12	12	385		
Black Creek,	1822	J. T. Marsh, a.p.	'53	73	11	28	39	3				1	3	4	1	1	100		
Bloomfield, W.	1873	John Patchin, a.p.	'50	70	44	86	130	18	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	100		
Bridgewater,	1798	L. W. Church, Pres. Lic.]	'73	20	46	66	98	9	1	9	2			2	1	1	100		
Bristol,	1835	N. T. Yeomans, a.p.	'32	69	21	26	47	3									90		
Brooklyn,—																			
" Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D.D., p.	'45	40	245	390	635	20	24	44	7	15	22				245		
" Plymouth,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, p.	'39	84	143	149	232	84	126	210	45	68	113	33	37	3200			
" Clinton Av.,	1847	W. J. Buddington, D.D., p.	'40	65	227	413	640	17	37	54	12	22				18	1000		
" Bedford,		G. W. Gladding, a.p.																	
" South,	1851	None																	
" Elm Place,	1854	Asa Clark, p.	'72	60	144	204	451	10	11	21	1	1	5	6	175				
" Warren st.	1854	James Marshall, a.p.	'71	25	68	93	126	10	8	6	14	1	3	4	13	10	12		
" Central,	1854	H. M. Seudder, D.D., p.	'71	204	365	571	158	59	106	165	41	11	1	3	23	10	12		
" N. England,	1857	John H. Lockwood, p.	'71	90	143	233	54	9	3	12	2	12	14	3	1	13	352		
" State st.,	1859	I. C. Miservey, p.	'71	101	151	252													
" Christian,	1864	C. H. Everest, p.	'61	63	172	389	561	43	33	76	3	17	86	26	19	19	100		
" Ch. of the Mediator,	1866	Bishop Falkner, p.	'65	63	31	55	86	9	5	4	9	1	10	4	15	19	600		
" Park,	1866	Frank Russell, p.	'67	68	72	124	196	9	16	25	3	6	3	12			325		
" Ch. of the Covenant,	1888	Franklin Noble, a.p.	'62	68															
" Lee Av.,	1872	T. J. Holmes, p.	'72	47	94	141	241	9	1	28	29	2	4	6	8	8	410		
" Burville,	1834	A. B. Dilley, a.p.	'49	73	11	17	28										1	175	
" Cambridge,	1818	Henry F. Baker, p.	'73	73	34	49	83	15	1	4	5	2	4	6	1	1	100		
" Camden,	1818	Ethan Curtis, p.	'68	65	77	145	222	35	12	1	13	4	2	3	9	6	5	295	
" Canaan, Four Corners,	1772	G. W. Warner, Pres.]	'68																
" Canandaigua,	1799	Frank T. Bagley, p.	'73	83	266	349	21	7	6	13	5	7	12	1	1	250			
" Candor,	1808	A. Barnum, a.p.	'73	95	132	227	23												
" Carthage,	1835	Oiney Place, a.p.	'43	71	15	30	45											108	
" Center Lisle,		None																	
" Champion,	1801	None																	
" Chenango'tks,	1821	T. Heywood, a.p.	'71	71	57	74		5	1	6	3			3	3		110		
" Chippewa st.,	1852	Sam'l Young, a.p.	'40	52	33	48	81	12	8	3	11	2	2	4	7	5	110		
" Oneonta,	1852	Johnsville, p.	'72	45	84	129	13	1	5	6	3	4		7	1	1	170		
" Collins,	1817	Albert Bigelow, Pres.]	'73	4	9	13									1	1	1	40	
" Columbus,	1809	Sam'l F. Porter, a.p.	'36	72	19	26	24	2	1	1	2			2			325		
" Commac,	1857	J. Sinclair, Pres.]	'73	9	12	21	21	2									36		
" Copenhagen,	1870	Edgar Perkins, p.	'45	72	20	27	41	4	1	6							3	74	
" Croton,	1865	None																	
" Crown Pt., 1st, 1804		None																	
"      " 2d,	1846	D. W. Cameron, a.p.	'51	11	21	32	33	1										90	
" Danby,		James Wheeler, a.p.	'51	72	60	66	10	5	5	1	2							50	
" Deansville,	1853	E. Davies, a.p.	'70	15	24	39												50	
" Deer River,		Oiney Place, a.p.	'72	23	49	72	20	2										50	
" DePeyster,		S. Nelson, a.p.	'62	72	41	57	98											1	100
" E. Pharsalia,	1850	I. N. Ruddock, a.p.	'58	72	37	46	83	15	2	2	1	4		5				72	
" East Piteairn,	1844	None																	
" Elizabetht'wn,	1817	W. N. Cleaveland, Pres.]	'56	68	21	55	96	21	1	2	3	3	3	1	2	1	60		
" Evans, East,	1818	C. A. Keeler, Pres.]	'73	19	36	55			1	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	135		
"      " North,	1824	J. Butler, a.p.	'64	56	134	190	18	6	6	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	242		
" Fairport,		E. W. Brown, p.	'44	69	39	48	96	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	75		
" Farmingville,	1858	D. O. Olds, a.p.	'42	70	33	76	100	8	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	40		
" Elmira,	1849	T. K. Beecher, a.p.	'54	112	256	368	47	9	11	20	1	7		8					
" Evans, East,	1835	None																	
"      " 4th,	1834	C. A. Keeler, Pres.]	'73	19	36	55			1	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	135		
" Ellington,		E. W. Brown, p.	'44	69	39	48	96	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	75		
" Elmira,	1849	D. O. Olds, a.p.	'42	70	33	76	100	8	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	40		
" Evans, East,	1818	None																	
" Evans, East,	1835	None																	
"      " 4th,	1834	C. A. Keeler, Pres.]	'73	19	36	55			1	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	135		
" Fairport,		E. W. Brown, p.	'44	69	39	48	96	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	75		
" Farmingville,	1858	Oth. Holmes, a.p.	'45	68	19	9	19							1					



CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Admit'd	Removals	BAPT.	SCH.			
				Aug. 31, 1873.	Total.					Infants.	In Sab.	
Place and Name.		Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.							
Norfolk,	1817	Geo. B. Rowley, a.p.	'44	'71	23	28	51	1			1	85
North Elba,	1853	Thos. Watson, a.p.		'72	2	8	10	3				
North Lawrence,	1852	None.			3	11	14	1				
Norwich,	1814	Samuel Scoville, a.p.	'61	'61	78	211	289	27	4	7	11	1
Onondaga,	1806	Jas. S. Baker, a.p.	'65	'73	3	9	12					
Orient,	1735	None.			66	114	180					
Oriskany Falls,	1823	Chas. S. Newhall, p.	'72	'71	11	30	41	6	2	3	5	1
Orwell,	1858	B. S. Crosby, a.p.		'72	7	14	21					120
Osceola,	1853	G. R. Entler, Ph. D. a.p.		'45	'73	7	23	30	1	6	2	8
Oswego,	1857	None.			91	191	282	3	2	5	3	92
Otto,	1828	[J. G. Willis, <i>Licen.</i> ]		'73	57	24	81	11	4	1	5	2
“ East	1834	None.			7	7	14					3
Owego,	1850	D. W. Marsh, d.p., a.p.	'49	'71	78	143	221	49	1	6	7	2
Paris,	1791	[B. F. Willoughby, <i>Pr.</i> ]		'72	19	46	65	2	1	1	2	1
Parishville,	1823	J. H. Beckwith, a.p.		'72	24	39	63	9				79
Parkville,	1866	Wm. A. Masket, p.	'70	'71	19	41	60					
Patchogue,	1793	Fred'k Munson, a.p.	'47	'68	51	106	157	10				220
Perry Center,	1814	James P. Root, a.p.	'56	'66	26	53	79	3	1	4	5	130
Philadelphia,	1868	A. B. Dilley, a.p.	'73	17	23	40	5	3	2	5		94
Phenix,	1837	[J. H. Munsell, <i>Licen.</i> ]		'72	32	41	73	13	3	3	4	8
Pierrepont,	1820	None.										
Pitcher,	1815	[Dana W. Bigelow, <i>Pr.</i> ]		'72	38	68	107	20	5	4	9	3
“ North,	1837	[Dana W. Bigelow, <i>Pr.</i> ]		'72	10	20	30	2	8	3	11	2
Poospatuck,	1750	None.			4	6	10					50
Portland,	1833	[W. J. Ballard, <i>Licen.</i> ]		'72	17	26	43	9	11	11	5	1
Pt. Leven den & Groot,	1834	[W. W. Warner, a.p.]	'58	'71	15	34	49	4	6	6	1	130
Potsdam,	1858	J. H. Griffith, a.p.		'73	27	58	85	16	5	5	1	100
Poughkeepsie,	1837	Jas. C. Beecher, a.p.	'56	'71	80	170	250	63	14	7	21	149
Pulaski,	1808	James Douglas, a.p.	'53	'64	62	150	212	10	5	3	8	5
Kandolph,	1839	Chas. Strong, a.p.	'59	'73	37	61	98	10	9	19	1	130
Raymondville,	1828	Geo. B. Rowley, a.p.	'71	'71	3	14	17	8				75
Reed's Corners,	1843	[N. S. Lowrie, <i>Pres.</i> ]		'69	7	23	30	7	1		2	77
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	J. D. Rockwood, p.	'63	'69	39	58	97	7	3	2	5	123
Richford,	1823	None.			25	50	75	18				
Richville,	1828	Gorham Cross, a.p.	'40	'39	15	30	48		3	1	4	1
Rige,	1809	Henry Benson, a.p.	'44	'71	1	1	28	42	4	4	2	4
River Head,	1834	W. I. Chalmers, a.p.	'72	'71	55	101	156		3	3	2	5
Rochester,	1855	D. K. Bartlett, p.	'65	'65	141	261	402		4	11	6	150
Rodman,	1805	Sam'l Johnson, a.p.	'56	'73	31	74	105		1	1	4	2
Rushville,	1802	S. C. Leonard, a.p.	'34	'70	37	85	123	10	1	2	3	233
Putland,	1808	I. R. Bradnack, a.p.	'58	'72	18	37	53	6	6	6		100
Sand Bank,	1852	[J. C. Phelps, <i>Licen.</i> ]		'73	10	24	34	8	4	3	7	1
Sandy Creek,	1817	J. N. Hicks, a.p.		'73	39	72	111	11		2	3	5
Saratoga Springs,	1865	L. S. Rowland, p.	'64	'71	51	92	143	16	6	2	4	3
Saugerties,	1853	J. D. Danielson, p.	'65	'69	42	70	112	7	2	2	2	110
Sayville,	1858	[Chas. Hoover, <i>Pres.</i> ]										3
Schenectady,	1859	None.										
Schoharie Lake,	1829	[D. M. Seward, <i>Pres.</i> ]		'73	4	14	18					
Seneca Falls,	1869	None.			32	64	96	11	2	1	3	175
Sherburne,	1794	Samuel Miller, a.p.	'64	'67	63	122	185	24	14	2	6	8
Shinnecock,	1751	None.			11	9	20					150
Sidney Center,	1831	None.			14	23	37	8		1		
Sinclairville,	1842	J. D. Stewart, a.p.	'72	'71	21	52	73	16	3	6	9	100
Smithville,	1823	None.										
Smyrna,	1824	Charles H. Johnson,			36	69	105	20	1	1	1	190
South Canton,	1824	D. K. Pangborn, a.p.	'71	'71	21	23	44	10				60
South Colton,	1862	None.										
South Herman,	1863	None.			24	25	49	23				50
Spencerport,	1850	C. M. Whittlesey, a.p.		'73	42	108	150	13	1	1	3	180
Stockholm,	1807	U. Chamberlain, a.p.		'72	24	43	67	6	8	5	13	75
“ West,		None.			3	4	7					
Strykersville,	1825	J. C. Caswell, a.p.		'73	73	24	40	64	7	2	9	1
Success,		None.			66	89	155					97
Summer Hill,	1827	None.			24	35	62	5	5	3	2	5
Syracuse,	1853	A. F. Beard, p.	'60	'69	122	249	371	45	11	30	41	350
Ticonderoga,	1813	W. B. Danforth, a.p.		'73	10	41	51	0	6	12	2	3
Triangle,	1819	H. Lyman, a.p.		'36	25	33	58	15				44
Union Center,	1841	C. W. Burt, a.p.		'69	'70	35	59	94	20	2	4	5

CHURCHES. Place and Name. Organized.	MINISTERS. Name. Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Aug. 31, 1873.			Admt'd 1872-73.		Removals 1872-73.		BAPT. '72-73.		SCHS. In S.A.B.		
		Male.	Female.	[TOTAL]	Absent.	Prof.	[TOTAL]	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	[TOTAL]	Adults.	Infants.
Union Valley,	1845 [D. Dunham, a.p.	73	8	12	20						1	1	90
Upper Aquebogue,	1758 T. N. Benedict, a.p.	70	66	108	174	20	3	1	4	1	7	120	
Wadham's Mills,	1751 J. Clements, a.p.	73	22	45	67		4	1	5	1	1	3	50
Wading River,	1784 [W. M. Bioligett, Presb.]	71	27	69	106		1	2	3	1	4	3	275
Walton,	1793 Sam'l J. White, a.p.	49	12	179	201	36	9	12	21	7	8	15	3
" North,	1816 [S. N. Robinson, Presb.]	68	31	68	99	7	3	2	5	2	5	2	143
Warsaw,	1808 H. F. Dudley, a.p.	65	73	111	165	276	30	6	6	12	3	7	225
West Brook,	1851 [S. N. Robinson, Presb.]	70	17	29	46	13							85
Westeroverland,	1791 None.		6	9	15	1							
West New York,	1823 None.		5	14	19								193
Willsborough,	1832 B. C. Post, a.p.	73	15	40	55	8	2	3	1		1	2	60
Wilmington,	1834 Thos. Watson, a.p.	60	65	14	16	30	5	1					
Winfield,	1799 L. W. Church, Licen.	73	20	24	44	15	9	9	1	2	3	6	44
Woodhaven,	1863 William James, a.p.	65	65	22	38	60	13	2	2	2	2	17	170
Woodville,	1836 [J. B. Preston, Presb.]	70	19	37	56								150

## WELSH ASSOCIATION:

Bethany,	1840 None.												
Bethel,	1839 Robert Evans, p.	71	27	48	75	5	5	5	4	4	1	30	
Deerfield,	1831 W. D. Williams, p.	53	33		50								
Fairview,	1846 W. B. Roberts, p.	69	71	13	21	34							
Floyd,	1834 J. R. Griffiths, p.	54	66	21	50	71	3	3	3	3	1	72	
Hol and Patent,	1842 None.												
Jame-ville,	1865 None.												62
Mid Granville,	1860 Griffith Jones, p.	26	40	66	97	16							80
Nelson,	1850 None.												80
New York,	1801 None.												20
New York Mills,	1847 T. M. Owens, p.	68	70	23	39	62	2	8	8	1	1	1	25
Ninety-six,	None.												
Pen Mount,	1832 None.												22
Plainfield,	1861 H. R. Williams, p.	46	68	40	47	87	3	1	8	9	10	11	60
Prospect,	1856 None.												33
Remsen,	1838 Robert Evans, p.	53	71	36	67	103	3	2	5	2		2	6
Richfield,	1850 David Jones, p.	40	65	33	41	74	1	2	3	3	4	3	30
Rome,	1851 D. E. Pritchard, p.	53	64	20	25	45	1	4	5	4	4	4	42
Siloam,	1856 W. B. Roberts, p.	69	71	15	21	36	1	1	1	1			56
Stebens,	1804 None.												
Trenton,	1854 James Griffiths, p.	33	69	14	20	34	5	1	1	1	1		18
Tug Hill,	1843 None.												
Turin,	1843 None.												19
Utica,	1802 R. G. Jones, D.D., p.	51	67	101	174	275	3	20	23	2	10	2	14
Waterville,	1852 J. A. Roberts, B.D., p.	72											160

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Lyman Abbott, editor, Corn-wall.	H. Carpenter, Danby.	Anson Gleason, city mission-ary, Brooklyn.
Erwin W. Allen, merchant, Pitcher.	Willard Child, D.D., Crown Point.	Henry M. Grant, Smyrna.
Leonard W. Bacon, in Europe.	A. Huntington Clapp, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York.	Evan Griffiths, New York.
Samuel Bayliss, Sec. Soc. for poor, Brooklyn.	James G. Cordell, Schenectady.	Luther C. Hallow, Miller's Place, Long Island.
Edward Beecher, D.D., New York.	Ethan B. Crane, Brooklyn.	William A. Hallock, D.D., Sec. Am. Tract Soc., 150 Nassau street, New York.
Henry Belden, Evangelist, Parkville, L. I.	Erasmus M. Cravath, Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc'n, New York.	Joseph Harrison, Brooklyn.
Asher Biss, Onoville.	Azel Downs, Riverhead, L. I.	W. Nye Harvey, New York.
J. Lewis Bodwell, Clifton Sprgs.	Isaac M. Ely, Chenango Forks.	Andrew D. Hayford, Crary's Mills.
John H. Brodt, Williamsburg.	Archibald Fleming, Constable.	William D. Henry, Evangelist, Jamestown.
Edw T. Bronfield, Brooklyn.	John Gibbs, Bell Port, L. I.	L. Smith Hobart, New York.
Silas C. Brown, W. Bloomingfield.	Henry B. Gilbert, Mott's Corneys.	John C. Holbrook, D.D., Sec. N. Y. State Home Mission Soc., Syracuse.
A. Park Burgess, State Temperance Agent, Syracuse.	Edward W. Gilman, Sec. Am. Bible Soc., Flushing.	Theodore J. Holmes, Brooklyn.
Charles P. Bush, D.D., A.B.C. F. M., New York.	Washington Gladden, associate editor <i>Independent</i> , New York.	James D. Houghton, teacher, Carthage.
Horatio Q. Butterfield, D.D., Sec. Coll. Soc., New York.		Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.

Simeon S. Jocelyn, Williamsburg.  
 John Johnston.  
 William J. Knox, farmer, Augusta.  
 Henry Lancashire, Saratoga.  
 Daniel Lancaster, New York.  
 Benj. C. Lockwood, Brooklyn.  
 Henry Loomis, Poughkeepsie.  
 Joel Mann, Brooklyn. (Ordained Nov. 15, 1815.)  
 Benjamin N. Martin, D. D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., N. York.  
 Henry H. McFarland, See., Brooklyn.  
 William McKay, city missionary, Brooklyn.  
 Darius M'Vad, N. W. York.  
 Harvey Miles, Russell.  
 George A. Miller, Syracuse.  
 Ovid Miner, Syracuse.  
 Chas. L. Mitchell, Brooklyn.  
 John Newton, Philadelphia.  
 Simeon North, D. D., Clinton.  
 James Orton, Professor Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie.

John A. Paine, associate editor of *Independent*, N. Y.  
 Ray Palmer, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York.  
 E. H. Parmelee, Evangelist, Killingworth.  
 Simeon Parmelee, D. D., Owego. (Ordained 1808.)  
 John H. Pettengill, Brooklyn.  
 Gustavus D. Pike, Sec. Am. Miss. Association, 56 Reade street, New York.  
 Theodore Pond, Brooklyn.  
 Hnry Powers, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Thomas R. Rawson, city missionary, Albany.  
 Rollin S. Stone, city missionary, Brooklyn.  
 Henry M. Storrs, D. D., Sec. A. H. M. Society, New York.  
 A. D. Stowell. Elmira.  
 William H. Ward, editor of *Independent*, New York.  
 Asahei C. Washburn, chaplain of Penitentiary, Syracuse.

George Whipple, Sec. Am. Miss. Associa'n, New York.  
 William H. Whittemore, Brooklyn.  
 A. McElroy Wylie, New York.

## Welsh.

J. Clements, Wadham's Mills.  
 W. E. Danforth, Ticonderoga.  
 Dwight Dunham, Licklawn.  
 Robert Everett, D. D., Editor of *The Cenhardwr*, Remsen. (Ordained 1815.)  
 Jonathan Jones, New York.  
 Morris Roberts, Remsen.

## LICENTIATES.

Thomas Jones, Remsen, Welsh.  
 R. C. Post, Willsborough.  
 Lewis W. Price, Syracuse.  
 Jonathan Tenney, Owego.  
 Thomas E. Thomas, Rome.  
 W. H. H. Watkins, Syracuse.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 56 with pastors; 106 with acting pastors; 85 vacant (including 33 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 247. **Loss**, 6. MINISTERS: 54 pastors; 94 acting pastors; 78 others. **TOTAL**, 223. LICENTIATES, 9.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 9,726 males; 17,723 females. **TOTAL**, 27,449, including 2,165 absent. **Gain**, 439.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 1,086 by profession; 1,006 by letter. **TOTAL**, 2,092.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 419 by death; 778 by dismissal; 62 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 1,259.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 479 adult; 490 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 31,280. **Gain**, 353.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (180 churches, 158 last year): \$166,631.10, a decrease of \$10,201.90.

FAMILIES IN CONGREGATIONS: (151 churches, 190 last year): 10,810; a decrease of 910.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, —Jamesport; Keene Flats; Osceola; Success. *Dropped* from the list, —Bell Port; Brooklyn, Navy Mission; Cutchogue; Fire Place Neck; Holland; Java, North; Millerton; Onondaga, South; Speedsville; Thompson's Station.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Fifteen Associations of churches, united in **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**, which also includes eight Pennsylvania churches. Four (Barryville, Howells, Lumberland, and Middletown) are connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY**.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHS.				
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	1872-73.	1872-73.	72-73.	
Beaufort,	1870	John Scott,	'70	'71	8	7	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	
Dudley,	1870	W. A. L. Campbell,	'73	'73	22	51	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	65	
McLeansville,	1871	John Scott,	'70	'71	29	40	69	1	21	5	26	0	0	0	0	17	0
Wilmington,	1870	[D. D. Dodge, Lizen.]	'73		2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Woodbridge,	1871	Edward Bull,	'69	'69													
<b>TOTAL</b> : 5 churches, 5 ministers.							74	82	156	14	22	527	1	0	1	218	645

OTHER MINISTERS: Henry B. Blake, supt. schools, Wilmington.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES, etc., as above: Gain of members, 34. Gain in Sabbath School, 5.

**CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: Allemane seems to be now McLeansville.

MINISTERS: Dismissal, 1.

**ORGANIZATION.**—None. Assisted by the **AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**.

OHIO.

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS, Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd 1872.	Removals 1872.	BAPT'S. 1872.	IN SAB. SCHS.
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.				
Geneva,	1810 Geo. W. Phinney, a.p. <sup>765</sup>	'72	67	127	194	22	8	9	17
Greenfield,	1822 Geo. B. Nutting, a.p. <sup>51</sup>	'72	36	55	91	11	0	3	3
Gustavus,	1852 L. J. Donaldson, a.p.	'73	24	65	89	21	0	0	0
Hampden,	1809 William Potter, a.p. <sup>20</sup>	'71	15	31	46	4	0	1	1
Harmar,	1840 J. H. Jenkins, a.p. <sup>65</sup>	'72	39	79	118	0	3	1	4
Hartford,	1818 Austin N. Hamlin, a.p. <sup>44</sup>	'72	24	28	62	6	0	6	1
Hartford,	1823 Joe B. Davidson, a.p. <sup>66</sup>	'69	17	37	54	10	0	4	3
Hinckley,	1820 None.		4	7	11	2	0	0	1
Hockingport,	1871 None.		4	3	7	0	0	0	0
Hudson,	1802 George Darling, p. <sup>50</sup>	'58	51	96	147	65	1	3	4
Huntington,	1837 [A. R. Clark, Pres.]	'29	68	21	46	67	8	2	1
Huntsburg,	1818 C. E. Page, a.p.	'73	52	85	137	3	1	0	5
Ironton,	1872 John H. Young,		20	32	52	0	4	48	52
Jefferson, 1833 and	1859 No report.								
Jerome,	1866 None.								
Johnsonville,	1814 L. J. Donaldson, a.p. <sup>73</sup>	11	22	33	0	0	0	1	0
Kelley's Island,	1866 M. K. Holbrook, a.p. <sup>68</sup>	'68	27	35	62	14	3	0	3
Kent,	1819 Allen C. Barrows, a.p. <sup>72</sup>	'72	52	109	161	29	21	50	0
Kirtland,	1819 [W. J. Jones, Pres.]	'72	18	25	38	2	0	0	0
Lafayette,	1834 John M. Frazer, a.p. <sup>40</sup>	'69	12	18	30	0	0	0	0
Lawrence,	1846 Levi L. Fay, p. <sup>43</sup>	'43	29	42	71	8	5	1	6
Lebanon,	1857 E. B. Burrows,	'72	18	26	44	12	4	5	9
Lenox,	1845 John Holway, a.p.	'73	60	92	152	19	69	3	72
Lexington,	1862 John M. Bowers, a.p. <sup>66</sup>	'72	23	47	70	3	7	4	11
Litchfield,	1833 Homer Thrall, p. <sup>66</sup>	'69	22	54	76	0	0	0	0
Little Muskingum,	1843 Geo. W. Wells, a.p. <sup>71</sup>	'71	11	21	32	4	10	0	10
Lock,	1834 Aust. N. Hamlin, a.p. <sup>44</sup>	'72	10	20	30	0	0	0	0
Lodi,	1817 Anson H. Robbins, p. <sup>70</sup>	'70	19	37	56	2	0	3	3
Lowell,	1855 Geo. W. Wells, a.p. <sup>71</sup>	'69	5	15	20	3	0	0	0
Lyme,	1817 W. T. Hart, a.p. <sup>65</sup>	'65	27	54	81	8	1	2	5
Madison, North,	1814 E. Smith Barnes, a.p. <sup>41</sup>	'70	9	26	35	2	1	1	2
“ Central,	1814 James H. Laird, a.p. <sup>69</sup>	'72	38	98	136	16	0	0	0
Mansfield,	1835 E. B. Fairfield, D.D. <sup>745</sup>	'70	170	257	427	0	31	7	38
Mantua,	1812 None.		6	20	26	4	0	1	1
Marble Head	1873 [Licentiate.]		17						
Marietta,	1796 T. H. Hawks, D.D., p. <sup>55</sup>	'69	104	144	248	16	16	8	24
“ 2d,	Geo. W. Wells, a.p. <sup>71</sup>	'71	15	27	42	7	5	1	6
Martinsburgh,	1867 F. Baird, a.p. <sup>54</sup>	'69	23	33	56	1	1	2	1
Marysville,	1864 Wm. E. Lincoln, a.p. <sup>66</sup>	'72							1
Mecca,	1822 None.		19	34	53	4	0	0	1
Medina,	1819 E. J. Alden, a.p. <sup>59</sup>	'70	43	121	164	24	0	4	4
Mesopotamia,	1866 None.		26	34	60	8	0	2	2
Monroe,	1829 H. D. King, a.p. <sup>56</sup>	'72	26	49	75	10	0	7	3
Montgomery,	1842 Nathaniel T. Fay, p. <sup>43</sup>	'43	6	16	22	0	0	0	0
Morgan,	1819 Thomas Chafer, a.p. <sup>66</sup>	'72	10	35	45	2	0	4	4
Mount Vernon,	1834 Thos. E. Monroe, a.p. <sup>58</sup>	'60	164	273	437	21	6	27	12
Napoleon,	1869 None.		3	13	16	1	0	0	0
Nelson,	1813 John Vetter, a.p. <sup>63</sup>	'73	18	36	54	7	3	1	4
New Albany,	1848 None.		10	12	22	0	0	0	0
Newbury, South,	1832 S. D. Taylor, a.p. <sup>47</sup>	'73	12	20	32	1	0	0	1
New London,	1822 George Taylor, a.p. <sup>35</sup>	'73	35	104	139	0	4	10	14
New London,	1866 None.		1	8	0	9	0	1	150
North Ridgeville,	1822 D. Macarthy,	'72	8	23	31	2	0	0	0
Northwalk,	1867 C. E. Wright, p. <sup>71</sup>	'69	34	81	115	7	5	12	17
Oberlin, 1st,	1834 James Brand, p. <sup>69</sup>	'73	200	245	465	120	9	23	32
“ 2d,	1860 J. H. Mead, D.D., a.p. <sup>58</sup>	'69	226	283	500	0	43	49	92
Olive Green,	1861 J. M. Ellis, a.p. <sup>73</sup>		18	20	38	3	2	5	0
Olmsted Falls,	1835 No report.		1	0	1	0	1	0	1
“ 2d,	1871 [J. T. Ellis, Student.]	'72	20	24	44	0	1	3	4
Painesville,	1810 James A. Daly, p. <sup>68</sup>	'72	122	321	443	13	22	31	53
Paint Valley,	1867 Enoch F. Baird, a.p. <sup>57</sup>	'69					6	18	0
Parkman,	1823 S. D. Taylor, a.p.	'73	1	6	7	0	0	0	0
Parma,	1835 James A. Bates,	'60	72	5	15	20	2	0	2
Penfield,	1838 [— Elliott, Pres.]		23	24	47	2	0	0	0
Pierpont,	1849 None.		7	14	21	2	0	0	5
Pisgah,	1854 M. W. Diggs,	'57	64	14	20	34	3	1	0
Pittsfield,	1836 [Morritt Eversz, Stu.]	'72	10	25	35	1	1	0	1
Plain,	1835 None.		29	39	68	14	6	8	14

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd Prof. Letter.	Removals Deaths.	BAPT. 1872. IN SAB. SCRS.		
			Male.	Female.	TOtal.			Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.
Plymouth,	O. J. Moon,	1855	12	12	24				0	4
Providence,	None.	1860							1	50
Randolph,	Joseph Merlam, p.	1812	22	24	46	2	0	0	0	2
Ravenna,	Edward B. Mason,	1822	56	56	112	0	1	5	6	240
Rawsonville,	[S. M. Burton, Pres.]	1834	72	72	144	0	2	2	2	0
Richfield,	John A. McKinstry,	1818	42	64	106	0	0	0	1	87
Ripley,	J. C. Thompson, a.p.	1851	72	18	26	0	13	4	17	0
Rochester,	Q. M. Bosworth,	1835	56	25	81	0	3	0	3	100
Rockport,	None.	1859		5	18	23	2	1	0	54
Rollersville,	Nath'l T. Fay, a.p.	1860	44	43	87	0	0	0	0	70
Rootstown,	John G. Hall,	1810	72	43	115	9	0	1	1	1
Ruggles,	Geo. V. Fry, p.	1827	26	46	72	3	11	1	12	1
Sandusky,	H. M. Burton, a.p.	1819	57	69	126	1	6	7	8	230
Saybrook,	Wm. W. Foote, a.p.	1847	71	26	45	69	7	1	0	4
Seville,	None.			15	30	45	0	0	0	0
Sheffield,	J. J. Gough,	1818	42	69	22	39	5	0	1	1
Springfield,	A. Hastings Ross, p.	1850	61	66	127	50	101	151	12	70
Strongsville,	None.	1842				24	30	54	0	50
Sullivan,	A. J. Hadley,	1835	71	21	55	0	31	9	40	60
Sylvania,	R. McCune, a.p. j.	1844	49	69	118	22	36	58	10	105
Tallmadge,	Charles Cutler,	1809	57	71	108	170	275	10	0	20
Thompson,	[Chas. E. Page, Lic.]	1820	62	29	47	76	0	13	2	650
Troy,	S. D. Taylor, a.p.	1818	73	4	23	27	2	0	0	70
Twinsburg,	Aurelian H. Post, a.p.	1822	62	72	27	65	95	13	2	160
Unionville,	E. S. Barnes, a.p.	1834	41	70	34	30	3	1	3	74
Vermilion,	Sidney Bryant, a.p.	1818	40	70	12	46	58	10	0	175
Vernon,	None.	1803		4	13	17	0	0	0	30
Wadsworth,	D. E. Hathaway, a.p.	1819	68	26	47	73	8	4	3	2115
Wakeman,	[Edward Payne, Licen.]	1844	73	63	136	13	7	4	11	175
Washington,	Oran J. Moon, a.p.	1868	55	72	127	49	2	11	0	73
Wauseon,	Jos. S. Edwards, a.p.	1861	45	70	115	44	107	151	11	205
Wayne,	None.	1832								1
Wellington,	L. B. Lane,	1824	48	45	93	74	117	13	4	220
West Independence,	J. P. Blakely, Licen.	1827	72	18	25	0	0	0	0	60
West Mill Grove,	"	1859	72	24	58	0	12	2	14	1
West Newton,	None.	1861							1	2
Weymouth,	Orin W. White, a.p.	1835	40	58	98	2	0	0	1	30
Williamsfield, Cen't.	None.	1839	23	32	55	12	0	0	0	33
"	West, 1816	1841	42	58	100	5	30	4	34	60
York,	Leverett Woodworth,	1833	24	50	74	4	0	0	2	1
	Sidney Cady, a.p.					0	1	0	3	0

## WELSH CHURCHES, SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION:

Berea,	John E. Jones,	1865	55	73	130	17	2	1	3	2	5	40
Brown Township,	None.	1850										
Carmel,	H. Parry,	1847	81	73	154	35	1	1	2	7	9	25
Centreville,	H. Parry,	1859	61	73	134	64	1	2	3	2	0	94
Cincinnati,	Griffith Griffiths,	1840	58	73	131	53	0	1	11	12	1	410
Columbus,	Isaac C. Hughes,	1840	73	73	146	64	8	16	1	2	3	50
Delaware,	John H. Jones,	1843	142	62	204	31	3	3	2	2	2	25
Gomer,	David Jones.	1835										
Granville,	J. Cadwalader,	1842	82	73	155	68	1	1	2	1	3	65
Ironton,	None.	1851					69	2	18	20	8	94
Minersville,	J. P. Williams.	1853	63	70	133	45	1	1	1	27	3	52
Nebo,	E. Davies.	1855										
Newark,	J. Cadwalader,	1839	143	73	216	135	4	4	2	7	312	125
Paddy's Run,	None.	1841										
Pisgah,	John A. Davies,	1870	36	62	100	68	1	1	2	1	3	60
Pomeroy,	J. P. Williams.	1847	63	70	133	55	6	4	10	35	35	60
Portland,	John E. Jones,	1841	55	72	127	85	5	6	11	3	2	96
Radnor,	Thomas Jenkins,	1820	58	72	130	112	1	1	1	8	9	80
Shawney,	None.	1873					87	10	10			40
Siloam,	John A. Davies,	1860	36	60	96	48	4	4	2	7	312	125
Syracuse,	John Lloyd,	1858	51	69	120	38	0	0	0	0		75
Troedrhindalar,	Rees Powell,	1839	38	59	97	112	0	0	0	0		66
Tynrhos,	Evan Davies,	1841	32	57	90	72	0	0	0	2	5	45

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Organized.		Commenced. Name.	CH. MEMB'R'S Jan. 1, 1873.			Adm'td 1872.		Removals 1872.		BAPT. 1872. IN SAB. SCHS.		
	Male.	Female.		Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.
<b>WLSH CHURCHES, EASTERN ASSOCIATION:</b>													
Alliance, 1867	Thos. D. Phillips, a.p.	72	18	22	40	2	1	6	7	1	7	8	70
Austintown, West, 1873	None.			28	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	2	90
Brookfield, 1866	David Davies, a.p.	52	71	47	69	116	0	10	13	23	0	41	950
Church Hill, 1869	None.			22	26	48	0	0	7	0	8	1	0
Cleveland, 1870	John M. Evans,	69	69	14	26	40	0	10	8	18	0	12	0
Coalburgh,	William Owens,	71	71	30	49	79	12	8	20	0	5	2	7
Crab Creek,	Lot Lake,	67	72	27	53	80	6	6	12	0	0	0	66
Hubbard,	Wm. Powell, p.	67	72	30	55	85	5	6	11	2	4	3	9
Mineral Ridge,	Wm. P. Edwards, p.	73	73	39	81	120	1	16	17	0	5	4	9
Newburgh,	William Lewis,	69	71			122	14	4	18	1	6	2	9
Palmyra,	John J. Jenkins,	68	68	20	41	61	1	8	9	1	1	0	2
Parisville,	None.			15	32	47	4	0	3	3	2	2	6
Springfield,	John T. Lewis, p.	71	70	30	45	75	1	8	14	22	2	5	16
Tallmadge,	John T. Lewis, p.	71	70	28	58	84	2	3	5	1	6	0	7
Youngstown,	Lot Lake,	67	72	43	69	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	6

<b>OTHER MINISTERS.</b>		Mason Grosvenor, Cincinnati.	William H. Ryder, Prof., Oberlin.
Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Pres.	Coll., Marietta.	Henry B. Hoxford, Prof., Hudson.	Archibald S. Shafer, Oberlin.
George H. Bailey, Toledo.		Theodore J. Keep, Oberlin.	Luther Shaw, Tallmadge.
George Barnum, farmer, Wan-	seon.	Lysander Kelsey, Columbus.	Fayette Shipherd, Oberlin.
Elijah P. Barrows, D.D., Prof.	Theol. Sem., Oberlin.	Henry Mason, Nelson.	Judson Smith, Prof., Oberlin.
Charles H. Churchill, Prof.	Coll., Oberlin.	James McFarland, agt. W.T.R.	Richard P. Thomas, Spring-
George Clark, retired, Oberlin.		and Book Soc., Springfield.	field.
Tertius S. Clark, D.D., Cuya-	hoga Falls.	Henry Moore, Martin.	John Wilcox, Twinsburg.
Henry Cowles, D.D., Prof.,	Oberlin.	Robert Page, West Farming-	Isaac Winans, Freedom.
John G. W. Cowles, editor,	Cleveland.	Stephen D. Peet, Ashtabula.	
Joseph Davison, Hartford.		David C. Perry, Barlow.	
William Edwards, Syracuse.		S. W. Pierson, in railroad of-	
John M. Ellis, Prof., Oberlin.		ice, Painesville.	
Evan Evans, Portland.		Chauncey N. Pond, Fin. Agent,	
Thomas Evans, Mineral Ridge.		Theol. Seminary, Oberlin.	
Jas. H. Fairchild, D.D., Pres.		Leviel S. Potwin, Prof., Hud-	
Coll., Oberlin.		son.	
James Gray, Seville.		L. R. Powell, Alliance.	
		Calvin N. Ransom, Lowell.	
		Edward W. Root, Hudson.	
		George R. Rossiter, Prof.	
		Marietta.	

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 24 with pastors; 127 with acting pastors; 60 vacant (including 15 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 211.** **Gain, 7.**

**MINISTERS:** 23 pastors; 111 acting pastors; 42 others. **TOTAL, 176.** **Licentiates, 10.**

**CHURCH MEMBER'S:** 5,717 males; 10,667 females; 1,577 not specified. **TOTAL, 17,961,** including 1,196 absent. **Gain, 697.**

**ADDITIONS IN 1872:** 940 by profession; 898 by letter. **TOTAL, 1,838.**

**REMOVALS IN 1872:** 234 by death; 894 by dismissal; 59 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 1,097.**

**BAPTISMS IN 1872:** 472 adult; 263 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 20,166. **Gain, 190.**

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (144 churches, 154 last year): \$47,669.53, a decrease of \$3,442.47. Of the total—Home Missions, \$5,219.15; A. B. C. F. M., \$3,908.46; Am. Miss. Association, \$3,174.75; Am. Cong. Union, \$2,376.79; Educa' Soc., \$2,134.25; Cong. Pub. Soc., \$259.44; Western College Soc., \$1,621.59; other objects, \$29,575.00. **CHURCH EXPENSES** (149 churches, 155 last year): \$175,666.33, an increase of \$9,887.33.

**NUMBER OF FAMILIES UNDER PASTORAL CARE** (109 churches), 4,663.

**CHANGES.—CHURCHES:** New, or replaced on the list,—Cleveland, Mt. Zion; Columbus, 3d; Ironton (English); Lyme; Marblehead; Shawney, Welsh; Parma. *Dropped* from the list,—none. East Cleveland is now Euclid Street, in Cleveland. (The Welsh churches in Cincinnati and Cleveland are inserted in two lists, but are reckoned only once.)

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, dismissals, etc., no report.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Twelve Conferences of Churches, where churches are also united in the **GENERAL CONFERENCE**, which includes also Conneaut and Sharon, Penn., and Hunting-  
ton, West Va. Pisgah is connected with Indiana.

## OREGON.

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS, Name,	Organized, Commenced,	CH. MEMB'RS, May 1, 1873.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.							
			Male,	Female,	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	Sch.	
Albany,	1853 Wm. R. Butcher,	'00 '09	11	12	23	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	30			
Astoria,	1856 Wm. A. Tenney,	'06 '11	7	16	23								90				
Dalles,	1859 Thomas Condon,	'59 '59	12	42	54	1	1	2	1	3	2	6	186				
East Portland,	1870 G. H. Atkinson, D.D.	'47 '72	5	5	10								35				
Forest Grove,	1845 Elkanah Walker,	'72 '34	38	72	110	3	1	4	1	4	5	1	3				
Hillsboro',	1860 None,		3	2	5								Un				
Oregon City,	1844 G. H. Atkinson, D.D.	'47 '63	17	27	44								102				
Portland,	1851 James D. Eaton,	'72 '73	52	64	116	11	5	16	1	6	7	2	4	172			
Salem,	1852 P. S. Knight,	'06 '07	66	82	148	23	3	26	1	2	3	11	5	150			
<b>TOTAL: 9 churches, 7 ministers.</b>			<b>197</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>345</b>		

OTHER MINISTERS.—*No report.* We find the following names in the Proceedings: Obed Dickinson; Horace Lyman, Forest Grove.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 25. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 18, of which 5 is by substituting "union" in Hillsboro'.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—(7 churches, 5 last year): Home Missions, \$247.16; Foreign Missions, \$84.50; Pastors' salaries, \$3 686.75; other objects, \$1,604.40. The confusion of "other objects" makes it impossible (this year as last year) to classify the contributions. We are obliged to insert as "benevolent" \$341.65.

AV. ATTENDANCE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP (8 churches, 7 last year): 820; a decrease of 5.

CHANGES.—None in list. No report as to ordinations, etc.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also the three churches of Washington Territory, and the one church of Idaho.

As the brief statistics of Oregon could be greatly improved. The country would be glad to know who are "other ministers," what "other objects" of moneys mean, whether there are any ordinations, etc.; and the "Quarterly" would suggest that it would be very easy to add up the columns of nine churches, and to give a list of officers of the General Association; also to give time and place of next meeting.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK:		Aug. 31, 1873.		1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.
Farmington,	1830 W. A. Hallock, a.p.	'00 '09	26	20	55	5	0	0
Knoxville,	1867 W. H. Sigton, a.p.	'34 '72	18	32	50	11	0	0
Lerayville,	1863 Baldwin, a.p.	'54 '73	22	40	62	1	0	1
Potterville,	1851 Wm. O. Baldwin, a.p.	'54 '73	8	12	20	0	0	0
Prentlevale,	1851 None.		15	23	38	12	0	0
Smithfield, East,	1801 J. H. Nason, a.p.	'62 '71	37	58	95	15	3	7
Sugar Grove,	1856 W. A. Hallock, a.p.	'00 '72	15	29	44	14	0	0
Westspring Creek,	1847 Sam'l Rowland, a.p.	'07 '03	5	9	14	2		
								3

CONNECTED WITH NEW JERSEY:		Sept. 20, 1873.		1872-73.
Hawley, German,	1867 John U. Wagner, p.	'44 '73	41	44
Philadelphia, C'tral.	1864 None.		86	135
" Plymouth,	1866 W. E. C. Wright, p.	'08 '03	44	98
Williamsport,	1867 Daniel L. Gear, s.s.	'72	142	12

CONNECTED WITH OHIO:		April 1, 1873.		1872-3.
Couneauat,	1833 H. D. Lowing, a.p.	'58 '73		
Sharon, Welsh,	1854 John Edwards, a.p.	'51 '72	15	17

WESTERN ASSOCIATION:		Nov. 1, 1873.		1872-3.
Cambridge,	1851 None.		23	35
Centreville,	1851 Joe. B. Davison, a.p.	'06 '73	35	34
Indiana,	1870 None.		69	13
Mercer,	1847 W. C. Sexton, a.p.		3	1
Pittsburg, Plym.,	1859 John H. Crumb, p.	'73	27	43
Randolph,	1837 None.		2	7
Riceville,	1856 Jos. B. Davison, a.p.	'06 '73	14	0
Townville,	1839 R. F. Markham, a.p.	'73	1	1

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCH.					
			Sept. 13, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.									
Place and Name.	Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.
<b>WELSH, EASTERN ASSOCIATION:</b>														
Asbilland,	None.													
Audenried,	1865 Daniel A. Evans, p.	'70 '70			71		5	9	14	1	7	1	9	110
Bangor,	1873 John Williams,	'73												
Beaver Meadow,	1840 None.													
Blosburg,	1841 F. T. Evans,	'66 '69			44		2	2	4	0	2	0	2	70
Bradford,	1832 E. J. Morris,	'71			106		0	3	3	1	4	0	5	100
Carbondale,	1832 None.													
Centralia,	None.													
Charlestown,	1840 None.													
Coul Dale,	1870 D. E. Hughes,													
Danville,	1840 J. P. Davies,	'73			58		0	0	0	1	6	6	13	70
Drifton,	1870 None.				36		8	19	27	1	6	1	8	40
Dundaff,	D. Daniels,													
Gibsonburg,	W. Jenkins,													
Hyde Park,	1856 None.				340		47	34	81	7	37	10	54	263
Jeansville,	1866 E. R. Lewis,	'72			37		5	11	16	0	2	1	3	
Kingston,	1868 D. D. Davies,	'69 '72			90		26	9	35	0	6	1	7	134
Mahanoy,	1863 D. T. Jones,	'67 '70			127		26	8	34	1	12	2	15	160
Mill Creek,*	None.													
Minersville,	1833 R. Williams,	'71			95		0	0	0	3	4	0	7	105
Morril Run,	1840 F. T. Evans,	'66 '69			52		6	9	15	2	6	10	18	86
Mt. Carmel,	1870 None.													
Olyphant,	1859 B. Williams,	'61 '73			35		2	3	5	1	5	0	6	40
Parson Station,	1871 J. W. Williams,	'73 '73			61		30	40	70	5	24	3	32	60
Philadelphia,	None.													
Pittston,	1845 Ivan M. Jones,	'72 '72			62		4	7	11	0	11	11		60
Plymouth,	1865 D. E. Evans,	'71			185		13	21	34	0	7	3	10	182
Pottsville,	1833 None.				26		0	1	1	1	8	4	13	24
Providence,	1856 R. S. Jones,	'68 '72			128		12	16	28	5	16	7	28	135
Reading,*	None.													
St. Clair,	None.													
Shamokin,	None.													
Shenandoah,	1866 W. J. Thomas,	'72 '72			61		6	5	11	1	9	0	10	95
Slatington,	1859 Elias Owen,				59		2	7	9	0	2	2	4	78
Spring Brook,	1869 None.													
Summit Hill,	1851 John M. Thomas,	'46 '72			149		22	9	31	3	4	0	7	225
Ta Moque,	None.													
Taylorville,	1870 Daniel T. Davies,	'72												
Valley,	1840 J. P. Davies,	'73			18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wanamie,	1870 None.													
West Bangor,	1854 None.													
Wilkesbarre,	1869 Thos. C. Edwards,	'71 '72			78		12	12	24	18	4	22		125
<b>WELSH, WESTERN ASSOCIATION:</b>														
Birmingham,	1868 Owen Owens,	'62 '71			105		12	0	12	2	5	0	7	60
Brady's Bend,	1840 David R. Davies,				49		4	0	4	2	0	0	2	35
Ebensburgh,	1870 Thos. R. Jones,	'66 '66			250									225
" North,	John G. Thomas,	'69			45									54
" South,	John G. Thomas,	'69			60									80
Frostsburgh,	1873 Isaac Thomas,	'58 '73			35		2	3	5	0	1	0	1	60
Irwin Station,	1873 None.				43									60
Johnstown,	E. W. Jones,	'56 '71			165		9	7	16	0	7	0	7	160
Pittsburgh,	H. E. Thomas, D.D.	'53 '69			309		15	25	40	4	14	3	21	90

\* Not associated.

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Seth C. Brace, Philadelphia.	William Macnab, Warren.	D. Davies, Pitmeon.
Dana Goodsell, Philadelphia.	M. W. Strickland, Prentissvalle.	Lewis Williams, Carbondale.
Cornelius L. Kitchel, Philadelphia.		S. A. Williams, Bradford.
	E. B. Evans, Hyde Park.	LICENSETIES.

None reported.

**SUMMARY.**—CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 45 with acting pastors; 24 vacant (including none supplied by licensees or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 73. **Loss**, 4. MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 9 others. **TOTAL**, 53. Licensees, none reported. CHURCH MEMBERS: 422 males; 653 females; 4,176 not specified. **TOTAL**, 5,251, including 136 (and many more) absent. **Gain**, 43.

**ADDITIONS IN 1872-3:** 297 by profession; 306 by letter. **TOTAL 603.**  
**REMOVALS IN 1872-3:** 52 by death; 287 by dismissal; 68 by excommunication, or dropped from lists. **TOTAL, 407.**

**IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 5,717. **GAIN, 187.**

**BAPTISMS IN 1872-3:** 11 adult; 19 infant.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (10 churches reporting, 8 last year): \$1,907, an increase of \$179.00. Three churches report home expenses, \$9,850. The Welsh churches report aggregates, but we are unable to divide them.

**CHANGES.—CHURCHES:** *New*, or replaced on the list,—Bangor; Gibsonburg; Parson Station; Frostburg; Irwin's Station. *Dropped* from the list,—Chapmansville; Laurel Run; Nanticoke; Rushdale; Summit Hill (English). These are Welsh. *Dropped*, also, Bradford; Farmer's Valley; Lafayette; Wheatland. Meadows goes back to its former name,—Beaver Meadow.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, etc.,—no report.

**ORGANIZATION.**—In local bodies as above.

**43.** The returns are improving. Year before last we had figures from 26 churches only; last year, 46; this year, 48. We have been obliged to receive an *aggregate* for a group of Welsh churches, but have ventured to reduce it. The additions and removals are, of course, too low. We are under particular obligations to Rev. D. A. Evans, of Avondale, and Rev. Robert Evans, of Remsen, N. Y., for special assistance.

## R H O D E I S L A N D .

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R.S.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCH.								
					Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.												
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.		
Barrington,	1711	William House, a.p.	73	40	107	147	29	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	2	169	
Bristol,	1857	J. T. Shepard, D.D., p.	18	25	71	90	208	298	57	3	2	5	4	5	0	9	510,297	
		J. P. Lane, p.	31	71	69	158	227		3	12	15	1	1	0	2	3	0,350	
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, p.	93	67	70	19	28	3	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	1	0,123	
Chepachet,	1846	Charles Scott, a.p.	54	70	43	91	134	18	0	0	0	2	9	2	13	0	0,164	
Little Compton,	1704	None																
Kingston,	1820	John H. Wells, a.p.	51	62	17	41	58	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0,139	
Newport, United,	1833	T. Thayer, D.D., p.	37	41	68	151	219	26	3	8	11	2	0	0	2	2	1,255	
" Union,	1859	M. Van Horne, p.	76	68	16	58	74	3	19	5	24	2	1	1	4	11	4,125	
Pawtucket,	1829	J. C. Blodgett, D.D., p.	29	36	71	81	240	321	100	4	8	12	4	10	0	14	3	2,236
Peace Dale,	1857	G. W. Fisher, p.	65	68	14	43	57	17	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	1,134	
Providence, Benefit,	1743	James G. Vose, p.	57	66	154	416	571	60	29	13	42	19	8	0	27	21	12,505	
" Central,	1852	George Harris, Jr., p.	69	72	102	272	374	22	8	30	6	12	0	18	0	6,325		
" Charles St.	1865	Thomas T. Arnold, a.p.	71	73	23	52	80	9	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0,180	
" Elmwood,	1851	J. Taylor, D.D., p.	47	72	31	55	86	4	11	15	1	0	1	4	1	2	2,223	
" Free Evang.	1843	Edwin S. Gould, p.	73	73	96	263	348	42	25	5	30	3	7	0	10	10	304	
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thos. Laurie, D.D., p.	42	66	52	112	164	14	7	26	33	1	4	5	3	0	0,315	
" Union,	1871	Kinsley Twining, p.	58	72	176	394	570	13	1	31	14	19	0	33	6	1,534		
Sequatchie,	1834	John H. Mellish, a.p.	56	71	18	33	51	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0,100	
Slater-ville,	1816	Calvin R. Fitts, a.p.	66	71	42	132	175	59	14	1	15	1	4	0	5	11	2,219	
Tiverton,	1746	Almon T. Clarke, p.	72	72	10	39	49	7	8	1	9	2	1	0	3	7	1,100	
Warwick,	1849	None																
Westerly, Pawt'et,	1843	A. H. Wilcox, a.p.	65	72	61	105	168	28	13	7	20	0	0	0	4	8	170	
Westerly, Gobie,	1834	W. S. Stockbridge, a.p.	78	29	15	44	61	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	1,109	
" Plymouth,	1867	None																
					16	25	45	21	1	4	0	3	3	0	6	1	49	

OTHER MINISTERS.	Orin F. Otis, Providence.	Nathan W. Williams, Providence.
J. Lewis Diman, D.D., Prof.	David Shepley, D.D., Providence.	Thos. Williams, Providence.
Univ. Providence.	Samuel S. Tappan, Providence.	(Ordained May 16, 1804.)
Walter P. Doe, Providence.	Alphonso L. Whitman, Tiverton.	LICENTIATES.
Henry E. Johnson, East Providence.		None reported.
Jonathan Leavitt, Providence.		

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 11 with pastors; 9 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 24.** **LOSS, ONE.**  
**MINISTERS:** 13 pastors; 9 acting pastors; 10 others. **TOTAL, 32.** **LICENTIATES, none reported.**  
**CHURCH MEMBERS:** 1,276 males; 3,064 females. **TOTAL, 4,340,** including 469 absent. **GAIN, 85.**  
**ADDITIONS IN 1872:** 117 by profession; 135 by letter. **TOTAL, 312.**  
**REMOVALS IN 1872:** 72 by death; 93 by dismissal; 3 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 168.**  
**BAPTISMS IN 1872:** 98 adult; 61 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 5,295. **LOSS, 156.**

1874] Statistics.—R. I.; South Carolina; Tennessee; Texas. 161

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (23 churches, 19 last year): \$36,472.13, an increase of \$15,016.71. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$7,071.67; Home Missions, \$4,169.30; Papal lands, \$440.76; Am. Missy Assoc'n, \$2,558.60; Church building, \$12,137.63; Bible, \$1,164.22; Seamen, \$392.70; Temperance, \$74.40; Education, \$744.39; Publication, \$1,134.61; Miscellaneous, \$6,582.95. **HOME EXPENSES** (24 churches): \$67,019.52, of which — Pastors' salaries (23 churches), \$36,088.50; Sabbath School, \$2,462.66; other expenses, \$27,016.89. (Of **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS**, it is evident that \$8,347.62 expended by three churches on their own church buildings, should be taken from the "BENEVOLENT" and transferred to **HOME EXPENSES**. This leaves the **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** \$28,124.51, an increase from previous year of \$6,068.09; and makes **HOME EXPENSES** \$75,367.14.)

**CHANGES.** — **CHURCHES:** *New*, none. *Dropped* from the list, — Spring Street Church, Woonsocket, — which was not connected with the Conference.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, none. Installations, one. Dismissions, none. Deceased, none. **ORGANIZATION.** — **THE RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.**

SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCH.				
				Sept. 30, 1873.											
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.								
Charleston,	1837 James T. Ford,		157[69] 68[172] 240[239]	27	34	61	14	8[1]	9[1]	1[1]	0[2]	8[4]	150		

**OTHER MINISTERS.** — None reported.

**CHANGES.** — None in list. Gain of members, 22. Gain in Sabbath School, 125.

TENNESSEE.

		Sept. 30, 1873.				1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.
		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.			
Chattanooga, First,	1867 Ewing O. Tade,	'61[66]	27	34	61	14	8[1]	9[1]
" Cong'l,	1871 None.	17[30]	47	55	0	4[4]	2[0]	0[2]
Coal Creek, Welsh,	1870 Robt. D. Thomas,	'43[72]	14	21	35	0	2[10]	12[0]
Knoxville, Welsh,	1869 Robt. D. Thomas,	'45[72]	36	53	89	0	21[7]	28[1]
McMinnville, H'land	1872 H. S. Bennett,	'63[68]	4	6	10	0	0[0]	0[0]
Memphis,	1868 <i>No report</i> ,						0	4[0]
" Second,	1867 W. W. Mallory,	'64[67]	24	58	82	7	1[3]	4[2]
Nashville, Union,	1868 Henry S. Bennett,	'63[68]	53	37	90	12[22]	0[22]	1[5]
Pomona,	1871 None.					7	14[3]	2[0]
<b>TOTAL:</b> 9 churches, 4 ministers.		207[299]	506	49[54]	27[81]	5[20]	6[31]	27[18]
								75[75]

**OTHER MINISTERS.** — F. A. Chase, Nashville; Sylvanus Hayward, Prof., Nashville; L. A. Roberts, Nashville; George W. Smith, Coal Creek; Adam K. Spence, Nashville; Thomas Thomas, Knoxville.

**SUMMARY.** — **CHURCHES, etc.**, as above. Gain of members, 45. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 72. **CONTRIBUTIONS:** CHARITABLE (4 churches, 5 last year): \$115.00, a decrease of \$165.06. **HOME EXPENSES** (6 churches, 8 last year): \$3,072.00, a decrease of \$3,067.55.

**CHANGES.** — **CHURCHES:** None. **MINISTERS:** One acting pastor deceased.

**ORGANIZATION.** — In CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

TEXAS.

		Sept. 30, 1873.				1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.
		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.			
Corpus Christi,	1866 W. B. Lacy,	'50[73]	13	22	35	0	3[10]	13[1]
Goliad,	1872 Mitchell Thompson,	'70[73]	10	11	21	2	0	2[2]
Paris,	1868 Albert Gray,	'65[68]	52	122	174	7	37[1]	38[6]
<b>TOTAL:</b> 3 churches, 3 ministers.		—	—	—	—	75[155]	230[940]	13[55]
						7	19[13]	39[36]
							6[19]	19[19]

**OTHER MINISTERS.** — Edward Morris, Sherman; David Peebles, Victoria; Aaron Rowe, Corpus Christi.

**SUMMARY.** — **CHURCHES, etc.**, as above. Gain of members, 157. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 9.

**CHANGES.** — **CHURCHES:** *New*, — Paris. *Dropped* from the list, — two in Brownsville. We are not sure that these should be dropped, but we have no report of them. The American Missionary Association has sixteen stations in Texas, including Brownsville.

**ORGANIZATION.** — In the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE.

## VERMONT.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd	Removals	BAFT. 72-73.	SCHS.	
			May 1, 1873.							
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	
Place and Name.	Organized.	Ordained.	Name.	Commenced.	Absent.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Adm'd.	Removals.	BAFT. 72-73.
Addison,	1801	None.			2	2	4	2	0	2
Albany,	1818	Robert Watson, p.	71	72	19	23	42	2	0	2
Alburgh,	1824	None.	15	46	61	6	0	3	2	1
Arlington, East,	1843	J. F. Donaldson, <i>Licen.</i>	72	11	32	43	0	0	0	80
Ascutneyville,	1869	Franklin Butler, a.p.	49	69	9	14	23	2	0	45
Bakersfield,	1811	Richard Hicks, a.p.	67	72	37	76	115	3	2	5
Barnard,	1782	<i>No report.</i>						4	1	2
Barnet,	1858	None.	27	74	101	19	0	1	5	2
Barre,	1799	Leonard Tenney, a.p.	45	68	64	116	170	46	4	150
Barton,	1817	S. V. McDuffee,	89	71	29	66	95	22	5	200
Bellows Falls,	1850	Cyrus Hamlin, p.	68	98	14	37	61	16	1	122
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Elias Jennings, p.	42	53	46	128	174	50	2	112
" 2d,	1830	C. B. Hubert, p.	50	72	50	125	166	27	6	160
" North,	1868	Henry C. Weston, p.	69	69	13	27	40	7	4	121
Benson,	1770	Henry M. Holmes, p.	59	70	59	104	152	30	4	100
Berkshire, East,	1822	Elias W. Hatch, p.	70	71	21	32	53	5	0	95
Berlin,	1798	Edwin Seabury, a.p.	40	70	21	42	63	32	0	121
" West,	1865	John F. Stone, a.p.	29	64	7	12	19	0	3	80
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry, a.p.	68	72	11	29	40	12	1	100
Bradford,	1819	L. H. Elliott, a.p.	66	73	39	127	166	35	0	140
Braintree,	1794	None.	16	28	44	15	1	0	1	75
" East,	1871	H. C. Howard, <i>Licen.</i>	72	19	39	58	6	13	0	13
Brandon,	1785	Franklin Tuxbury, p.	57	65	69	135	204	40	0	153
Brattleboro, West,	1770	Charles H. Merrill, p.	70	73	47	90	137	14	0	126
" East,	1816	Nathaniel Mighill, p.	64	67	94	197	291	44	3	249
Bridgewater,	1793	<i>No report.</i>								
Bridport,	1790	W. W. Winchester, p.	51	67	63	116	179	35	0	250
Brighton,	1841	—Wheeloock, a.p.	8	14	22	5				
Bristol,	1805	None.	30	42	72	14	0	0	0	0
Brookfield, 1st,	1785	G. B. Tolman, a.p.	62	71	33	55	85	4	5	125
" 2d,	1848	Wm. A. Bushee, p.	68	68	37	60	97	9	11	11
Brownington,	1809	[F. Countryman, <i>Licen.</i> ]	22	44	66	11	0	2	4	53
Burke,	1807	None.	18	31	49	8	0	0	0	50
Burlington, 1st,	1805	L. O. Brastow, p.e.	81	73	119	224	341	98	9	234
" 3d,	1860	Geo. B. Safford, p.	58	60	35	77	112	20	2	102
Cabot,	1801	B. S. Adams, p.	71	71	48	99	138	28	4	90
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheeloock, p.	56	55	18	27	45	0	0	60
Cambridgeport,	1868	J. C. McCollom, p.	69	77	19	25	44	2	0	80
Castleton,	1784	W. H. Ayres, a.p.	72	73	56	97	153	44	0	117
" West,	1844	W. T. Herrick, a.p.	51	72	21	47	70	13	0	125
Charlotte,	1792	C. C. Torrey, p.	55	71	43	77	120	5	0	116
Chelsea,	1789	E. E. Herrick, p.	64	70	63	111	174	14	0	155
Chester,	1773	John G. Hale, a.p.	52	69	45	100	145	25	1	126
Clarendon,	1822	None.	28	46	74	14	0	0	6	60
Colchester,	1804	C. M. Seaton, a.p.	32	69	9	52	61	11	6	64
Corinth,	1820	C. M. Winch, a.p.	53	69	35	74	109	35	0	64
Cornwall,	1785	S. W. Magill, p.	36	67	54	105	159	31	1	250
Coventry,	1810	F. W. Dickinson, a.p.	68	70	47	100	147	12	3	200
Craftsbury,	1797	Edward P. Wild, p.	65	65	50	95	145	14	5	185
Danby,	1869	E. F. Wright, p.	73	72	7	18	25	5	3	60
Danville,	1732	C. W. Thompson, p.	69	69	63	107	131	31	0	120
Derby,	1807	James Hay, a.p.	73	73	61	92	14	0	0	140
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	47	56	34	74	108	15	0	142
" East,	1867	[O. H. Dunton, <i>Meth.</i> ]	72	2	5	7	0	0	0	50
Dover,	1872	O. C. Dickerson, a.p.	56	71	9	16	25	1	3	25
" West,	1869	S. H. Amsden, a.p.	70	70	9	12	21	1	0	65
Dummerston,	1779	L. G. Chase, p.	70	70	30	84	114	30	5	130
Duxbury,	1836	None.	9	13	22	10	0	0	1	67
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift, a.p.	55	61	60	91	16	2	1	145
Essex,	1791	Edw. P. Stone, a.p.	71	71	31	19	30	3	2	75
" Junction,	1809	None.	29	40	69	0	0	0	1	37
Fairfield,	1800	Daniel Wild, a.p.	30	67	11	19	30	3	2	100
Fair Haven,	1806	K. C. Anderson, a.p.	73	73	34	45	79	3	0	0
Fairlee, West,	1839	None.	15	32	47	9	0	0	2	0
Fayetteville,	1774	Jas. M. H. Dow, a.p.	43	73	19	63	82	25	10	2
Ferrisburgh,	1824	None.	18	43	61	8	0	0	2	80

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd Removals		BAPT.							
			Name.	Ordained.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Total.	Dea.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	Sch.
Franklin,	1806 Joseph R. Munsell, a.p.	'68	10	22	32	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	56	1	56	1	56
Georgia,	1793 C. B. Cady, a.p.	'73	25	48	73	22	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	50	1	50	1
Glover,	1817 S. K. B. Perkins, p.	'60	58	52	56	14	2	2	4	1	0	3	2	1	2	153	1
Grafton,	1785 Earl J. Ward, p.	'68	67	41	60	10	30	31	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	65	1
Granby & Victoria,	1826 S. R. Hall, <u>LL.D.</u> , a.p.	'23	72	26	44	9	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Greensboro',	1804 None.		32	57	89	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Guilford,	1799 J. H. Thyny, a.p.	'52	72	18	39	57	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Hartwick,	1768 O. C. Dickerson, a.p.	'56	58	37	7	10											
Hartford,	1803 Joseph Tooley, p.	'60	66	55	101	156	24	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	150
" West,	1820 Bezaleel Smith, a.p.	'29	71	22	38	60	14	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	53
" Quechee,	1831 J. Clement, p.d., a.p.	'30	69	6	37	43	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	56
Hartland,	1799 J. Q. Buttinger, a.p.	'60	69	29	38	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	60
Hightgate,	1811 James P. Stone, a.p.	'39	72	14	38	52	0	0	2	2	2	2	7	0	0	0	95
Hinesburgh,	1799 Clark E. Ferrin, p.	'51	51	34	66	100	45	1	1	2	5	0	0	8	1	1	70
Holland,	1842 None.		2	13	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbardton,	1782 Calvin Granger, a.p.	'34	61	24	34	58	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Hydepark,	1863 None.		6	16	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" North,	1838 None.		9	23	32	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iraburg,	1818 Azro A. Smith, a.p.	'64	70	22	32	54	8	0	4	4	1	5	0	6	0	2	159
Jamaica,	1791 Chas. Burnham, a.p.	'41	71	11	21	32	3	3	2	4	4	1	0	1	0	0	82
Jericho, 1st,	1791 Austin Hazen, a.p.	'60	64	25	51	86	16	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	185
" Corners,	1836 No report.																
Johnson,	1817 G. H. French, p.	'71	71	43	87	130	25	17	1	18	1	0	0	1	11	0	148
Londonderry, So.	1817 None.																
" No.	1868 None.		8	24	32	53	5	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	110
Lowell,	1816 Fred. B. Phelps, p.	'70	70	21	32	53	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Ludlow,	1806 None.		22	57	79	16	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	104
Luinenburgh,	1802 L. W. Harris, a.p.	'42	70	35	61	98	26	0	2	2	3	0	0	5	0	0	70
Lyndon,	1817 J. S. Whitman, a.p.	'61	71	18	64	82	39	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Lyndonville,	1870 P. B. Fisk, a.p.	'63	70	36	56	91	4	5	10	2	4	0	4	6	0	2	243
Manchester,	1784 R. S. Cushman, D.D., p.	'43	62	70	110	180	18	2	10	12	3	5	1	9	2	0	184
Marlboro,	1776 None.																
Marshfield,	1826 N. F. Cobleigh, p.	'71	70	15	20	35	3	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	80
McIndoe Falls,	1829 [Josiah L. Litch]	'13	77	74	77	22	1	2	4	2	1	0	1	3	1	0	105
Middlebury,	1790 E. P. Hooker, p.	'61	70	144	250	394	58	10	20	10	9	0	9	19	6	3	320
Middletown,	1780 O. Myrick, a.p.	'46	69	13	36	49	9	1	0	1	1	0	5	1	0	1	141
Milton,	1804 John H. Woodward, a.p.	'70	22	40	63	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	2	0	0	120
" West,	1853 John H. Woodward, a.p.																
Montgomery,	1817 None.																85
Montpelier,	1808 W. H. Lord, D.D., p.	'47	45	28	24	442	5	4	9	4	3	0	1	1	0	1	235
Morgan,	1823 Jacob S. Clark, P.	'27	26	6	17	23	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	57
Morrisstown,	1807 Vitellus M. Hardy, P.	'72	70	32	64	96	8	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	51
Newbury,	1764 S. L. Bates, p.	'64	71	36	116	152	26	5	10	5	6	0	3	6	3	0	173
" West,	1867 R. Dexter Miller, a.p.	'56	10	13	29	42	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	0	0	120
New Haven,	1800 Stephen Knowlton, p.	'65	72	84	150	246	34	10	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	225
Newport,	1831 W. C. Somerville, a.p.	'71	71	34	57	91	23	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	60
Northfield,	1822 Wm. S. Hazen, p.	'64	63	35	67	102	3	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	1	3	185
Norwich,	1819 Wm. Sewall, p.	'55	65	75	142	217	36	1	4	5	4	0	0	13	1	3	249
Orwell,	1793 M. L. Severance, p.	'64	69	173	249	306	44	11	5	16	5	3	0	8	2	3	213
Pawlet,	1781 None.																
Peacham,	1794 M. S. Dudley, a.p.	'71	70	59	147	206	27	4	1	5	13	3	0	16	2	1	121
Peru,	1807 Asa F. Clark, a.p.	'63	68	56	67	123	18	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	0	125
Pittsfield,	1803 J. B. Clark, a.p.	'33	69	31	47	78	29	3	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	40	100
Pittsford,	1784 Russell T. Hall, p.	'70	78	123	208	328	32	8	6	14	4	3	0	7	4	1	200
Plainfield,	1799 Chas. Redfield, a.p.	'73	11	24	35	10	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
Plymouth,	1802 Thos. Baldwin, a.p.	'36	45	108	163	50	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	2	1	16
Pomfret,	1783 No report.																
Post Mills,	1839 Jas. Caldwell, D.D., a.p.	'73	25	54	79	16	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	50
Pownal,	1780 None.		31	62	93	18	0	0	0	4	12	0	16	0	0	0	30
Putney,	1851 [J. L. Cook, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'68	7	19	26	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	75
" West,	1776 Jehiel Clafin, F. W. B.	'73	20	65	85	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	100
Randolph,	1786 H. J. Colwell, a.p.	'63	73	33	63	101	20	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	50
" West,	1831 Samuel W. Dike, p.	'68	55	108	163	50	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	2	1	16
Richmond,	1828 Cephas H. Kent, p.	'28	61	27	35	62	35	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	40
Ripon,	1801 T. S. Hubbard, a.p.	'39	68	24	104	21	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	100
Roxbury,	1834 Alden Ladd, p.	'65	63	19	38	57	10	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	2	0	51
Roxbury,	1775 C. B. Drake, p.	'37	45	73	118	52	0	0	9	4	0	13	0	0	0	0	51

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		
						Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.
Royalton, South,	1868	E. W. Miller, <i>Licen.</i>	'72	11	29	40	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Rupert,	1786	Daniel Goodhue, a.p.	'48	73	18	56	68	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rutland,	1785	J. Gibson Johnson, a.p.	'66	70	136	306	442	104	30	3	6	3	0	16
" West,	1773	J. K. Williams, a.p.	'66	72	76	122	198	209	3	0	1	0	0	13
Salisbury,	1804	Lewis C. Partridge, a.p.	'73	16	32	48	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandgate,	1782	None.			4	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saxtons River,	1825	Jos. Chandler, a.p.	'46	'73	35	55	90	35	0	0	2	1	0	3
St. Aron,	1782	Alex. C. Childs, a.p.	'53	'72	26	56	76	3	1	0	1	1	0	1
Shelburne,	1816	(C. H. Rowley, <i>Licen.</i>	'72	'18	24	42	18	2	2	1	2	3	0	76
Shoreham,	1794	Wm. N. Bacon, p.	'59	'64	39	75	108	18	0	1	1	5	7	0
South Hero,	1795	O. G. Wheeler, p.	'40	'40	24	54	78	12	5	0	5	2	0	1
Springfield,	1781	L. H. Cobb, p.	'57	'67	121	273	394	42	19	11	30	8	10	9
St. Albans, 1st,	1803	C. Van Norden, a.p.	'66	'73	112	189	301	24	5	7	12	4	5	0
" 2d,	1841	C. B. Cady, a.p.	'83	'73	108	180	288	24	5	7	12	4	5	0
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1829	E. T. Fairbanks, p.	'68	'67	20	54	74	12	0	0	1	0	0	90
" 2d,	1825	C. M. Southgate, p.	'68	'64	93	190	285	60	15	6	21	5	3	500
" 3d,	1840	J. P. Humphrey, p.	'47	'68	54	65	122	38	0	0	4	7	11	0
" 4th,	1851	None.			74	148	222	44	7	8	15	9	6	0
Stockbridge,	1827	Chas. W. Clark, a.p.	'81	'74	24	52	76	20	1	0	1	1	0	70
Stowe,	1818	Benj. F. Perkins, a.p.	'65	'70	30	65	98	31	0	2	2	0	2	0
Stratford,	1820	Samuel Delano, a.p.	'29	'56	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stratton,	1801	A. B. Emmons, a.p.	'73	'71	15	22	37	7	1	1	1	0	1	0
Sudbury,	1791	Henry F. Rusted, a.p.	'41	'57	11	24	35	8	0	1	1	0	3	0
Swanton,	1800	E. J. Ranslow, a.p.	'69	'69	41	94	135	24	7	3	10	4	6	0
Theftord,	1773	Richard T. Scarle, p.	'45	'65	70	127	197	35	0	0	4	3	0	7
Tinmouth,	1780	None.			8	14	22	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Townshend, East,	1792	F. W. Olmstead, a.p.	'48	'70	53	73	126	24	4	3	7	0	4	2
" West,	1850	Jos. B. Baldwin, a.p.	'32	'73	12	47	59	18	9	4	13	0	0	8
Troy,	1845	David Connell, a.p.	'32	'72	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
" North,	1818	Tim. E. Ranney, a.p.	'44	'72	17	36	55	15	0	3	3	0	2	0
Tunbridge,	1792	S. F. Lougee, p.	'73	'73	18	31	49	11						74
Underhill,	1801	Edw'd P. Stone, a.p.	'61	'71	30	47	77	16	3	0	3	1	1	2
" North,	1839	None.												1104
Vergennes,	1793	Wm. D. Aiken, p.	'57	'73	361	130	191	33	1	2	3	5	0	50
Vershire,	1787	None.			15	33	48	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waitsfield,	1796	James H. Babbitt, p.	'68	'68	48	95	143	26	3	0	0	0	0	145
Wallingford,	1792	A. Walker, D.D., a.p.	'40	'62	33	80	113	18	0	0	1	0	1	0
Wardsboro', South,	1793	R. D. Metcalf,			9	32	31	12	0	0	1	0	1	0
Warren,		None.												30
Waterbury,	1801	Jona. Copeland, a.p.	'43	'67	47	103	150	18	0	0	2	4	6	1
Waterford,	1798	M. H. Weils, p.	'45	'71	46	62	108	48	2	0	2	1	5	6
Waterville,	1823	None.			6	18	24				2	2	2	50
Weathersfield, C.,	1775	None.			26	40	66	24	0	0	1	8	0	0
" E.,	1838	Sidney Holman, a.p.	'32	'71	11	17	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	50
Wells River,	1842	Wm. S. Palmer, p.	'62	'62	51	128	179	25	8	6	14	3	4	220
Westfield,	1818	David Connell, a.p.	'42	'72	18	33	51	17	0	0	0	3	3	0
Westford,	1801	G. P. Byington, a.p.	'68	'70	25	55	83	18	2	0	2	0	0	2
West Haven,	1817	None.												0
Westminster, East,	1767	None.			18	65	83	14	1	4	5	4	4	3
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, p.	'43	'42	42	54	96	13	1	0	1	2	3	0
Weston,	1799	Robert Samuel, a.p.	'72	'73	27	40	61	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Weybridge,	1794	H. D. Kitchel, D.D., a.p.	'39	'67	26	44	70	10	0	0	1	0	1	65
Whiting,	1809	H. F. Rusted, a.p.	'44	'73	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Williamstown,	1795	T. M. May, a.p.	'72	'72	18	57	75	26	6	1	7	3	2	0
Williston,	1815	Joshua L. Maynard, p.			23	58	81	12	0	1	2	5	0	50
Wilmington,	1855	A. C. Field, a.p.	'65	'71	27	54	81	25	1	4	5	0	1	60
Windham,	1805	Calvin Chapman, a.p.	'42	'70	34	52	86	32	3	3	6	3	0	50
Windso'r,	1768	Silar P. Cook, p.	'69	'70	64	127	191	35	7	9	16	3	11	0
Winooski,	1836	None.			'66	13	47	60	5	5	3	8	3	5
Wolcott,	1818	Horace Herrick, a.p.	'44	'69	14	34	48	16	0	0	0	0	0	53
Woodstock,	1781	A. B. Dascomb, p.	'62	'67	63	146	209	7	5	12	7	0	0	7
Worcester,	1824	Mason Moore, a.p.	'67	'72	12	32	44	10	0	2	2	1	0	1

## OTHER MINISTERS.

James Anderson, Manchester.	Moses B. Bradford, McIndoe's Falls.
John F. Aiken, Pawlet.	James Buckham, Burlington.
A. C. Barton, Middlebury.	(Ordained April 4, 1821.)
Eben C. Birge, Underhill.	Franklin Butler, editor, Windsor-sor.

E. Irwin Carpenter, Sec. Vt. Bible Soc., White River Junction.
Augustus Chandler, Dummerston.
Sereno D. Clark.

John K. Converse, Burlington.  
 James Dougherty, D.D., Johnson.  
 Henry Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury.  
 Lyndon S. French, Franklin.  
 H. T. Fuller, teacher, St. Johnsbury.  
 Joseph Fuller, Vevshire.  
 Jeremiah Gilman, Lunenburg.  
 John E. Goodrich, Prof., Burlington.  
 Lewis Grout, Agent American Miss. Ass'n, West Brattleboro.  
 Robert V. Hall, Newport.  
 Henry P. Hickok, Burlington.  
 Harvey O. Higley, Castleton.  
 James C. Houghton, Burlington.  
 Jabez T. Howard, West Charleston.  
 Chauncey H. Hubbard, Bennington.

**SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:** 60 with pastors; 86 with acting pastors; 52 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 198. **Loss**, 3.  
**MINISTERS:** 60 pastors; 82 acting pastors; 52 others. **TOTAL**, 194. **Licentiates**, 6.  
**CHURCH MEMBERS:** 6,153 males; 12,273 females. **TOTAL**, 18,426, incg 3,315 absent. **Loss**, 372.  
**ADDITIONS IN 1872-3:** 407 by profession; 304 by letter. **TOTAL**, 711.  
**REMOVALS IN 1872-3:** 405 by death; 395 by dismissal; 9 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 809.  
**BAPTISMS IN 1872-3:** 241 adult; 188 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 19,751. **Loss**, 679.  
**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (141 churches, 155 last year): \$41,807, a decrease of \$10,639.  
**AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS** (161 churches, 165 last year): 19,82. **Decrease**, 1,372.  
**VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY** (155 churches, 156 last year): \$1,234,308. **Increase**, \$1,783.

**CHANGES.—CHURCHES:** *New*,—none. *Dropped* from the list, — Chittenden; Eden; Halifax. Quechee is placed in Hartford.

**MINISTERS:** Ordinations, 2 pastors, one without installation. Installations, 4. Dismissals, 12. Deceased, 2 pastors, 3 acting pastors, 1 without charge.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Fifteen Associations of ministers and thirteen Conferences of churches are united in the **GENERAL CONVENTION**.

### VIRGINIA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm'td		Removals	BAPT.								
			Sept. 30, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.										
Place and Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schs.
Hampton,	1869 Richard Tolman, p.	'45 '70	38	25	58	0	15	8	23	0	2	1	3	15	0	215
Herndon,	1868 L. T. Burbank, a.p.	'60 '71	12	20	32	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	51
<b>TOTAL:</b> 2 churches, 2 ministers.			45	45	90	3	15	8	23	0	3	1	4	15	1	266

**CHANGES.—None in list.** Gain of members, 19. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 80.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Hampton is under the care of the **AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**. Herndon is connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY**.

### WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

			Nov. 1, 1873.	1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.
Atahnum,	1873	None.	7	4	11	2	2
Olympia,	1873	C. A. Huntington,	'72 '73	4	11	15	1
Seattle,	1870	John F. Damon,	'68 '70	—	23	—	30
<b>TOTAL:</b> 3 churches, 2 ministers.			11	16	49	2	1

**OTHER MINISTERS:** Cushing Eells, Skokomish

**CHANGES.—CHURCHES:** *New*,—Atahnum; Olympia, *Dropped* from the list, — Walla-Walla. Gain of members, 8. Loss in Sabbath School, 35.

**ORGANIZATION.**—Connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON**.

Jan.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	CH. MEM'RS. Dec. 1, 1873.	Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.
Organized.	(Organized.)	Commenced.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.
			Male.	Female.	
			Total.	Total.	
			Absent.	Prof.	
				Letter.	
			Total.	Total.	
			Deaths.	Deaths.	
			Male.	Female.	
			Total.	Total.	
			Adults.	Infants.	
			Total.	Total.	
			Male.	Female.	
			Total.	Total.	
			Infants.	Infants.	
Huntington,	1872 Albert Bowers, a. p.	765 '78	0	0	30

Connected with Ohio.—BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$100.44.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 5. Gain in Sabbath School, 30.

## WISCONSIN.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd.	Removals.	BAPT.								
					Male.	Female.											
					TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Sch.								
Friendship,	1867 P. R. Staples, a.p.	Fulton,	'73	2	14	16	7	2	0	1							
	1851 Milton Wells, a.p.	'44	'72	27	42	69	7	2	0	1							
Gay's Mill,	1871 Peter Valentine, a.p.	'84	'70	6	8	14	0	1	0	100							
Genesee,	1842 George Smith, a.p.	'65	'72	22	37	59	9	2	1	1							
Genos,	1846 F. J. Douglas, p.	'69	'14	28	42	9	1	5	6	0							
Glenbeulah,	1870 J. N. Powell, p.	'46	'70	4	6	10	0	1	1	0							
Grand Rupids,	1869 R. M. Webster, a.p.	'37	'71	16	60	76	6	4	1	1							
Green Lake,	1857 None.						5	0	1	3	160						
Hale,	1870 S. H. Thompson, a.p.	'49	'69														
Hammond,	1858 Henry A. Gould, a.p.	'67	'67	16	22	38	2	2	2	4	1	1	75				
Hancock & Coloma,	1870 J. W. Donaldson, a.p.	'58	'71	23	23	0	8	2	10	1	0	1	80				
Hartford,	1847 None.																
Hartland,	1842 J. K. Kilbourn, a.p.	'73	'72	15	31	46	6	0	2	2	1	7	140				
Hortonville,	1857 None.												100				
Hudson,	1857 Lauren M. Foster, a.p.	'71	'73	13	36	49	5	4	1	5	2	1	80				
Ironon,	1859 H. H. Hinman, a.p.	'60	'69	6	9	15	1	2	0	2	0	0	80				
Ixonia, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1852 None.												25				
Janesville,	1845 L. Whiting, D.D., p.	'43	'69	126	265	391	25	8	33	8	16	0	24	8350			
Johnstown,	1845 None.												63				
Kenosha,	1838 H. C. Hitchcock, p.	'60	'69	56	123	179	47	7	1	8	0	21	21	205			
Kilbourn, Memorial,	1870 W. C. Hicks, a.p.	'71	'72	12	18	30	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	63			
Kildare,	1870 W. W. Jones, a.p.	'58	'70	5	9	14	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0			
Kimball,	1860 Wm. Gill, a.p.	'62	'62	8	13	21	3	2	2	1	1	1	29				
Koshkonong,	1866 T. G. Colton, a.p.	'49	'68	30	85	65								50			
La Crosse,	1852 E. Y. Garrette, a.p.	'54	'72	43	110	153	15	15	16	31	1	5	0	6	7	4225	
Lafayette,	1855 No report.																
Lake Mills,	1847 [H. B. Tuttle, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'73	'23	77	100	15	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0		
Lancaster,	1843 Sam'l W. Eaton, a.p.	'47	'45	56	117	172	29	59	8	67	1	4	0	5	22	3350	
Leeds,	1862 S. B. Demarest, a.p.	'69	'70	7	14	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	50		
Leon,	1860 Robert Quaife, a.p.	'53	'72	22	31	53	6	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	8	140	
Liberty,	1840 Luther Clapp, a.p.	'45	'73	9	20	29	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	150		
Lone Rock,	1844 No report.																
Madison,	1841 Chas. H. Richards, p.	'66	'67	73	176	249	49	11	9	20	1	13	0	14	5	6300	
Magnolia,	1855 Levi P. Sabin, <i>Presb.</i>	'72	'70	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1		
Markesan,	1847 L. Wulffsen, a.p.	'73	'15	25	40	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	114		
Mauson,	1859 B. S. Baxter, a.p.	'49	'73	13	24	27	6	2	1	3	0	1	0	2	0		
Menomonie,	1867 M. M. Martin, a.p.	'65	'70	27	55	82	7	27	6	33	2	0	0	26	0	130	
Menasha,	1851 None.															160	
Menomonee,	1861 J. C. Sherwin, a.p.	'40	'68	23	52	75	6	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	8	150	
Metomen,	1865 David Wirt, a.p.	'40	'73	15	28	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	
Milton,	1838 John S. Norris, a.p.	'71	'73	24	41	65	6	0	2	2	0	7	3	10	0	100	
Milwaukee, Plym.,	1841 John L. Dudley, p.	'47	'68	208	302	75	1	2	3	2	4	0	6	1	2	300	
" Spring St.,	1847 Geo. T. Ladd, p.	'70	'72	117	218	335	49	28	24	52	2	17	0	19	12	5461	
" Tab. <i>Welsh</i> ,	1847 J. T. Breck,	'66	'73	11	18	29	0	0	6	1	2	0	3	1	5	250	
" Hanover St.	1860 John C. Taylor, a.p.	'62	'72	32	72	104	30	8	17	25	1	10	0	11	1	5250	
" Olivet,	1868 Myron W. Reed, a.p.	'66	'72														
Mondovi,	1881 L. L. Radcliff, a.p.	'49	'73	16	24	40	4	3	3	1		1	2	2	100		
Monroe,	1854 Amos J. Bailey, a.p.	'71	'72	18	44	62	17	0	6	6	0	4	0	1	1	100	
Mt. Sterling,	1863 Peter Valentine, a.p.	'44	'69	0	8	8	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	40	
Mount Zion,	1871 N. Mayne, a.p.	'55	'70	16	26	42	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	82	
" <i>Welsh</i> ,	1857 No report.																
Mukwanago,	1857 Hannord Fowle, a.p.	'68	'71	6	5	11	2	2	2	4						60	
Muscoad,	1869 James Jameson, a.p.	'41	'70	5	14	19	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Neenah, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1861 B. Isaac Evans, a.p.	'73														25	
New Chester,	1868 Jas. W. Perkins, a.p.	'33	'57	10	19	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	50	
New London,	1857 S. E. Lathrop, p.	'70	'72	32	55	87	21	0	4	4	1	0	2	0	2	175	
New Richmond,	1864 None.															30	
Oak Creek,	1868 None.																
Oakfield,	1848 H. C. Simmons, a.p.	'72	'70	30	38	68	17	7	2	9	2	6	2	10	6	75	
Oak Grove,	1849 L. Rausbach, <i>Presb.</i>	'71	'72	25	54	79	4	15	0	15	0	3	1	4	11	35	
Oak Hill,	1866 M. Bennett, a.p.	'44	'73	8	9	25	1	2	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	50	
Oconomowoc,	1841 John Allison, a.p.	'47	'72	30	87	117	30	1	0	1	1	9	0	10	1	0	75
Osborn,	1869 Hugh McLeod, a.p.	'55	'72	7	9	16	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	50	
Oshkosh,	1849 W. A. Chamberlin, p.	'61	'70	66	196	262	45	7	7	14	3	8	0	11	4	10	300
" <i>Welsh</i> ,	1852 B. Isaac Evans, a.p.	'70	'73														42
Oseco,	1869 S. H. Thompson, a.p.	'42	'69														
Palmyra,	1847 W. C. Turner, <i>Presb.</i>	'72	'19	34	53	25	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	
Peshtigo,	1868 L. W. Winslow, a.p.	'69	'72	7	16	23	3	3	5	9	0	0	0	1	0	50	
Pewaukee,	1840 Chas. W. Camp, a.p.	'45	'72	9	17	26	4	1	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	45	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS		Adm'td		Removals		BAPT.		
						Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Letter.	TOTAL.	1872-73.	72-73.
Pine River,	1856	H. K. Bushnell, a.p.	72	72	11	20	31	6	38	2	2	5	10	0
Platteville,	1880	Alf'd P. Johnson, a.p.	72	59	105	158	32	5	57	2	2	7	22	30
Plover,	1861	Chas. Duren, a.p.	40	73	3	19	22	5	37	2	2	6	6	7
Plymouth,	1848	J. N. Powell, p.	45	70	24	32	56	5	60	2	1	2	0	50
Prairie du Chien,	1853	C. F. Clapp, a.p.	77	71	19	49	68	30	7	0	1	10	0	150
Prescott,	1852	Henry B. Dean, a.p.	71	71	18	32	50	2	6	0	0	10	1	53
Princeton,	1852	Wm. M. Richards, a.p.	35	68	3	24	27	2	6	0	0	0	0	56
Quincy,	1869	J. H. McChesney, a.p.	69	70	4	5	9	1	0	2	2	1	1	30
Kacine,	1847	John Jones, p.	41	71	35	68	104	7	4	8	12	2	9	8
" Cong.",	1851	T. P. Sawin, p.	71	71	28	93	93	11	5	2	2	1	1	165
Raymond,	1840	James Jones, a.p.	63	71	36	48	84	9	0	0	0	1	2	150
Reedsburg,	1853	M. Bennett, a.p.	44	71	25	37	62	16	0	1	1	2	0	20
Ridgegway, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1853	Evan Owens, a.p.	53	15	24	39	54	0	0	1	1	1	0	50
Rio,	1864	Robt. W. Logan, a.p.	70	72	20	35	55	11	1	4	5	0	2	60
Ripon,	1860	J. H. White, a.p.	58	71	29	22	57	45	23	10	33	3	18	6278
River Falls,	1855	Wm. Gill, p.	62	62	46	78	124	13	4	3	7	5	4	91
Rochester,	1840	D. R. Anderson, L.c.	72	72	12	19	19	0	0	0	4	2	1	70
Rockville,	1852	None.												
Rosendale,	1848	W. D. Webb, p.	48	70	44	68	112	13	3	1	4	1	4	2150
" Welsh,	1850	Jas. V. Jones, a.p.	63	73	27	49	76	7	1	8	0	5	5	58
Royerton,	1863	M. L. Eastman, a.p.	49	68	40	20	60	2	12	3	15	1	1	33
Seneca,	1871	Peter Valentine, a.p.	64	69	4	10	14	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker, a.p.	54	69	8	7	15	3	0	0	0	1	0	30
Sharon,	1868	Alb't A. Young, a.p.	63	71	10	31	41	5	3	4	7	0	1	2
Sheboygan,	1852	O. C. McCulloch, p.	70	71	27	50	77	8	5	4	9	0	3	27173
Falls,	1847	None.												
Shopiere,	1844	Harlan P. Case, p.	71	71	45	27	72	22	1	3	4	0	4	1130
Shullsburg,	1848	G. W. Nelson, L.c.	73	73	24	37	60	0	1	0	1	2	2	80
Sparta,	1855	J. M. Carmichael, a.p.	67	67	37	103	140	26	2	5	7	1	2	1464
Spring Green,	1859	Henry Pullen, a.p.	66	72	22	42	64	2	1	2	3	0	3	0
" Welsh,		<i>No report.</i>												
Spring Prairie,	1852	None.												
Springvale,	1853	T. A. Wadsworth, a.p.	79	72	18	35	53	7	0	3	3	1	0	20
Sterling,	1859	Sam. W. Powell, a.p.	72	72	11	9	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	50
Stevensville,	1872	Hugh McLeod, a.p.	55	73	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Stockbridge,	1860	John Keep, a.p.	70	13	17	30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Stoughton,	1851	Robert Sewell, a.p.	51	57	7	17	24	1	1	0	1	0	0	280
Sun Prairie,	1846	O. J. Shannon, a.p.	69	71	36	50	86	15	1	0	1	1	0	75
Tomah,	1859	W. H. Cross, p.	70	70	30	53	83	9	0	1	11	1	2	43100
Trempealeau,	1857	Oscar G. May, a.p.	70	72	48	82	130	19	0	1	1	1	5	600
Union Grove,	1844	T. Lincoln Brown, p.	73	73	48	60	108	7	5	0	5	0	6	2230
Viroqua,	1855	S. W. Powell, a.p.	72	72	15	29	44	7	0	2	2	0	0	80
Waterford,	1861	None.												
Waterloo,	1858	None.												
Watertown,	1843	Chas. C. Cragin, p.	70	71	38	101	139	24	1	2	3	1	9	010
Waukesha,	1838	Chas. W. Camp, p.	48	68	33	69	107	7	18	8	26	1	7	8
Waupun,	1847	J. M. Williams, a.p.	42	69	45	109	154	31	7	4	11	0	7	2200
Wautoma,	1853	None.												
Wauwatosa,	1842	None.												
Westfield,		<i>No report.</i>												
West Rosendale,	1855	David Wirt, a.p.	40	73	13	24	37	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
West Salem,	1860	An-on Clark, p	49	67	26	47	73	7	0	0	1	2	0	250
Wheat'd & Sterl'g,	1863	S. W. Powell, a.p.	72	72	5	8	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	40
White-water,	1849	Theron G. Colton, p.	49	66	70	180	256	37	0	7	7	1	5	600
Willow Creek,	1869	Simon Spyker, a.p.	54	69	7	10	17	2	0	0	1	0	0	35
Wilmet,	1857	Luther Clapp, a.p.	43	73	6	19	25	2	3	4	7	1	0	50
Windsor,	1858	S. B. Demarest, a.p.	69	70	25	41	66	16	3	1	4	0	0	1
Wonewoc,	1871	W. W. Jones, a.p.	58	69	5	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyocena,	1853	Robt. W. Logan, a.p.	70	70	16	24	40	13	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wyoming,	1846	None.												

The following PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES are reported in the Wisconsin Minutes, connected with the Convention. They are reported by no Presbyterian body. Of course we do not include them in our summary.

Aito Holland,	1848	None.												
Fairplay,	1842	Nicholas Mayne, a.p.	51	71	39	53	92	0	6	0	6	1	0	2
Geneva,	1839	Edw. G. Miner, a.p.	52	67	50	115	165	31	7	3	10	2	6	8

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES. Organized.	MINISTERS. Commenced.	ORDAINED.	CH. MEMB'R'S Aug. 1, 1873.			ADM'T'D 1872-73.		REMOVALS 1872-73.		BAPT. '72-73. IN SAB. SCH.		
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.
Green Bay, New Lisbon, Pleasant Hill, Potosi, Racine,	1836 William Crawford, p. '61 '69 1865 A. O. Wright, a.p. 1853 Adam Pinkerton, a.p. '69 '68 1840 Jas. M. Mitchell, a.p. '58 '72 1839 D. E. Bierce, a.p.	54 101 155 20 37 57 35 50 85 10 26 36 73,112 280 392	19 3 17 3 2 0 3 1 0 3 2 3 50 0 11	17 20 0 2 1 1 2 0 11 12	1 0 1 1 0 2 1 0 4 0 0 1 0 1 1	2 22 1 240 0 103 1 110 2 300						

In addition to the Welsh churches mentioned in our list, the Welsh officers give us the names of other Congregational churches, as follows, but without reports: Bark River; Bay View; Berlin; Bethel y Coed; Caerbybl; Cambria; Emmett; Pecononia; Pike Grove; Watertown. Having no reports beyond the names, we do not put them on the list. But we insert some figures given us as to other churches, in place of "no report."

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Walter S. Alexander, miss'y, <i>Rome, Italy.</i>	Hiram Fraeman.	David S. Morgan, Montello.
Homer H. Benson, Ag't Bible Society, Beloit.	E. B. French, Milwaukee.	Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.
Simon S. Bicknell, Fort At- kinson.	Nath'l G. Goodhue, Johnston.	Franklin B. Norton, Oshkosh.
Jas. J. Blaisdell, D. D., Prof., Beloit.	John P. Haire, Prof., Ripon.	A. A. Overton, Arena.
Thomas Borland.	Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.	Evan Owen, Jennieton.
J. H. Cameron, Markesan.	James Hall, Milwaukee.	Jeremiah Porter, Fort Sill, <i>Ind. Ter.</i>
Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Pres. Beloit Coll.	Jos. M. Hayes, West Salem.	William Porter, Prof., Beloit.
Nathan C. Chapin, La Crosse.	Philip J. Hoff, Rosedale.	Charles H. Pratt, Ashland.
Dexter Clary, Beloit.	Edward W. Hooker, D.D., Fort Atkinson.	W. B. Richardson, Mission- ary, Green Bay.
Warren Cochran, Baraboo.	David M. Jones, Arena.	Leonard Rogers, Linn.
Samuel D. Darling, Oakfield.	A. Kidder, Sup't of Schools, Eau Claire.	Edward P. Salmon, Beloit.
Henry Davies.	James Kilbourne, City Mis- sionary, Racine.	Geo. W. Sargent, Menasha.
Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon.	Frances Lawson, Beloit.	Jedediah D. Stevens, Beloit.
Franklin B. Doe, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Fond du Lac.	Theron Loomis, Menomonee Falls.	Guy C. Strong, Berlin.
Solomon A. Dwinell, Reeds- burg.	Henry A. Miner, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Columbus.	Ira Tracy, Bloomington.
Joseph Emerson, Prof., Beloit.	Caleb W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.	F. J. Valentine, Sheboygan.
Robert T. Evans.	William E. Merriman, Pres. Coll., Ripon.	G. W. Wainwright, Dariford.
Robert Everdell, Fond du Lac.	Samuel E. Miner, Monroe.	Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon.
	Chas. M. Moorehouse, Evans- ville.	James H. Waterman, Pewaukee.

**SUMMARY** — CHURCHES: 33 with pastors; 110 with acting pastors; 41 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 184. Gain, 2. MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 96 acting pastors; 56 others. **TOTAL**, 185. Licentiates, 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,313 males; 8,159 females. **TOTAL**, 12,472, incl'g 1,789 absent. Gain, 7. ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 552 by profession; 381 by letter. **TOTAL**, 963.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 133 by death; 437 by dismissal; 33 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 608.

BAPTISM IN 1872-3: 258 adult; 234 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 17,829. Loss, 257.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (149 churches, 140 last year): \$17,476.19, an increase of \$1,001.01. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$3,425.50; Home Missions, \$5,203.85; Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, \$1,306.16; Bible Soc'y, \$1,290.08; Tract Soc'y, \$839.00; Educ'n Soc'y, \$942.82; Sunday School, \$995.52; Church erection, \$902.61.

NUMBER UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE (154 churches, 155 last year): 32,503, a gain of 357.

**CHANGES.** — CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Neenah, Welsh; Mount Zion, Welsh; Oshkosh, Welsh; Rosendale, Welsh; West Rosendale. *Dropped* from the list, — Chippewa Falls; Hustisford; Middlesex. (New Lisbon, *Pres.*, was last year accidentally left on our list, as well as in its proper place, but it was not included in our Summary.)

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

**ORGANIZATION.** — Most of the churches (with eight Presbyterian churches) are united in nine district Conventions, and through them in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.

## W Y O M I N G .

			Dec. 1, 1873.	'72-73.	'72-73.	'72-73.
Cheyenne,	1869	None.	13 8 21	6 2 3 5	1 1	2 5 99

**CHANGES.** — None in list. Loss of members, 4. Gain in Sabbath School, 23.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$131.00.

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

## PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

CHURCHES.	ORGANIZED.	MINISTERS.	ORDAINED.	CH. MEM'RS.		ADM'D	REMOVALS	BAPT.	IN SAB.				
				MAY 6, 1873.									
				MALE.	FEMALE.								
Abbotsford, Q.	1830	D.D. Nighewander, p.	'73 '73	*									
Albion, Ont.	1845	Joseph Wheeler, p.	'39 '45										
Alton, "	1839	Matthew S. Gray, p.	'57 '71	22	32	54	1 0 0 0 0 0	0 5 0 0 0 0	0 5 1 2 50				
Amherstburg, "	"	J. Malcolm Smith, p.	'62 '71	6	18	24	0 3 4 7 3 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	3 1 1 0 0 0				
Arran, West, "	"	None,											
Bellemeille, "	1854	Richard Lewis, p.	'64 '71	12	13	25	1 0 0 0 0 0	0 3 0 0 0 0	3 6 0 2 55				
Bowmanville, "	1839	Thos. M. Reikie, p.	'45 '55	15	29	44	13 3 1 4 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0				
Brantford, "	1834	John Wood, p.	'51 '53	43	79	122	14 3 0 3 1 5	0 0 0 0 0 0	6 0 0 5 156				
Brigham, Q.	1873	Chas. P. Watson, p.	'57 '73	7	8	15	12 3 15 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 92				
Brockville, Ont.	1843	None,											
Brome, Q.	1844	None,											
Burford, Ont.	1848	Wm. Hay, s.s.	'47 '72	24	28	52	0 0 0 0 0 0	1 5 0 0 0 0	0 6 0 0 133				
Caledon, South, "	1851	James Davies, s.s.	'72 '72	12	27	29	0 12 2 14 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 2 0 0 5				
Church-bill, "	1838	Joseph Unsworth, p.	'48 '51				0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 35				
Cobourg, "	1835	Joseph Griffith, p.	'73 '73	6	14	20	0 7 0 7 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 36				
Cold Springs, "	1840	J. B. Silcox, student,	'71	17	28	45	3 2 5 1 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 1 0 0 51				
Colboys' Bay, "	1858	None,	'70 '70										
Cowansville and													
Dunham, Q.	1855	Chas. P. Watson, p.	'49 '66	22	42	64	3 1 4 0 5 0	0 5 1 1 8 135					
Danville, "	1832	Garrance T. Colwell, p.	'56 '73	27	47	74	6 2 8 1 2 0	0 0 3 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 67				
Douglas, Ont.	1868	None,		15	25	40	0 0 0 1 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 46				
Durham, Q.	1837	[Wm. MacIntosh, Stu.]											
Eaton, "	1835	Edwin J. Sherrill, p.	'37 '37	10	42	52	10 0 1 1 1 0	0 1 2 0 0 1	1 137				
Erin, North, Ont.	1872	Matthew S. Gray, p.	'57 '71	8	11	19	2 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 1				
Embro, "	1872	G. C. Needham, p.	'72 '72			150							
Fergus, "	1869	Enoch Barker, p.	'55 '60	19	32	51	13 4 0 4 0 0	0 0 5 2 0 0	5 5 0 12 77				
Pitch Bay, "	1850	L. P. Adams, p.	'40 '40	22	38	60	13 0 2 2 0 0	0 1 1 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 1				
Forest, Ont.	1863	Jno. Salmon, B.A., p.	'62 '68	20	19	39	5 0 0 5 0 0	0 3 3 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 115				
Frome,	"	J. H. Hindley, B.A., p.	'59 '69	35	44	79	20 1 0 1 1 0	0 0 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 0 101				
Garafraxa, 1st, "	1856	Enoch Barker, p.	'55 '69	50	56	106	9 2 0 2 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0				
" No. "	1867	None,											
Georgetown, "	1842	Jno. Unsworth, p.	'48 '53	18	32	50	9 2 2 4 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 4 73				
Granby, Q.	1830	D.D. Nighewander, p.	'73 '73	56	79	135	5 0 0 5 5 5	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 2 0 0 69				
Guelph, Ont.	1835	Wm. Machel, p.	'66 '68	30	62	92	5 3 4 0 4 5	0 0 0 0 0 0	7 15 165				
Hamilton, "	1835	None,		72	92	164	3 14 28 42 3 4	0 0 0 0 0 0	7 0 8 203				
Hawkesbury, "	1839	None,											
Howick,	"	1861	[Solomon Snider, p.]										
Indian Lands,	"	1829	Rich'd Wicket, ass't.										
Innerness and													
Megande, Q.	1844	[Cox, student.]											
Kelvin, Ont.	1856	Wm. Hay,		5	6	11	0 0 0 1 0 0	0 1 0 0 1 4	76				
Kingston, "	1849	K. M. Fenwick, p.	'47 '47	28	58	86	0 3 0 3 2 2	0 8 12 0 8 217					
Lanark, 1st, "	1852	Robert Brown, p.	'62 '73	22	52	74	32						
" Village, "	1853	John Brown, p.	'62 '71				0 0 0 1 0 0	0 1 0 0 140					
Listowell,	"	1862	Edwin Rose, s.s.				37						
London,	"	1837	R. W. Wallace, p.				30	0 0 0 0 0 4	0 4 46				
Manilla,	"	1845	Dugald McGregor, p.	'39 '51	22	24	45	0 1 1 3 2 5	10 0 7 80				
Markham and													
Unionville, "	1844	None,											
Martintown and													
Roxborough, "	1829	[Finlay Malcolm, Stu.]		10	12	22	0 0 0 0 1 0	0 0 1 0 0 0					
Menford,	1860	None,		5	9	14	2 0 0 0 1 0	3 4 0 0 0					
Melbourne,	Q.	1837	[Wm. MacIntosh, Stu.]				30						
Molesworth, Ont.	1865	None,											
Montreal, Zion, Q.	1832	H. Wilkes, D.D. LL.D.											
" Eastern, "	1871	p. '32 '36 160	275 444	55	24	20 44	4 28 4 36	16 567					
New Durham, Ont.	1854	John Frazer, p.	'52 '70	26	44	70	5 7 6 13 1 7	5 13 20 165					
Oro,	"	E. D. Silcox, p.	'73 '73	21	30	51	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0					
Osprey,	"	1861	None,										
Ottawa,	"	1860	J. G. Sanderson, p.	'60 '73	24	43	67	4 6 5 11 4 5	6 15 6 70				

\* Included in Granby.

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	ORGANIZED.	MINISTERS, Name.	ORDAINED. COMMENCED.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 6, 1873.		ADM'TD. 1872-73.	REMOVALS 1871-72.	BAPT. 72-73.								
				MALE.	FEMALE.			ABSENT.	PROF.	LETTER.	TOTAL.	DEATHS.	DISM.	EXCOMM.	TOTAL.	
Owen Sound, Ont.	1855	Robert Robinson,	'45-'64	12	23	40	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	35	
Paris,	"	W. H. Allworth, p.	'45-'65	33	76	114	5	13	0	13	2	2	0	3	171	
Pine Grove,	"	Wm. W. Smith, p.	'65-'89	17	30	47	12	3	3	6	0	0	3	4	10	
Quebec,	Q.	1840 Henry D. Powis, p.	'54-'57	28	52	77	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	5	80	
Rugby,	Ont.	1844 E. D. Silcox, p.	'73	15	19	34	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	45	
Sarnia,	"	1848 W. H. A. Claris,	'72	12	19	0	5	8	13	0	0	0	1	1	98	
Saugeen, Indian,	"	J. Anjeccaboo, p.	'50-'60	7	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	
Scotland,	"	1885 William Hay, p.	'47-'47	47	88	135	3	0	8	2	1	2	5	0	130	
Sherbrooke,	Q.	1835 Archibald Duff, p.	'41-'62	49	69	118	29	13	7	20	2	4	2	8	0	10
Simcoe,	Ont.	1843 None.													111	
Speedside,	"	1843 None.		11	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	78	
St. Andrews,	Q.	1838 None.														
Stanstead,	"	1816 James Hay,	'52-'73													
Stouffville,	Ont.	1842 Bon, W. Day, p.	'45-'66	32	58	90	15	2	17	0	1	2	3	1	85	
Stratford,	"	1846 W. H. Heu de Bourc, p.	'71	8	24	32	1	8	5	13	0	1	0	4	68	
Thistletown,	"	1859 Wm. W. Smith,	'45-'69	6	9	15	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	97	
Tilbury, E.	"	1860 Wm. Burgess, p.	'49-'80	11	5	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
Tiverton,	"	1856 Neil McKinnon, p.	'47-'56	16	11	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Toronto, Zion,	"	1834 S. N. Jackson, p.	'66-'71	78	103	181	8	14	22	36	3	2	3	8	124	
" Rond st.,	"	1849 F. H. Marling, p.	'48-'54	81	139	220	15	14	14	28	2	4	1	7	2	
" Northern,"	"	1867 J. A. R. Dickeson, p.	'65-'71	51	95	146	3	13	5	18	1	5	0	6	0	
Turnberry,	"	[Solomon Snider, p.]	'49				*								326	
Vankleek Hill,	"	1839 W. M. Peacock, p.	'62-'66												124	
Vespa,	"	1867 E. D. Silcox, p.	'73												57	
Warwick,	"	1839 John Salmon, p.	'62-'65	44	68	102	0	4	0	4	2	0	5	7		
Waterloo,	Q.	1870 None.														
Waterville,	"	1862 George Purvis, p.	'67-'67	17	20	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	53	
Whitby,	Ont.	1843 Samuel T. Gibbs, p.	'68	15	25	40	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	71	
Windsor,	Q.	1870 [W. MacIntosh, Studt,]					18	0	1	1						

\* Included in Howick.

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Baker, Toronto, Ont.	James Howell, Granby, Que.
Robert Burchill, Georgetown, Ont.	Daniel Macallum, Unionville, Ont.
James T. Byrne, Whitby, Ont.	J. G. Manly, Toronto, Ont.
John Campbell, Melbourne, Que.	Anthony McGill, Ryckman's Corner, Que.
William Clarke, Dresden, Ont.	E. C. W. McCall, M.A., Port Robinson, Ont.
Wm. F. Clarke, Guelph, Ont.	Duncan McGregor, Montreal, Que.
George Cornish, LL.D., Prof. Cong. Coll., Montreal, Que.	John McKilliean, Danville, Ont.
Hiram Denny, Alton, Ont.	James Middleton, Salem, Ont.
John Durrant, Stratford, Ont.	

Ammi J. Parker, Danville, Que.  
J. S. Pattison, Inverness, Que.  
James Porter, Toronto, Ont.  
James Shipperly, Abbotsford, Que.  
James M. Smith, Amherstburg, Ont.  
Arthur Wickson, LL.D., Toronto, Ont.

## LICENTIATES.

Four students in tables above.

**SUMMARY.** — CHURCHES: 57 with pastors; 5 with acting pastors; 23 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL.** 85. **GAIN.** 2.

MINISTERS: 47 pastors; 4 acting pastors; 23 others. **TOTAL.** 74. **Licentiates.** 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,701 males; 2,705 females; 442 not specified. **TOTAL.** 4,848, including 338 absent. **GAIN.** 186.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 243 by profession; 153 by letter. **TOTAL.** 396.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 54 by death; 117 by dismissal; 69 by excommunication. **TOTAL.** 240.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 10 adult; 225 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,656. **GAIN.** 2,026. Last year there appeared 2,215 loss. Variation in reporting "union" schools, and other reasons, explain the fluctuation.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (54 churches, 53 last year): \$16,021.42, an increase of \$1,082.

31. Of the total, — general denominational objects, \$6,809.70; Indian, French, and foreign missions, \$2,397.72; other objects, \$6,814.00. LOCAL OBJECTS (62 churches, 53 last year): \$48,398.82, a decrease of \$1,163.27. MONEY'S NOT SPECIFIED, \$1,500. **TOTAL MONIES.** \$65,920.24, a decrease of \$2,780.96. CHURCH PROPERTY (67 churches): \$306,420.00. Sixty-seven churches report 19,340 sittings; last year, 18,505 (misprinted in *Quarterly*, 28,505). ORDINARY ATTENDANCE at all religious stations (69 churches, 59 last year): 9,985, an increase of 1,273. Forty-five churches report 12,114 "total hearers or adherents."

**CHANGES.** — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Arran, West; Brigham; Erin, North; Kimber; Tilbury, East. *Dropped* from the list, — Edgeworth; Franklin; Wroxeter. (Perhaps Edgeworth and East Tilbury are the same.)

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—The CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

## NOVA SCOTIA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S. June 1873.			Admt'd 1872-73.		Removals 1872-73.		BAPT. 1872-73.	
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Adults.	Infants.
Chebogue,	M. C. Williams,	1766 '73	16	44	60	8				1	46
Cornwallis,	Jacob Whitman,	1819 '46	50	109	149	10	2	2	1	9	182
Halifax,	None.		15	21	36	3	2	2	1	8	33
Liverpool,	None.		18	29	47	2	2	1	3	1	108
" Brooklyn Branch,	Charles Duff,	1761 '62	61	90	151	2	2	1	3	1	221
Midland and Noel,	J. R. Kean,	1871	48	99	147	10					110
Margaree,	None.	1823	16	38	54	5		1		1	68
Milton,	Robert K. Black,	1855 '52	15	38	53	10	1				80
Pleasant River,	James Shipperley,	1846 '72	15	27	42	10	1	1			133
Yarmouth,	Alexander McGregor,	1833 '71	40	40	80	15	8	8			91
<b>TOTAL:</b> 10 churches, 7 ministers.			2,448	779	3,147	4	8	12			1072

Without pastoral charge. — Jacob McLellan, Noel.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Loss of members, 67. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 1-7.

CONTRIBUTIONS. — CHARITABLE (6 churches, no report last year): \$462.00. LOCAL OBJECTS (9 churches): \$5,705.00. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (11 churches): \$53,900.00. Sittings (10 churches), 3,950. Attendance at chief stations (10 churches), 1,265; at all stations, 1,905.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: Brooklyn, last year with Liverpool, is this year counted a distinct church.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, one. Deceased, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, except St. Stephen (which is connected with the General Conference of Maine), are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

	Organized.	June 30, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.	
		3	5	8	2	4	1	1	1	1	108
Cardigan,	1819 None.										37
Keswick Ridge,	1826 Simeon Sykes,	'34 '73	28	35	63	8	4	4	1	1	108
Sheffield,	1862 William Williams,	'71 '71	27	37	64	15		1	1	1	136
St. John,	1844 Stephen G. Dodd,	'52 '69	34	67	91	15		1	1	1	136
St. Stephen,	1846 Jonas G. Leavitt,	'70 '73	25	75	100	20	1	0	2	2	0 170
<b>TOTAL:</b> 5 churches, 4 ministers.			117	209	326	58	5	5	2	0	476

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 3. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 29. CONTRIBUTIONS: CHARITABLE (3 churches): \$883.00. LOCAL OBJECTS (2 churches): \$2,520.00. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (2 churches): \$20,600. Sittings (2 churches), 660. Attendance at chief stations (3 churches), 500; at all stations, 800.

CHANGES. — None in list. No ordinations. Deceased, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION. — With Nova Scotia, as above.

## JAMAICA.

	Organized.	Aug. 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.	
		58	120	178	8	3	11	3	3	0	6
Brainerd,	1841 John Thompson,										120
Brandon Hill,	S. B. Wilson,	33	43	76	0	0	0	1	2	3	100
Chesterfield,	C. B. Venning,	35	60	95	0	1	1	1	5	3	104
Eliot,	John Thompson,	20	27	47	0	2	2	2	1	2	75
Manning's Hill,	John Thompson,	21	40	61	4	0	4	3	5	0	90
Providence,	S. B. Wilson,	16	25	41	0	2	2	4	2	3	50
<b>TOTAL:</b> 6 churches, 3 ministers.			183	315	498	12	8	20	14	16	10 40
											539

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. No change in list. Loss of members, 19. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 34.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (5 churches): \$314.00.

The ministers are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

There are also, in Jamaica, English missionaries, whose churches we do not include.

## CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES FROM THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1873.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.\*

	Ordained.	Went out.		Ordained.	Went out.
<b>MAHARATTA. 1813.</b>					
Samuel B. Fairbank, Ahmednuggur,	1845	1846	ZULUS, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.		
Allen Hazen, D.D., Bombay,	1846	1846	David Rood, Umvoti,	1847	1847
Charles Harding, Bombay,	1836	1856	William Ireland, Umanzimtote,	1848	1848
Henry J. Bruce, Bahoori,	1882	1882	Hyman A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,	1841	1849
William H. Atkinson, Sholapoore,	1837	1867	Josiah Tyler, Mapumulo,		1849
Spencer R. Wells, Bhuing,	1867	1869	William Mellen, Umsunduzi,		1851
Charles W. Park, Sholapoore,	1870	1870	Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	1855	1855
Richard Winsor, Satara,	1870	1871	Elijah Robhina, Umzumbi,	1860	1859
<b>CEYLON. 1816.</b>					
William W. Howland, Tillipally,	1845	1845	Henry M. Bridgman, Umtwalumi,	1860	1760
Wm. E. De Kiemer, Chavasacherry,	1867	1868	Myron W. Pinkerton, Umtwalumi,	1871	1871
Thomas S. Smith, Godoopatty,	1871	1871	Charles W. Kubon, Inanda,	1873	1873
Samuel W. Howland, Maneupy,	1873	1873			
<b>HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.</b>					
Dwight Baldwin, M.D., Honolulu,	1830	1830	<b>EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.</b>		
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	1831	1831	George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	1855	1855
Lowell Smith, D.D., Honolulu,	1832	1832	Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	1852	1857
Benjamin W. Parker, Honolulu,	1832	1832	Moses P. Parmelee, M.D., Erzroom,	1861	1863
Titus Coon, Hilo,	1833	1833	John E. Pierce, Erzroom,	1867	1868
Elias Bopal, Kohala,	1840	1841	Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	1867	1868
John D. Parie, Honolulu,	1839	1841	George C. Reynolds, M.D., Van,	1871	1869
Daniel Dole, Koloa,	1840	1841	Newton H. Bell, Mardin,	1868	1873
James W. Smith, M.D., Koloa,	1857	1842	<b>CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.</b>		
<b>WESTERN TURKEY. 1826.</b>					
Edwin E. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople,	1843	1842	Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	1863	1863
Wilson A. Farnsworth, Cesarea,	1832	1852	Lucien H. Adams, Kessab,	1862	1865
Sanford Richardson, Broos,	1854	1854	Henry Marden, Aintab,	1869	1869
Ira F. Petthorne, Constantinople,	1855	1855	<b>FOOCHOW, CHINA. 1847.</b>		
Julius Y. Leonard, Marsovan,	1857	1857	Charles Hartwell, Foochow,	1852	1852
Joseph K. Green, Constantinople,	1858	1859	Joseph E. Walker, Foochow,	1872	1872
George F. Herrick, Constantinople,	1859	1259	<b>MICRONESIA. 1852.</b>		
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	1862	1863	Benjamin G. Snow, Ebon,	1851	1851
Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	1861	1867	Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	1851	1852
Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantinople,	1857	1869	Hiram Bingham, Jr., Apaiaang,	1856	1856
John O. Barrows, Cesarea,	1864	1869	Joel F. Whittley, Ebon,	1871	1871
William A. Spaulding, Bardesag,	1870	1871	<b>DAKOTA. 1852.</b>		
<b>MADURA, SOUTH INDIA. 1834.</b>					
James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	1845	1845	Alfred L. Riggs,	1863	1870
Thomas S. Burnell, Melur,	1836	1848	Thomas L. Riggs,	1872	1872
Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	1848	1848	<b>NORTH CHINA. 1854.</b>		
William B. Capron, Mana Madura,	1836	1856	Henry Blodget, D.D., Peking,	1854	1854
George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	1859	1860	Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	1861	1862
William S. Howland,	1873	1873	John T. Gulick, Kalgan,	1864	1864
John S. Chaudier,	1873	1873	Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	1864	1865
			Mark Williams, Kalgan,	1865	1866
			Thomas W. Thompson, Kalgan,	1868	1868

\* The missions are arranged according to age; and missionaries in each according to seniority of service. Where two years are given in the second column of figures, the first is the date of original mission service.

	Ordained.	Went out.		Ordained.	Went out.
<b>NORTH CHINA, — Continued.</b>					
Isaac Pierson, Pautungfoo,	1870	1870	AUSTRIA. 1872.		
Henry D. Porter, M.D., Tientsin,	1872	1872	Henry A. Schaufler, Prague,	1865	{ 1865
Arthur H. Smith, Tientsin,	1872	1872	Albert W. Clark, Prague,	1868	1872
			Edwin A. Adams, Prague,	1878	1872
			Edwin C. Bissell,	1859	1873
<b>EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.</b>					
James F. Clarke, Samokov,	1859	1859	MEXICO. 1872.		
William E. Locke, Samokov,	1868	1868	David Watkins, Guadalajara,	1872	1872
Henry B. Page, Samokov,	1868	1868	John L. Stephens, Guadalajara,	1872	1872
George D. Marsh, Monastir,	1872	1872	Edward P. Herrick, Monterey,	1871	
John W. Baird, Monastir,	1872	1872			
J. Henry House, Eski Zagra,	1871	1872	ITALY. 1872.		
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	1873	1873	Walter S. Alexander, Florence,	1861	1872
			Luther H. Gulick, M.D., Florence,	1851	{ 1851
<b>JAPAN. 1869.</b>					
Daniel C. Greene, Kobe,	1869	1870	NOT CONNECTED WITH THE		
Orramel H. Gulick, Osaka,	1862	1870	BOARD.		
Jerome D. Davis, Kobe,	1869	1871	Peter J. Gulick, Honolulu, H. I.	1827	1827
John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	1869	1873	Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., Pres. of Rob-		
Granville M. Dexter, Osaka,	1873	1873	ert Coll., Constantinople,		
Horace H. Leavitt, Osaka,	1873	1873	Simeon H. Calhoun, Syria,		
Wallace Taylor,	1873	1873	William Bird, Syria,	1844	
			Daniel Bliss, D.D., Pres. of Syrian	1852	
<b>SPAIN. 1872.</b>			Prot. Coll., Beirut,	1855	1858
Thomas L. Gulick, Santander,	1870	1873	George Washburn, Prof. in Robert	1863	1858
			Coll., Constantinople,		
			Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.	1863	1863

## CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

	Ordained.	Went out.		Ordained.	Went out.
<b>JAMAICA:</b>					
Three, as in tables.			SANDWICH ISLANDS:		
			Jonathan S. Green, Makawao,	1827	1827
<b>MENDI, WEST AFRICA:</b>					
George P. Claflin,			SIAM:		
J. K. Billheimer.			Cornelius B. Bradley, Bangkok,	1871	1871

## AT HOME, AND AMONG THE FREEDMEN:

A large number, given in the tables; especially in the Southern States.

## SUMMARY I.—CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND LICENTIATES REPORTED IN 1878.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.					
	With Pastors.			Vacant.			In pastoral work.			Not in pastoral work.		
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Sup. by loc., etc.	Not Supplied.	Total.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	LICENTIATES.
Alabama,	2	3	0	5	0	0	5	2	3	0	5	1
California,	12	41	0	53	0	0	62	12	39	0	51	21
Colorado,	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	4	0	4	0
Connecticut,	148	92	0	240	5	50	255	149	91	0	240	113
Dakota,	1	7	0	8	0	0	10	1	4	0	5	1
District of Columbia,	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	6
Georgia,	2	6	0	7	0	1	1	8	2	3	0	5
Idaho,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Illinois,	31	142	0	173	15	55	70	243	31	123	0	154
Indiana,	5	10	0	15	0	8	8	23	5	7	0	23
Iowa,	12	260	0	172	6	39	46	217	12	123	0	138
Kansas,	5	79	0	84	3	22	25	109	5	59	0	64
Kentucky,	2	3	0	5	0	0	5	2	3	0	5	1
Louisiana,	3	7	0	10	0	0	10	3	6	0	9	5
Maine,	61	79	0	140	51	48	99	230	50	71	0	130
Maryland,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Massachusetts,	307	127	0	434	3	70	73	507	316	127	0	443
Michigan,	8	117	0	125	14	53	67	192	8	96	0	104
Minnesota,	12	57	0	69	6	12	2	81	12	46	0	68
Mississippi,	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2
Missouri,	8	49	0	57	0	11	11	68	8	29	0	37
Nebraska,	2	43	0	46	0	12	12	58	8	34	0	37
Nevada,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
New Hampshire,	68	61	0	129	7	52	59	188	68	61	0	129
New Jersey,	12	6	0	18	0	2	2	20	12	4	0	16
New York,	56	106	0	162	33	52	82	247	54	94	0	148
North Carolina,	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	4
Ohio,	24	127	0	151	15	45	69	211	23	111	0	134
Oregon,	1	7	0	8	0	1	1	9	1	6	0	7
Pennsylvania,	45	45	0	49	0	24	24	73	4	40	0	44
Rhode Island,	11	9	0	20	0	4	4	24	13	9	0	22
South Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Tennessee,	0	6	0	6	0	3	3	9	0	4	0	4
Texas,	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3
Vermont,	60	86	0	146	9	43	52	198	60	82	0	142
Virginia,	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2
Washington Territory,	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2
West Virginia,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Wisconsin,	33	110	0	143	8	33	41	184	31	96	0	127
Wyoming,	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS, Un. States,</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,501</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>3,325</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,294</b>
Ontario and Quebec,	57	5	0	62	6	17	23	85	47	4	0	51
New Brunswick,	4	0	0	4	0	1	1	5	4	0	0	4
Nova Scotia,	6	1	0	7	0	3	3	10	6	1	0	7
Jamaica,	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	3
<b>TOTALS, N. America,</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,580</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>3,481</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,359</b>
<i>As—The number of Foreign Missionaries, 115 (besides the 3 in Jamaica), are not included in the above table.</i>												

Note, also, — 1. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.

2. Most of the "acting pastors" are precisely the same as "pastors"; the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

3. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported. Nor are men of other denominations, or licentiates, reckoned in either column.

4. Idaho is this year inserted in the list. No State has been erased.

## SUMMARY II.—MEMBERSHIP IN 1873, WITH ADDITIONS AND REMOVALS DURING THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL YEAR

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismissals.	Excom.		
Alabama,	121	137	258	34	59	22	81	3	8	2	13	
California,	955	1,512	2,470	451	165	252	417	24	164	6	134	
Colorado,	97	135	237	30	6	32	38	1	24	1	28	
Connecticut,	17,016	32,472	49,488	5,638	1,806	1,418	3,024	911	1,180	135	2,226	
Dakota,	42	60	182	8	3	8	11	1	1	0	2	
Dist. Columbia,	162	191	353	15	18	23	23	7	4	0	11	
Georgia,	189	240	429	57	53	27	80	6	10	8	24	
Idaho,	2	8	10	2	2	11	13	1	0	0	1	
Illinois,	7,352	11,773	20,670	2,253	904	921	1,825	214	935	61	1,210	
Indiana,	431	809	1,240	117	47	65	112	14	39	1	54	
Iowa,	4,630	7,256	12,279	1,113	976	606	1,530	130	601	86	827	
Kansas,	1,484	2,972	3,873	478	382	438	892	43	253	39	326	
Kentucky,	167	226	393	112	29	7	36	5	6	2	13	
Louisiana,	361	541	902	48	150	5	105	21	21	22	64	
Maine,	5,778	13,456	19,214	3,845	411	245	686	374	339	13	746	
Maryland,	55	110	165	10	4	4	8	1	0	0	7	
Massachusetts,	25,481	55,983	81,464	13,305	2,713	2,438	5,151	1,483	2,159	60	3,702	
Michigan,	4,494	8,155	12,647	1,488	523	571	1,094	175	497	42	714	
Minnesota,	1,471	2,384	3,855	498	252	296	648	45	147	3	195	
Mississippi,	65	65	130	13	3	4	7	3	1	0	4	
Missouri,	1,200	1,700	2,900	536	263	197	460	33	187	21	241	
Nebraska,	611	776	1,387	96	265	367	602	12	98	1	111	
Nevada,	4	16	20	8	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	
New Hampshire,	5,623	12,801	18,424	3,367	530	293	823	403	362	25	799	
New Jersey,	828	1,579	2,407	199	182	146	328	32	85	52	169	
New York,	9,726	17,723	27,449	2,165	1,086	1,006	2,092	419	778	62	1,239	
North Carolina,	74	82	156	14	22	5	27	1	0	1	2	
Ohio,	5,717	10,967	17,961	1,196	949	693	1,634	234	804	59	1,097	
Oregon,	197	288	485	40	18	58	5	16	2	2	23	
Pennsylvania,	422	655	5,251	136	297	306	603	52	257	68	407	
Rhode Island,	1,276	3,964	4,340	469	177	155	312	72	93	3	168	
South Carolina,	68	172	240	23	29	6	35	8	2	3	13	
Tennessee,	207	299	506	49	54	27	81	5	20	6	31	
Texas,	75	155	230	9	40	13	53	7	19	13	39	
Vermont,	6,153	12,273	18,426	3,315	407	304	711	405	395	9	809	
Virginia,	45	45	90	3	15	8	23	0	3	1	4	
Washington Ter.	11	15	49	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	
West Virginia,	15	16	31	0	0	15	15	1	0	0	1	
Wisconsin,	4,313	8,159	12,472	1,789	582	381	963	133	437	38	608	
Wyoming,	13	8	21	6	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS, U. S.,	106,991	208,575	323,679	42,600	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,244	10,003	836	16,133	
Ontario & Quebec,	1,702	2,705	4,848	338	243	153	396	54	117	69	240	
New Brunswick,	117	209	326	58	5	0	5	5	2	0	7	
Nova Scotia,	294	485	779	75	11	3	14	4	8	0	12	
Jamaica,	183	315	498	—	12	8	20	14	16	10	40	
TOTALS, N. A.,	109,286	212,289	339,130	43,131	13,487	11,476	25,055	5,371	10,146	915	16,432	

In the above table, note — 1. The "totals" are occasionally given, with no report of the particulars which addition makes such "totals." The total membership (U. S.) thus exceeds the sum of males and females by 8,113; and the total "additions" exceeds the sum of its particulars by 92.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation.

3. The "excommunications" sometimes include, though not with strict accuracy, the number of persons whose names are dropped from church list on account of long absence.

4. In "Sabbath Schools," Iowa reports the "average attendance" only.

5. The churches making no report are included in the Summaries, with past report of membership (if any are found in the last preceding report, and sometimes if in the report next previous to that). But the report of "additions," "removals," and "baptisms" is (as usual) too small by just the number those churches might have reported.

## SUMMARY III.—BAPTISMS, SABBATH SCHOOLS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

STATES, ETC.	BAPTISMS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.	
	Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
Alabama,	43	2	630	5	\$143.00	5	\$2,552.00
California,	54	105	5,964	37	12,090.35	40	107,865.45
Colorado,	4	9	329	3	177.00	-	-
Connecticut,	688	749	49,761	205	273,696.33	289	730,260.58
Dakota,	1	2	380	1	250.00	-	-
Dist. Columbia,	3	10	750	1	1,201.67	1	17,819.17
Georgia,	19	15	655	4	59.00	4	553.00
Idaho,	0	7	125	1	20.00	-	-
Illinois,	352	264	24,373	190	53,326.43	176	400,326.19
Indiana,	11	7	1,491	-	-	-	-
Iowa,	355	209	11,144	-	-	-	-
Kansas,	151	132	5,595	70	3,801.34	72	57,252.16
Kentucky,	24	5	325	-	-	-	-
Louisiana,	64	140	542	-	-	-	-
Maine,	259	116	21,628	198	37,631.00	-	-
Maryland,	1	2	191	1	1,087.00	1	2,743.00
Massachusetts,	1,297	915	90,496	453	436,359.48	-	-
Michigan,	229	168	16,906	139	19,794.90	147	186,705.84
Minnesota,	86	106	5,439	62	9,367.29	71	80,353.44
Mississippi,	2	1	325	1	50.00	2	118.00
Missouri,	111	90	4,541	39	5,426.59	43	34,675.22
Nebraska,	48	73	2,004	38	1,098.32	37	19,705.02
Nevada,	6	0	105	1	390.00	1	4,700.00
New Hampshire,	328	153	22,082	183	39,264.27	-	-
New Jersey,	55	69	3,675	14	14,478.00	16	63,460.00
New York,	479	400	31,280	180	166,631.10	-	-
North Carolina,	18	0	645	-	-	-	-
Ohio,	472	263	20,166	144	47,669.53	149	175,666.33
Oregon,	15	12	845	7	341.66	7	5,291.15
Pennsylvania,	11	19	5,717	10	1,907.00	3	9,850.00
Rhode Island,	98	61	5,295	23	28,124.51	24	75,367.14
South Carolina,	3	14	325	-	-	-	-
Tennessee,	27	18	675	4	115.00	6	3,072.00
Texas,	30	6	195	-	-	-	-
Vermont,	241	188	19,751	141	41,807.00	-	-
Virginia,	15	1	266	-	-	-	-
Washington Ter.,	1		30	-	-	-	-
West Virginia,	4	0	30	1	100.44	-	-
Wisconsin,	258	234	17,829	149	17,475.19	-	-
Wyoming,	2	5	99	1	131.00	-	-
<b>TOTALS, U. S.,</b>	<b>5,871</b>	<b>4,670</b>	<b>372,554</b>	<b>2,396</b>	<b>\$1,213,816.00</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>\$1,978,365.69</b>
Ont. & Quebec,	16	225	6,656	54	\$16,021.42	62	\$48,398.82
New Brunswick,	0	0	476	3	883.00	2	2,520.00
Nova Scotia,			1,072	6	462.00	9	5,705.00
Jamaica,			539	5	314.00	-	-
<b>TOTALS, N. A.,</b>	<b>5,887</b>	<b>4,795</b>	<b>381,297</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>\$1,231,496.42</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>\$2,034,989.51</b>

NOTE.—1. The distinction is carefully preserved between contributions for charitable purposes, and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause, is charitable; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School, is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditures does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The columns for Home Expenditures are inserted for the first time, and are very defective. In Massachusetts (not inserted above), the item is not on the regular schedule; but 61 churches (having 16,178 members) reported \$357,794.34. See "Remarks on the Statistics."

## SUMMARY IV.—CHANGES IN THE STATISTICAL YEAR 1872-3, BY STATES.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			DIED.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.		
	New.	Disapp'd.	Gain.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installation.	Acting Pastors.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama,	0	0	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	67.85	-
California,	7	0	193	-	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	6,016.69	-
Colorado,	1	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	45	*177.00	-
Connecticut,	22	1	234	-	5	15	1	24	5	22	4	-	26,925.12
Dakota,	1	0	21	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
District Columbia,	0	0	15	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	*250.00	-
Georgia,	2	0	9	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,881.33	-
Idaho,	1	0	*10	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20.00	-
Illinois,	13	11	1,077	-	1	8	0	6	4	0	3	-	-
Indiana,	1	3	6	-	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	46	-
Iowa,	14	10	399	-	4	5	0	3	5	3	1	-	3,355.05
Kansas,	22	3	490	-	2	2	0	0	2	1	1,001	-	800.91
Kentucky,	1	1	2	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
Louisiana,	1	6	-	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	-
Maine,	2	2	96	-	4	6	0	11	6	0	0	631	-
Maryland,	0	0	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,011.00	-
Massachusetts,	6	2	11	-	21	33	6	36	6	0	13	687	-
Michigan,	14	2	277	-	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	837	-
Minnesota,	7	4	207	-	0	2	0	0	5	0	3	304	-
Mississippi,	0	0	31	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	-
Missouri,	5	5	50	-	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	314	-
Nebraska,	18	3	503	-	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	511	-
Nevada,	0	0	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	-
New Hampshire,	1	0	8	-	5	8	1	15	3	0	0	400	-
New Jersey,	1	0	183	-	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	206	-
New York,	4	10	439	-	2	7	0	6	4	2	2	353	-
North Carolina,	0	0	34	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	-
Ohio,	7	0	687	-	2	5	0	3	1	0	1	190	-
Oregon,	0	0	25	-	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	3,442.47
Pennsylvania,	6	9	43	-	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	187	-
Rhode Island,	0	1	85	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	179.00
South Carolina,	0	0	22	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	-
Tennessee,	0	0	45	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6,669.09
Texas,	1	2	157	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	165.06
Vermont,	0	3	19	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	-
Virginia,	0	0	-	372	2	4	2	12	1	3	1	679	-
Washington Ter.,	2	1	8	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	-
West Virginia,	0	0	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	-
Wisconsin,	5	3	7	-	1	2	0	2	9	0	6	257	-
Wyoming,	0	0	-	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	-
<b>TOTALS, U. S.,</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>5,432</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5,846</b>	<b>4,302</b>
													<b>\$17,422.70</b>
Ont. & Quebec,	5	3	186	-	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	2,029	-
New Brunswick,	0	0	3	-	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	-
Nova Scotia,	1	0	-	67	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	187	-
Jamaica,	0	0	-	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	-
<b>TOTALS, N. A.,</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>5,621</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8,125</b>	<b>4,392</b>
													<b>\$20,164.01</b>
													<b>\$89,545.30</b>

\* Gain over "no report" of last year.

Only nine States reported the items for this important table. For those defective, we have examined our *Quarterly Record*, in which case we have usually assumed the statistical year to end with the month of the annual meetings of the respective State bodies. Of course, this leaves defects, which are mainly, almost exclusively, in the column of "dismissed." Lists of new or dropped churches follow the summary of each State.

Iowa and Louisiana, last year reporting contributions, do not report them this year.

SUMMARY V.—STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1874, FOR THE YEARS 1857-1873.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCHES.					MINISTERS.						
		WITH MINISTERS.			VACANT.		IN PASTORAL WORK.	MINISTERS.			* Foreign Missionaries.		
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Sup. by Hr. etc.	Not Supplied.	Total.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.		
1857	1858	947	592	229	1,768		503	44,2,315	9,3	562	216	1,731	
1858	1859	894	660	253	1,837		472	60,2,369	9,7	617	222	1,746	
1859	1860	861	594	548	2,003		390	178,2,371	8,7	523	457	1,858	
1860	1861	898	694	454	2,016		537	0,2,583	8,9	618	375	1,892	
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097		458	6,2,555	9,1	812	2,06	1,41	
1862	1863	890	894	318	2,102		478	0,2,580	9,4	804	201	1,969	
1863	1864	835	723	597	2,157		495	0,2,652	8,8	602	418	1,858	
1864	1865	878	1,026	198	2,162		566	0,2,668	8,7	875	145	1,896	
1865	1866	836	789	433	2,059		605	59,2,723	7,2	784	310	1,886	
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	625	50,2,780	8,2	912	171	1,945
1867	1868	869	1,224	56	2,149	66	592	658	18,2,825	8,7	872	1,079	45
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,208	115	538	653	0,2,951	8,6	892	1,191	36
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0,3,043	9,0	900	1,184	49
1870	1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	651	780	0,3,121	9,0	1,269	0	2,170
1871	1872	920	1,505	0	2,433	153	614	767	0,3,202	9,1	1,287	0	2,218
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,477	134	642	776	0,3,263	9,2	1,287	0	2,252
1873	1874	933	1,608	0	2,501	169	655	824	0,3,325	9,8	1,396	0	2,294

\* Foreign Missionaries are *additional* to TOTAL MINISTERS.

In the above table, the tenth column, "condition not reported," doubtless should be considered almost entirely as vacant churches. The seventeenth column, ministers whose position was not reported, f. e. whether in pastoral work or not, should doubtless be almost entirely added to the column of those not in pastoral work.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECED-ING.			REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			TOTAL.	
		Males.		Females.		TOTALS.	Absent.	Profes-sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTALS.	Absent.								
1857	1858			224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	6,651	
1858	1859			235,369		12,812	7,956	21,682	3,203	6,859	440	10,602	
1859	1860	73,736	142,625	250,432	27,691	25,202	9,369	34,954	3,535	8,067	654	12,343	
1860	1861	79,893	156,781	235,765	29,045	7,486	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225	
1861	1862	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,180	5,322	6,629	12,151	3,708	8,280	559	10,539	
1862	1863	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,268	6,196	6,433	12,629	3,908	5,376	616	9,900	
1863	1864	83,551	184,037	269,234	30,854	7,765	6,243	14,373	4,244	5,157	755	10,456	
1864	1865	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,063	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,739	622	11,261	
1865	1866	84,715	171,608	263,286	34,244	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	644	11,961	
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,458	32,841	11,249	8,593	19,994	4,380	8,366	614	13,360	
1867	1868	91,145	184,254	278,369	34,056	18,849	10,771	29,638	4,212	9,356	703	14,271	
1868	1869	67,090	193,636	291,042	34,015	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648	
1869	1870	98,105	196,865	300,562	35,364	15,167	12,073	27,373	4,385	10,761	642	15,801	
1870	1871	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,590	15,501	11,638	23,157	4,440	10,090	628	15,180	
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,294	
1872	1873	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766	
1873	1874	106,991	205,575	323,679	42,660	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138	

In this table, the total members is greater than the sum of males and females, because totals are sometimes reported alone; and, in the same way, total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

## SUMMARY V. — CONTINUED.

Collected.	Printed in January.	BAPTISMS.		BENEVOLENT. CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.	
		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.		Churches reporting.		Churches reporting.	
		Adult.	Infant.	Adult.	Infant.	Amount reported.	Amount reported.
1857	1858		195,572			<i>Unknown.</i>	
1858	1859		207,815			"	
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984		"	"
1860	1861	3,050	4,812	242,823		"	"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178		"	"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860		"	"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934		"	"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398		\$410,045.82	"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684		563,077.86	"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275	2,217	1,024,720.87	"
1867	1868	8,598	4,949	313,430	1,911	887,386.17	"
1868	1869	7,869	4,944	339,205	2,150	928,507.16	"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502	2,351	986,015.27	"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465	2,341	934,555.76	"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937	2,487	1,150,814.19	848 \$1,155,970.36
1872	1873	6,373	4,708	371,100	2,426	1,305,873.58	854 1,257,803.51
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,554	2,396	1,213,816.00	1,093 1,078,385.69

As to *Contributions*, in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting, than of actual sums contributed. Previous to our issue of 1867, not half of the churches reported Contributions; many States did not put the item in their schedules. Indiana and Iowa are the largest States which do not now collect this item.

## SUMMARY VI. — ANNUAL CHANGES, AS PUBLISHED 1867-1874, FOR THE YEARS 1866-1873.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			GAIN IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.		
		New.	Dropped.	Pastors.		Ornained without installation.		Increase.	Decrease.	
				Ornained.	Installed.	Died.				
1866	1867	111	54	4,157	47	99	14	104	51 *	
1867	1868	123	78	10,909	42	88	134	38	44	
1868	1869	195	69	12,680	41	95	22	122	32	
1869	1870	144	52	9,329	68	131	8	165	54	
1870	1871	124	46	6,156	47	104	10	139	40	
1871	1872	141	60	5,536	50	121	6	125	48	
1872	1873	128	67	6,862	43	119	11	121	52	
1873	1874	144	82	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	
							13	381	1,454	
									92,057.58	

We began our Summary corresponding with the above, in 1867.

In the above table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."

The changes in *Benevolent Contributions* are greatly due to more or less full reports. See table above for number of churches reporting year by year.

\* "Acting pastors" are included in "without charge," in column of deaths, until this present year.

## REMARKS UPON THE ANNUAL (U. S.) STATISTICS.

We have made the following improvements this year: 1. We have inserted in our Summary, columns for Home Expenditures. 2. We have distributed some of the items of our Summaries more appropriately, thus making a new page; and have added another table, — the general Summaries of changes for past years. 3. We have re-arranged our list of missionaries, giving the missions in the order of age, placing names of missionaries in each mission according to seniority of service, and adding the year of ordination and of entering on mission service. 4. In the lists of "other ministers" following each State, we have given the exact date of ordination of all who have passed the *fiftieth year* of their ministry. 5. We have made an alphabetical list of all Licentiates, which will be found on page 206.

No State has failed to report this year.

The changes of figures from last year's Summaries are given, by States, in Summary IV. The main items in the other Summaries harmonize with those of Summary IV, as follows:

**CHURCHES.** — Last year, 3,285; net increase (144 new, less 82 dropped, as in Summary IV), 62. Present number, 3,325, as in Summary I.

**CHURCH MEMBERS.** — Last year, 318,916; net increase (5,432 gain in thirty-six States, less 669 loss in four States, as in Summary IV), 4,763. Present number, 323,679, as in Summary II.

**IS SABBATH SCHOOLS.** — Last year, 371,100 (correct on page 181, one figure escaping final correction in the Summary); net increase (5,846 gain in twenty States, less 4,392 loss in nine States, as in Summary IV), 1,454. Present number, 372,554, as in Summary III.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.** — Last year, \$1,305,873.58; deduct \$19,934.98 for two States reporting last year, but not this; also deduct net loss (\$89,545.30 loss in eighteen States, less \$17,422.70 gain in thirteen States, as in Summary IV), \$72,122.60. Amount reported this year, \$1,213,816.00, as in Summary III.

**COMPARISONS.** — *Churches.* — The comparative table shows us that 82 churches have disappeared. It is worth considering, what has become of them. 1. Some are doubtless found under a new name, although we have watched against this carefully. We have even made lists of all *new* and all *dropped*, and compared their dates, their ministers' names, and their numbers, and thus detected not a few such changes, which *ought* to have been mentioned in the State Minutes. 2. Some of these are dropped temporarily, and, according to our annual experience, will reappear next year. 3. A few have been united with others. 4. Quite a number had previously had little more than a name. Changes of the centres of population destroyed them, but their members had gone into other places, and were not lost. Probably some scores of names ought now to be dropped. It is useless to keep on the list churches which have *practically* ceased to be churches.

*Church Members.* — Our tables show a net gain of 4,763. This is more than 2,000 below the gain of the preceding year. It is the smallest since our issue of 1867, but is larger than that of either of the seven years preceding 1867. This year, the excess of additions over removals is reported at 8,487. The discrepancy between this number and 4,763 is large. It is partially accounted for by the fact that the extinct churches do not appear in the column of losses of membership; but this would be a small portion, because many of the extinct churches, making no reports, had no place in the *membership*. Much of the diminution is due to dropping the names of absentees long lost sight of. Our 42,360 absent members suggests that a good deal of pruning would be an improvement.

The *additions by profession* are less than in any year since 1867, though very little below the numbers of several years past, and decidedly above the average of the previous thirteen.

The number of *deaths* is decidedly larger than in any previous year.

*Contributions.* — It is seen that 2,396 churches reported benevolent contributions, as against 2,428 the previous year. The omission of Iowa this year drops out 150 churches which reported last year. The 2,396 reporting are in States which comprise 3,056 churches, showing 660 of that number to have made no report. The States which reported *both years* fall off \$73,011.70. The amount is, however, much larger than in any year preceding the last. Of the non-reporting churches, many could have made but small contributions, and some none at all. An examination of the condition of the churches, and of some past reports, implies a further addition of something like \$350,000.

**Home Expenditures.**—We have put this column in for the first time. It is still very imperfect, because many States do not collect them; but it supplies hints. Reports were made by 1,093 churches this year, as against 854 last year. It is evident that to give an average by *churches* would be useless; it should be an average by *members*. An examination shows that *this* average is quite uniform. Taking Connecticut as a sample Eastern State, and Michigan the same in the West, it is remarkable that the average per member of those reporting in Connecticut is \$14.98, while in Michigan we find it to be \$15.97. In Massachusetts (not in the list), some Conferences collect these statistics; we find that 91 churches, with 16,678 members, raised \$357,794.34. These were average Conferences, having both strong and weak churches; their average per member was \$21.45. This would give in Massachusetts, omitting feeble churches entirely, a million and a half. Illinois averages still higher than these Massachusetts Conferences; so does Minnesota, New Jersey decidedly, and California still higher. If the non-reporting churches (omitting 500 of the weakest) gave in the *average* proportion, it makes a total of over \$6,000,000. In fact, the smallest (when in actual operation) do give in excess of the average, because their *average* amount is reckoned on *few members*.

**Ministers.**—The tables show a very slight increase in number; more than the whole increase being in pastoral work, — in which there is a gain of 42. It will be seen that there has been a small increase every year since 1855. The *pastors* (*i. e. installed* pastors) fall off 27 (and churches with *pastors* fall off 32). *Acting* *pastors* (*i. e. pastors not installed*) increase 69. The "vacant" churches increase: the unsupplied increase 13, and the number supplied by *licentiates* or men of other denominations increase 35. That is, while our net increase of churches is 62, our own ministry supplies only 14 of this number.

But it will be seen that 2,294 ministers are supplying (pastoral) 2,501 churches; that is, 207 churches are sharing with an equal number each the service of one man, — varied by the fact that one man sometimes supplies more than two churches.

The number of ministers without pastoral charge is reported as 944, — 5 less than last year. Of these we notice as follows: —

Presidents, professors, etc., of colleges and theological schools	102
Holding State educational positions	8
Teachers of academies and other schools	29
	—139
Secretaries and agents of benevolent societies	75
For asylums, city missions, evangelism, etc.	44
Editors of religious periodicals (not in pastoral work)	15
	—134
Editors, etc., other than of religious periodicals	15
In public offices, clerks, etc.	10
In secular professions (physicians, 4, lawyer, 1)	5
In secular business, farmers (24), insurance (11), traders, etc.	58
	—88
Retired by age or infirmity	186
Total.	547

The above is not quite complete, inasmuch as some lists do not give all the items. But we find the above, or count on our personal knowledge. Perhaps the "teachers" is reckoned too small, and some of the "retired" are in business. Probably we should increase the number of "retired," if we had full data. But the 547 leave available 397, as against 655 churches actually vacant, and 169 more supplied by *licentiates* or men of other denominations. That is, 397 men for 824 churches.

But, on the other hand, scores of these churches will never have a minister. According to past experience, 250 of them will disappear in the next five years, — many of which are now little more than shadows, utterly unable to expect a regular ministry, and of whose supposed *membership* we make no account whatever in our statistics.

Besides, if the churches felt serious pressure, it would be easy to recall men from other pursuits, — men capable of much service, — and even from the "retired" list, which includes men "retired" partly because no field seemed open. The want is less felt because large numbers of secretaries, professors, teachers, agents, etc., preach habitually, supplying vacant pulpits, — and 169 are supplied by *licentiates*, etc.

That is, deducting from vacant those supplied by *licentiates* and men of other denominations, we have 655 vacant. Of these it is safe to say that not more than 400 can ever ask for a stated ministry; and we have 397 ministers, with all the supply which comes from professors, agents, etc. At the same time, we notice 92 others practically retired, — if long and uninterrupted continuance on the list of "other ministers" implies retirement.

## LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NORTH AMERICA,

### REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

The NATIONAL COUNCIL, in 1871, unanimously adopted the following: —

“Resolved, That all ministers in our denomination ought to be in orderly connection with some ministerial or ecclesiastical organization which shall be able to certify to their regular standing in the ministry.”

The following appears among the BY-LAWS: —

“The Council approves of an annual compilation of the statistics of the churches, and of a list of such ministers as are reported by the several State organizations.”

The following list, in conformity to the above, is made up from the *alphabetical* lists printed by the State Associations and Conferences, sometimes changed by letters from the Secretaries. We have varied only, (1), by inserting names of persons regularly ordained since the issue of the State Minutes; and (2), we have ventured to continue the names of a few persons, known to be in good standing, who were in the temporary interval of removal from one Association to another, by which their names happened to drop out. Even in such cases, we have written to the Secretaries, so long as time allowed, before printing. Beyond this, we assume no responsibility. Any omissions (unless by accident) are due to the fact that no organization reported the names of the omitted.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor ministers of other denominations, unless they are also members of some Congregational organization, although they may be temporarily supplying our churches. A list of Licentiates follows this.

Names without post-office address are followed by the name of the State reporting them, in parenthesis.

Letters for foreign Missionaries are forwarded by the respective Boards. See *Missionary Herald*, and *American Missionary*, for particular directions.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass.  
Abbott, Amos, Nashua, N. H.  
Abbott, Edward, Cambridge, Mass.  
Abbott, Edward F., Lovell, Me.  
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Meriden, N. H.  
Abbott, Gorham D., Ellet, Mass.  
Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me.  
Abbott, John S. C., Fair Haven, Ct.  
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall, N. Y.  
Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich.  
Aberthorpe, Henry C., Altona, Ill.  
Adair, Samuel L., Ossawatomie, Kan.  
Adams, Aaron C., Wethersfield, Ct.  
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.  
Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt.  
Adams, Calvin C., Winnebago, Ill.  
Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H.  
Adams, Edwin A., B. C. F. M., *Austria*.  
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Io.  
Adams, George E., Orange, N. J.  
Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass.  
Adams, Harvey, Fairfax, Io.  
Adams, J. A., New Orleans, La.  
Adams, John, Hillsboro' Centre, N. H.  
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.  
Adams, Jonathan E., Searsport, Me.  
Adams, Lucien H., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.  
Adams, L. P., Fitch Bay, Que.  
Adams, Nehemiah, Boston, Mass.  
Adams, Thomas, Winslow, Me.  
Adams, William W., Fall River, Mass.  
Aiken, Jaunes, Charlestown, Mass.

Aiken, John F., Pawlet, Vt.  
Aiken, William P., Vergennes, Vt.  
Alcott, William P., Round Hill, Ct.  
Alden, Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Mass.  
Alden, Edward H., Waseca, Minn.  
Alden, Ezra J., Medina, O.  
Alden, Edmund K., South Boston, Mass.  
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Rye, N. H.  
Alexander, Walter S., A. B. C. F. M., *Italy*.  
Allaben, E., Pleasant Hill, Mo.  
Allen, A. Barker, Alpena, Mich.  
Allen, A. S., Clear Lake, Io.  
Allen, A. W., Big Rock, Io.  
Allen, Cyrus W., Hanover, Mass.  
Allen, Ephraim W., Haverhill, Mass.  
Allen, Frederick B., Boston, Mass.  
Allen, George E., East Somerville, Mass.  
Allen, Irwin W., Pitcher, N. Y.  
Allen, John A., Odell, Ill.  
Allen, L. Wing, Leslie, Mich.  
Allen, L. Whenton, Greeley, Col.  
Allen, Samuel H., Windice Locks, Ct.  
Allen, Simeon O., Pontiac, Mich.  
Allender, John, Glenwood, Io.  
Alley, Frederick, Wilber, Neb.  
Allison, John, Oconomowoc, Wis.  
Allworth, William H., Paris, Ont.  
Alvord, Augustus, Cunningham, Mass.  
Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H.  
Alvord, John W., Washington, D. C.  
Alvord, Nelson, Centralia, Kan.  
Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Mass.  
Amsden, Benjamin M., Manchester, Io.

Amesden, S. H., Peru, Vt.  
 Anderson, Edward, Olney, Ill.  
 Anderson, George S., Niagara City, N. Y.  
 Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt.  
 Anderson, Joseph, South Haven, Mich.  
 Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.  
 Anderson, K. C., Fairhaven, Vt.  
 Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass.  
 Andrews, Edwin N., Crystal Lake, Ill.  
 Andrews, George W., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.  
 Andrews, S. B., Braintree, Mass.  
 Andrus, Elizur, Angola, Ind.  
 Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Anjecaboo, J., Saugeen, Ont.  
 Annis, Aaron H., Brookville, Kan.  
 Anthony, George N., Peabody, Mass.  
 Apthorpe, Rufus, Dr. W. T., Io.  
 Armes, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct.  
 Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.  
 Armsby, Lauren, Mound City, Kan.  
 Armstrong, Frederic A., Oswego, Kan.  
 Armstrong, James (Mich.)  
 Armstrong, Robert S., Hamilton, Minn.  
 Arnold, Arthur E., New Rutland, Ill.  
 Arnold, Henry T., Providence, R. I.  
 Arnold, Seth A., Morris, Ill.  
 Ashley, J. Mills, Sedgewick City, Kan.  
 Ashley, Samuel S., New Orleans, La.  
 Atherton, I. W., Riverside, Cal.  
 Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.  
 Atkinson, John L., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.  
 Atkinson, Timothy, Norton, Mass.  
 Atkinson, William G., Carthage, Ill.  
 Atkinson, William H., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.  
 Atwater, William W., New Haven, Ct.  
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.  
 Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.  
 Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.  
 Austin, Lewis A., Meriden, N. H.  
 Austin, Samuel J., Warren, Mass.  
 Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.  
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.  
 Avery, John, Central Village, Ct.  
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.  
 Avery, William T., Huntington, Mass.  
 Ayer, Charles L., Taftville, Ct.  
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.  
 Ayer, Joseph, Ekonk, Ct.  
 Ayers, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.  
 Ayers, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.  
 Ayers, Walter H., Castleton, Vt.  
 Babb, Thomas E., Oxford, Mass.  
 Babitt, James H., Wait-field, Vt.  
 Bacheler, F. E. M., Killingly, Ct.  
 Bacheller, Gilman, Machiasport, Me.  
 Bachtell, William B., Stuart, Io.  
 Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.  
 Bacon, Edward W., Flint, Mich.  
 Bacon, George B., Orange Valley, N. J.  
 Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.  
 Bacon, William F., Laconia, N. H.  
 Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.  
 Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.  
 Bailey, Amos J., Monroe, Wis.  
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.  
 Bailey, George H., Toledo, O.  
 Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo.  
 Bainum, G. W., Bunker Hill, Ill.  
 Baird, Enoch F., Martinsburg, O.  
 Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.  
 Baird, John W., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Baird, Robert G., Armada, Mich.  
 Baker, Henry P., New Cambria, N. Y.  
 Baker, Abijah R., Dorchester, Mass.  
 Baker, Ariele A., Ames, Io.  
 Baker, Edward P., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Baker, Ephraim H., Mendota, Ill.  
 Baker, James S., Onondaga Valley, N. Y.  
 Baker, John W. H., Brewer, Me.  
 Baker, Joseph D., Plymouth, Ill.  
 Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.  
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.  
 Baker, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.  
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct.  
 Baldwin, Abram E., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Baldwin, Charles C., Benzonia, Mich.  
 Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io.  
 Baldwin, Dwight, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.  
 Baldwin, Henry N., Tremont, Ill.  
 Baldwin, Joseph B., W. W. Townshend, Vt.  
 Baldwin, J. T., Scott Valley, Cal.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, Plymouth, Vt.  
 Baldwin, William O., Le Rayville, Pa.  
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.  
 Balkam, Uriah, Lewiston, Me.  
 Ball, John A., Harpersfield, N. Y.  
 Ballard, Addison, Williamstown, Mass.  
 Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Andover, Mass.  
 Bancroft, David, Prescott, Mass.  
 Bane, John S., Mianus, Ct.  
 Banfield, John A., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Banks, George W., Bethlehem, Ct.  
 Barber, Amzi D., North Amherst, O.  
 Barber, Elihu, Lake Forest, Ill.  
 Barber, George W., Augusta, Me.  
 Barber, Luther H., Hanover, Ct.  
 Barbour, Henry, London, England.  
 Barbour, William M., Bangor, Me.  
 Barclay, W. H., Easton, Mich.  
 Bard, George L., Meredith Village, N. H.  
 Barker, Davis R., College Springs, Io.  
 Barker, Enoch, Fergus, Ont.  
 Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.  
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.  
 Barker, Samuel P., Lamont, Mich.  
 Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich.  
 Barnard, Elihu C., Griggsville, Ill.  
 Barnard, P. A., Westminster, Vt.  
 Barnard, Pliny F., Westhampton, Mass.  
 Barnard, Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.  
 Barnes, Erastus S., Madison, O.  
 Barnes, Henry E., Moline, Ill.  
 Barnes, J-remiah R., Zumbrota, Minn.  
 Barnes, John R., Collinsville, Ill.  
 Barnum, George, Wausau, O.  
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.  
 Barrie, Joseph S., Salem, Io.  
 Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O.  
 Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass.  
 Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.  
 Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.  
 Barrows, Homer, Andover, Mass.  
 Barrows, John M., Arvonia, Kan.  
 Barrows, John O., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Barrows, Simon, Weeping Water, Neb.  
 Barrows, Walter M., Andover, Mass.  
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.  
 Barrows, William H., Anamosa, Io.  
 Barstow, Charles, Vernon, Mich.  
 Barteau, Sydney H., Zumbrota, Minn.  
 Bartlett, Dwight K., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Bartlett, Edward O., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Bartlett, Enoch N., Olathe, Kan.  
 Bartlett, Joseph, South Newmarket, N. H.  
 Bartlett, Leavitt, East Somerville, Mass.  
 Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Glencoe, Ill.

Bartlett, William A., Chicago, Ill.

Bartlett, William C., San Francisco, Cal.

Barton, Alanson S., Middlebury, Vt.

Barton, Charles B., Bethel, Ill.

Barton, Walter, Suffield, Ct.

Basecom, Flavel, La Salle, Ill.

Basecom, George S., Peru, Ill.

Basecom, John, Williamstown, Mass.

Bassett, Edward B., Harpersfield, N. Y.

Bassett, William E., Warren, Ct.

Bat-helder, John S., Webster, Mass.

Bates, Alvan J., Saundersville, Mass.

Bates, Henry, Plymouth, N. H.

Bates, James A., Brooklyn, O.

Bates, Josiah, San Bernardino, Cal.

Bates, S. Lyman, Newbury, Vt.

Batti, William J., Leominster, Mass.

Baxter, Benjamin S., Mauston, Wis.

Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Bayne, Thomas, New Hampton, Io.

Baugh, John M., Bloomington, Ill.

Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.

Beach, Edwin R., Col. (Wis.)

Beach, George L., Rootstown, O.

Beach, John W., Windsor Locks, Ct.

Beach, Nathaniel, Woodstock, Ct.

Beadley, Theodore, Antion, Cal.

Beaman, Charles C., Westford, Ct.

Beaman, Warren H., Gardner, Mass.

Beau, David M., South Framingham, Mass.

Bean, Ebenezer, Camden, Me.

Beane, Phineas A., Chanderlerville, Ill.

Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y.

Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct.

Beard, George F., Warrensburg, Mo.

Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Mass.

Beard, William H., South Killingly, Ct.

Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.

Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct.

Beckwith, George A., Neodesha, Kan.

Beckwith, John H., Massena, N. Y.

Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y.

Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.

Beeber, Thomas R., Georgetown, Mass.

Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.

Beecher, Edward, New York, N. Y.

Beecher, Frederick W., Kanakee, Ill.

Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.

Beekman, J. C., Kansas City, Mo.

Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.

Belden, Webster W., Bristol, Ct.

Bell, G. S., North Woburnborough, N. H.

Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.

Bell, James M., North Hadley, Mass.

Bell, Robert C., Orange, Mass.

Bell, Samuel, Attleborough, Mass.

Bell, Thomas (Neb.)

Belt, Salathiel D. (Ill.)

Beman, Amos G., New Haven, Ct.

Beman, Irving L., Vinaland, N. J.

Benedict, Lewis, Lake Forest, Ill.

Benedict, Thomas N., Upper Aquebogue, L.I.

Benedict, William A., Pomfret, Ct.

Bennet, Ethan O., Crawfordsville, Io.

Bennett, Matthew, Reedsburg, Wis.

Bennett, W. P., Mason City, Io.

Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.

Benson, Henry, Riga, N. Y.

Benson, Homer H., Beloit, Wis.

Bent, George, Seneca, Kan.

Benton, John E., Oakland, Cal.

Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.

Benton, William A., Boston, Mass.

Berger, James S., Red Bluff, Cal.

Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich.

Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.

Bessom, William H., New Boston, N. H.

Bickford, Levi F., St. Johns, Mich.

Bicknell, Simon S., Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Bigelow, Andrew, West Boylston, Mass.

Bigelow, Asa, Hancock, N. H.

Bil, A. Wesley, Chicago, Ill.

Billing, Richard S., Dalton, Mass.

Bingham, C. M., Monroe, Io.

Bingham, Egbert B., Rockville, Ct.

Bingham, Hiram, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.

Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Io.

Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C.

Bird, Isaac, Great Barrington, Mass.

Bird, William, *Syria*.

Birge, Ebenezer C., Underhill, Vt.

Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.

Bisbee, John H., Huntington, Mass.

Biscoe, George S., Tipton, Io.

Biscoe, Thomas C., Uxbridge, Mass.

Bissell, Charles H., Marion, Io.

Bissell, Edwin C., Winchester, Mass.

Bissell, Oscar, Marlborough, Ct.

Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.

Bittinger, John Q., Hartland, Vt.

Bixby, Alanson, Freewsburg, N. Y.

Bixby, John P., Norwood, Mass.

Bixby, Solomon, Boston, Me.

Black, James S., Nashua, N. H.

Black, Robert K., Milton, N. S.

Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.

Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.

Blake, C. M., Youville, Cal.

Blake, Henry B., Wilmington, N. C.

Blake, Jeremiah, Gilman Iron Works, N. H.

Blake, Joseph, Gilmanton, N. H.

Blake, Lyman H., Rowley, Mass.

Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.

Blake, S. Leroy, Concord, N. H.

Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H.

Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.

Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan.

Blakesley, N. T., Depere, Wis.

Blanchard, Addison, Cumberland Mills, Mo.

Blanchard, Edmund H. (Mass.)

Blanchard, Jonathan, Wheaton, Ill.

Bliss, Asher, Oneonta, N. Y.

Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass.

Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*.

Bliss, Daniel J., Holland, Mass.

Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.

Bliss, J. Henry, South Hadley, Mass.

Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct.

Bliss, Thomas E., Denver, Col.

Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.

Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.

Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.

Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.

Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.

Boardman, Joseph, Pawtucket Falls, Lowell, Mass.

Boardman, M. Bradford, Brimfield, Mass.

Bodwell, Joseph C., Hartford, Ct.

Bodwell, Joseph C. Jr., Thompson, Ct.

Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Bolster, William H., Wiscasset, Me.

Boltwood, Henry S., Princeton, Ill.

Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.

Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.

Bond, Elias, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.

Bond, William B., New Braintree, Mass.

Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich.

Bonney, Nathaniel G., Falls Village, Ct.

Booth, Edwin, Ada, Mich.

Borchers, Ernest F., North Yarmouth, Me.  
 Borden, Edmund W., Midland, Mich.  
 Bordwell, Daniel M., Olivet, Mich.  
 Borland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.  
 Boss, Thomas M., Putnam, Ct.  
 Bowsworth, Q. M., Rochester, O.  
 Bourne, James R., North Stonington, Ct.  
 Bourne, Shearashub, Ellington, Ct.  
 Bouton, Nathaniel, Concord, N. H.  
 Bowers, George, Warren, N. J.  
 Bowers, John M., Lexington, O.  
 Bowerson, T. G., Edgerton, N. H.  
 Bowker, Samuel, Salem, N. H.  
 Bowler, Stephen L., Saccarappa, Me.  
 Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.  
 Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury, Mass.  
 Boynton, Charles F., Lewis, Del.  
 Boynton, Francis H., Mill River, Mass.  
 Boynton, George M., Newark, N. J.  
 Boynton, L. D., Nashua, Io.  
 Brace, Jonathan, Hartford, Ct.  
 Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.  
 Bradford, Benjamin F., Chester, N. J.  
 Bradford, Moses B., McIndoe's Falls, Vt.  
 Bradley, F. E., Derby, Ct.  
 Bradley, Cornelius B., American Missionary Association, *Slam.*  
 Brdnack, Isaac R., Rutland, N. Y.  
 Bradshaw, John, Chicago, Ill.  
 Bradson, John, Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.  
 Bragg, Jesse K., Norfolk, Mass.  
 Brainard, Thomas G., Grinnell, Io.  
 Brauner, David S., Lymne, Ct.  
 Braman, Milton F., Auburndale, Mass.  
 Branch, Edwin T., Maple Rapids, Mich.  
 Branch, Elam, Standish, Mich.  
 Brand, James, Oberlin, O.  
 Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.  
 Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt.  
 Brastow, Thomas E., Sherman, Me.  
 Bray, William L., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Breckinridge, Daniel M., Darlington, Wis.  
 Breed, Charles C., East Pawpaw, Ill.  
 Breed, David, Middlebury, Ct.  
 Breed, Samuel D., Rochester, Mich.  
 Breeze, J. T., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Bremner, David, Derry, N. H.  
 Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.  
 Brewster, William H., Geneva, Ill.  
 Briant, S., Ingersoll, Sharon, Mass.  
 Brice, J. G., Winchendon, Ind.  
 Bridgeman, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa.*  
 Bridgeman, Lewis, Riverside, Dak.  
 Brier, J. W., Sen., Dutch Flat, Cal.  
 Brier, J. W., Jr., Oroville, Cal.  
 Briggs, William T., East Douglass, Mass.  
 Brigham, David, South Plymouth, Mass.  
 Brigham, Levi, Troy, N. H.  
 Brigham, Willard, Winchendon, Mass.  
 Brinmall, Lorcy W., Winthrop, Io.  
 Bristol, Richard C., Colorado Springs, Kan.  
 Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.  
 Broad, L., Payson, Baldwinville, Mass.  
 Brodrick, C. C., Cleveland, O.  
 Brodt, John H., Williamsburg, N. Y.  
 Bromfield, Edward T., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Bronson, George F., Clinton, Wis.  
 Brooke, Charles S., South Deerfield, Mass.  
 Brooke, William E., Clinton, Ct.  
 Brooke, William M., Tabor, Io.  
 Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb.  
 Brown, Aaron, Greenwood, Mo.  
 Brown, A. B., Lockport, Ill.  
 Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.  
 Brown, Edward, Medford, Minn.  
 Brown, George, Newark, N. J.  
 Brown, Henry E., Talladega, Ala.  
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.  
 Brown, John, Lanark Village, Ont.  
 Brown, Josiah W., Charlton, Mass.  
 Brown, Oliver, Breckenridge, Mo.  
 Brown, Robert, Lanark, Ont.  
 Brown, Silas C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 Brown, Theophilus S., Croton, Mich.  
 Brown, Thomas L., Union Grove, Wis.  
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.  
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.  
 Browne, John K., Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Brownville, John W., South Bridgton, Me.  
 Bruce, Henry J., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India.*  
 Brundage, Israel, Paxton, Ill.  
 Brundige, Hiram A., Great Bend, Kan.  
 Brush, Jesse, Berlin, Ct.  
 Bruskie, Augustus F., Charlotte, Mich.  
 Bryan, George A., Westbrook, Ct.  
 Bryant, Albert, Everett, Mass.  
 Bryant, Sidney, Vermillion, O.  
 Bryant, Stephen O., Columbus, Mich.  
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.  
 Buckingham, James, Burlington, Vt.  
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.  
 Burlington, William L., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Buffum, Frank H., East Hartford, Ct.  
 Bulfinch, John J., Freeport, Me.  
 Bull, Edward, Beaufort, N. C.  
 Bull, Richard B., West Brookfield, Ct.  
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.  
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.  
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Hampstead, N. H.  
 Bullions, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct.  
 Bulman, Robert, Unionville, Ont.  
 Bumstead, Horace, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Bunnell, J. J., Vicksburg, Mich.  
 Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va.  
 Burchill, Robert, Georgetown, Ont.  
 Burdett, Gabriel, Ariel, Ky.  
 Burgess, A. Parke, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Burgess, William, Edgeworth, Ont.  
 Burnard, William H., Jefferson, Ill.  
 Burnell, John C., West Farmington, O.  
 Burnell, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura.*  
 Burnett, C., Fairfield, Io.  
 Burnham, Abraham, East Concord, N. H.  
 Burnham, Charles, Jamaica, Vt.  
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.  
 Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass.  
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.  
 Burr, Willard, Strongsville, O.  
 Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct.  
 Burrows, E. B., Lebanon, O.  
 Burt, Charles W., Mott's Corners, N. Y.  
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Burt, David, Winona, Minn.  
 Burton, Horatio N., Sandusky, O.  
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.  
 Bush, Charles P., New York city.  
 Bush, Frederic W., Lyonsville, Ill.  
 Bushee, William A., Brookfield, Vt.  
 Bushnell, Albert, Chicago, Ill.  
 Bushnell, Alexander, Blandinsville, Ill.  
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.  
 Bushnell, H. R., Pine River, Wis.  
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.  
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.  
 Businell, William, Boston, Mass.  
 Buss, Henry, Creston, Ill.  
 Butcher, William R., Albany, Or.  
 Butler, Daniel, Waverly, Mass.  
 Butler, E. P., Lyme, N. H.  
 Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.  
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.  
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., New York city.  
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.  
 Byington, Ezra H., Brunswick, Me.  
 Byington, George P., Westford, Vt.

Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H.  
 Byrne, James T., Whitby, Ont.  
 Cadwallader, John, Newark, O.  
 Cady, Calvin B., Swanton, Vt.  
 Cady, C. Sidney, Strongsville, O.  
 Cady, Daniel R., Arlington, Mass.  
 Caldwell, James, Post Mills, Vt.  
 Caldwell, William E., Somerset, Mich.  
 Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass.  
 Callahan, Daniel, Billings, Mo.  
 Callan, Michael J., Farmington, Ct.  
 Calhoun, Simon H., Syria.  
 Cameron, James, Waterville, Me.  
 Cameron, John H., Markean, Wis.  
 Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis.  
 Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.  
 Campbell, D. A., Pine River, Wis.  
 Campbell, Donald B., Middleville, Mich.  
 Campbell, Gabriel, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Campbell, John, Fredonia, Mich.  
 Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Campbell, W. A. L., Dudley, N. C.  
 Campbell, William M., Vernon, Mich.  
 Candee, George, Paddy's Run, O.  
 Canfield, Phil, Washington, Io.  
 Canfield, T. H., Muscatine, Io.  
 Capron, William B., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
 Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo.  
 Carmichael, John M., Sparta, Wis.  
 Carpenter, C. C., Andover, Mass.  
 Carpenter, Elbridge G., Corning, Io.  
 Carpenter, E. Irving, White River Junction, Vt.  
 Carpenter, H., Danby, N. Y.  
 Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H.  
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.  
 Carruthers, William, Calais, Me.  
 Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass.  
 Carter, Nathan F., Oreford, N. H.  
 Carter, Robert, Savannah, Ga.  
 Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, N. Y.  
 Case, Albert M., Burlington, Wis.  
 Case, Harlan P., Shopiere, Wis.  
 Case, Horatio M., Allen's Grove, Wis.  
 Case, Rufus, Jaffrey, N. H.  
 Caswell, J. C., Strykersville, N. Y.  
 Catlin, E. R., Washington, D. C.  
 Catlin, William E., Forest, Ill.  
 Caverne, Charles, Amboy, Ill.  
 Chaddock, Emery G., Union City, Mich.  
 Chafer, Thomas, Morgan, O.  
 Chalmers, William J., Riverhead, L. I.  
 Chamberlain, Charles, Burlington, Ct.  
 Chamberlain, John P., Belmont, Wis.  
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io.  
 Chamberlain, Leander T., Chicago, Ill.  
 Chamberlain, B. N., Black River, O.  
 Chamberlin, Edward B., South Wilbraham, Mass.  
 Chamberlin, William A., Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Champlin, Oliver P., Fairmount, Minn.  
 Chandler, Augustus, Dummerston, Vt.  
 Chandler, F. D., Hampton, N. H.  
 Chaddler, John E., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
 Chandler, Joseph, West Brattleboro, Vt.  
 Chaney, Lucien W., Mankato, Minn.  
 Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.  
 Chapin, Franklin P., No. Weymouth, Mass.  
 Chapin, George F., Alstead, N. H.  
 Chapin, Nathan C., Faribault, Minn.  
 Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill.  
 Chapman, Calvin, Windham, Vt.  
 Chapman, Charles, Montreal, Que.  
 Chapman, Daniel, Hunter, Ill.  
 Chapman, Eliza, Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Chapman, Frederick W., Rocky Hill, Ct.  
 Chapman, Jacob, Kingston, N. H.  
 Chase, Edward, Bedford, Mass.  
 Chase, F. A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Io.  
 Chase, James B., Cedar Bluffs, Neb.  
 Chase, Levi G., Dummerston, Vt.  
 Cheeseman, John M., Sycamore, Kan.  
 Chesebrough, Amos S., Vernon, Ct.  
 Chew, James, Ottawa, Kan.  
 Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.  
 Chickering, John W., Jr., Washington, D. C.  
 Child, Willard, Crown Point, N. Y.  
 Childs, Alexander C., West Charleston, Vt.  
 Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.  
 Childs, Truman D., Chagrin Falls, O.  
 Chipman, R. Manning, Jewett City, Ct.  
 Chittenden, J. A., Pescadero, Cal.  
 Christie, G. W., Kittery Point, Me.  
 Church, Bethuel C., Normal, Ill.  
 Church, L. W., Winfield, N. Y.  
 Churchill, Charles H., Oberlin, O.  
 Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.  
 Clafflin, George P., Am. Mis'ry Ass'n, *Mendi*.  
 Claggett, Erastus B., New Fairfield, Ct.  
 Clapp, A. Huntington, New York city.  
 Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, Wis.  
 Clapp, Charles W., Waverley, Ill.  
 Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.  
 Clark, Albert W., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.  
 Clark, Allen C., Bloomfield, Io.  
 Clark, Aneel R., Colliamer, O.  
 Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.  
 Clark, Benjamin F., Dracut, Mass.  
 Clark, Charles W., Gaysville, Vt.  
 Clark, DeWitt S., Clinton, Mass.  
 Clark, Edson L., North Branford, Ct.  
 Clark, Edgar W., Sterling, Ill.  
 Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass.  
 Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, Mass.  
 Clark, Ephraim W., A. B. C. F. M.  
 Clark, Frank G., Rindge, N. H.  
 Clark, George, Oberlin, O.  
 Clark, Isaac, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.  
 Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.  
 Clark, Joseph B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Clark, Josiah B., Pittsfield, Vt.  
 Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.  
 Clark, Nelson, Rochester, Mass.  
 Clark, Orlando, Ottumwa, Ia.  
 Clark, Sereno D., Temple, N. H.  
 Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.  
 Clark, Sumner, Wakefield, N. H.  
 Clark, Tertius S., Cuyahoga Falls, O.  
 Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.  
 Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.  
 Clark, William J., Martinez, Cal.  
 Clarke, Almon J., Tiverton, R. I.  
 Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.  
 Clarke, Edward, East Cummington, Mass.  
 Clarke, James F., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Clarke, William, Dredan, Ont.  
 Clarke, William B., Milton, Mass.  
 Clarke, William F., Guelph, Ont.  
 Clarke, William F., Hastings, Neb.  
 Clary, Dexter, Beloit, Wis.  
 Clary, Timothy F., Boston, Mass.  
 Clay, Daniel, New Orleans, La.  
 Clayes, Anna, Wakefield, Mass.  
 Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt.  
 Clement, Joseph, Wadham's Falls, N. Y.  
 Cleveland, Edward, Bath, N. H.  
 Cleveland, James B., Bloomfield, Ct.  
 Cleveland, William N., Eaton, N. Y.  
 Cliff, William, Mystic Bridge, Ct.  
 Clinton, Orson F., Menasha, Wis.  
 Clifton, J. T., Logan, Ill.  
 Clisbee, Edward P., Oberlin, O.  
 Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y.  
 Closson, Josiah T., Franklin, N. H.

Coan, Leander S., Fall River, Mass.  
 Coan, Titu<sup>o</sup>, A.B.C.F.M., *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.  
 Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Cobb, Levi Henry, Springfield, Vt.  
 Cobb, Nathaniel, Kingston, Mass.  
 Cobb, Solon, Medford, Mass.  
 Cobb, William H., Chiltonville, Mass.  
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Marshfield, Vt.  
 Cochran, Samuel D., Kidder, Mo.  
 Cochran, Warren, Beaver Crossing, Neb.  
 Cochran, W. R., Antrim, N. H.  
 Codington, George S., Dell Rapids, Dak.  
 Coe, David B., New York city.  
 Coggins, William S., Boxford, Mass.  
 Cogswell, Joseph S., Strong, Me.  
 Cogswell, Nathaniel, Yarmouth Port, Mass.  
 Coit, Joshua, Salem, Mass.  
 Colburn, H. H., Washington, N. H.  
 Colburn, Moses M., St. Joseph, Mich.  
 Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H.  
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.  
 Cole, Royal M., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Cole, Samuel, Randolph, O.  
 Coleman, William L., Spencer, Io.  
 Collier, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.  
 Collier, J. L., North Fairfield, O.  
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.  
 Colman, George W., Niponset, Ill.  
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.  
 Colton, Erastus, New Haven, Ct.  
 Colton, Theron G., White Water, Wis.  
 Colton, Willis S., Washington, Ct.  
 Coltrin, Nathaniel P., Centralia, Ill.  
 Colwell, G. T., Danville, Que.  
 Colwell, H. J., Randolph, Vt.  
 Comly, Ezra, Tyson's Mill, Io.  
 Comstock, Davilla W., Tipton, Mich.  
 Conant, Charles A., East Amherst, Mass.  
 Conant, Liba, Orford, N. H.  
 Condon, Thomas, Dalles, Or.  
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.  
 Cone, Sylvanus S., Waynesville, Ill.  
 Conkling, Benjamin D., Hudson, Mich.  
 Connell, David, Westfield, Vt.  
 Connett, Alfred, Carbondale, Kan.  
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.  
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.  
 Cook, Jonathan B., Salsbury, N. H.  
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.  
 Cook, Silas P., Ludlow, Vt.  
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.  
 Cooley, Henry E., Littleton, Mass.  
 Cooley, Oranell W., Greenwood, Io.  
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.  
 Cooper, James W., Lockport, N. Y.  
 Copeland, Jonathan, Augusta, Kan.  
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.  
 Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass.  
 Cornish, George, Montreal, Que.  
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.  
 Corwin, Eli, Jamestown, N. Y.  
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct.  
 Coulter, Cyrenus N., Atwood, Mich.  
 Covey, J. H., Obrien, Io.  
 Cowles, Chauncy D., Farmington, Ct.  
 Cowles, Henry, O'Berlin, O.  
 Cowles, John G., Cleveland, O.  
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.  
 Cozzens, Samuel W., Readville, Mass.  
 Cracraft, J. W., Gambier, O.  
 Cragin, Charles C., Watertown, Wis.  
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass.  
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Crane, Henry C., Nantucket, Mass.  
 Crane, James L., Bedford, Mich.  
 Crane, Jonathan, Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Crang, Frederick W., Fairmount, Mo.  
 Cravath, Erastus M., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.  
 Crawford, O. D., Hampton, Io.  
 Croft, C. P., East Avon, Ct.  
 Crosby, Arthur, Kent, Ct.  
 Crosby, James H., Lincoln, Me.  
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.  
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.  
 Cross, John, Farmington, Io.  
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.  
 Cross, Moses R., Waterloo, Io.  
 Cross, R. T., Oberlin, O.  
 Cross, Wellington R., Orono, Me.  
 Croswell, Micah S., Sonoma, Cal.  
 Crowther, Thomas, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Cruikshanks, James, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Crumb, John H., Pittsburg, Pa.  
 Cruzan, John A., Charles City, Io.  
 Cummings, Elam J., Freedom, Me.  
 Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.  
 Cummings, Henry, Rutland, Mass.  
 Cummings, Preston, Leicester, Mass.  
 Cunningham, John, New Haven, N. Y.  
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.  
 Curtice, Corban, Tilton, N. H.  
 Curtis, Charles D., Coolville, O.  
 Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.  
 Curtis, Lucius, Lyons, Io.  
 Curtis, S. W., Burlington, Wis.  
 Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.  
 Curtis, W. W., Huntley, Ill.  
 Curtis, William W., Catatum Mine, Mich.  
 Curtiss, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis.  
 Curtiss, George, Harwinton, Ct.  
 Curtiss, Otis F., Dover, Ill.  
 Curtiss, Samuel I., Union, Ct.  
 Curtiss, William B., Monroe, Ct.  
 Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.  
 Cushing, James R., Waquoit, Mass.  
 Cushman, Chester L., Ludlow, Mass.  
 Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me.  
 Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.  
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.  
 Cutler, Braiderd B., Wendell, Mass.  
 Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.  
 Cutler, Charles, Talmadge, O.  
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.  
 Cutler, Elijah, East Charlemont, Mass.  
 Cutler, Temple, Athol, Mass.  
 Cutler, William A., Little Falls, Minn.  
 Cutler, William H., Assonet, Mass.  
 Cutler, Edward P., Belfast, Me.  
 Cutler, Marshall M., Boston, Mass.  
 Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct.  
 Dada, E. P., Mazeppa, Minn.  
 Duggett, Oliver E., New London, Ct.  
 Daly, James A., Painesville, O.  
 Dame, Charles, Quasqueton, Io.  
 Damon, John F., Seattle, W. T.  
 Dana, J. Jay, Becket, Mass.  
 Dana, Malcolm McE., Norwich, Ct.  
 Dana, Samuel H., Newton, Mass.  
 Danforth, James R., Newtonville, Mass.  
 Dangremont, Garret, Mattawan, Mich.  
 Daniels, Charles H., Montague, Mass.  
 Daniels, Daniel, Dundaff, Pa.  
 Daniels, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.  
 Danielson, Joseph, Sangerthies, N. Y.  
 Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.  
 Darling, George, Waupun, Wis.  
 Darling, Walter E., Kennebunk, Me.  
 Dascomb, Alfred B., Woodstock, Vt.  
 Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Io.  
 Davles, D., Pitt-ton, Pa.  
 Davies, David D., Kingston, Pa.  
 Davies, D. E., Wanamie, Pa.  
 Davies, Daniel T., Taylorville, Pa.

Davies, David, Brookfield, O.  
 Davies, David R., Brady's Bend, Pa.  
 Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y.  
 Davies, Evan, Taunman, O.  
 Davies, Henry, Bain, Kan.  
 Davies, John, Spring Green, Wis.  
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.  
 Davies, J. D., Dodgeville, Wis.  
 Davies, J. P., Danville, Pa.  
 Davies, Morris E., Chicago, Ill.  
 Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct.  
 Davies, Thomas W., Dawn, Mo.  
 Davis, El Nathaniel, Auburn, Mass.  
 Davis, Franklin E., Newington, N. H.  
 Davis, Jerome D., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.  
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.  
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.  
 Davis, R. Henry, Hirian, Me.  
 Davison, Joseph, Hartford, O.  
 Davison, Joseph B., Centreville, Pa.  
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass.  
 Day, Benjamin W., Stouffville, Ont.  
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.  
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.  
 Day, Philemon R., West Avon, Ct.  
 Day, Rodney C., Bishop, N. Y.  
 Day, Theodore L., Holyoke, Mass.  
 Day, Warren F., Galesburg, Mich.  
 Dean, Benjamin A., Sibley, Io.  
 Dean, Gardiner, West Greece, N. Y.  
 Dean, Henry B., Prescott, Wis.  
 Dean, Oliver S., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Dean, S. C., Steele City, Neb.  
 Dean, William H., Orange, Ct.  
 Deane, James, Westmoreland, N. Y.  
 Deering, J. K., Tougaloo, Miss.  
 De Bovoe, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass.  
 De Forest, Heman P., Westboro', Mass.  
 De Forest, Henry S., Council Bluffs, Io.  
 De Forest, J. K. H., Mt. Carmel, Ct.  
 Demarest, Sydney B., Windsor, Wis.  
 Demeritt, John P., South Meriden, Ct.  
 Demond, Elijah, Westboro', Mass.  
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct.  
 Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct.  
 Denney, Stephen R., Lynn, Mass.  
 Denney, Hiram, Alton, Ont.  
 Denton, Jonas, Jake's Prairie, Mo.  
 Dierheimer, William E., A. B. C. F. M.,  
*Ceylon*.  
 Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Ill.  
 Dewey, William, Oberlin, O.  
 De Witt, John, Boston, Mass.  
 Dexter, Granville M., Saratoga, Cal.  
 Dexter, Henry M., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Dexter, H., Morton, Taunton, Mass.  
 Dickerman, George S., West Haven, Ct.  
 Dickerman, Lysander, Quincy, Ill.  
 Dickerson, O. C., Dover, Vt.  
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.  
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.  
 Dickinson, Erastus, Bricksburg, N. J.  
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Wauseon, O.  
 Dickinson, Henry A., Chester Centre, Mass.  
 Dickinson, Obadiah, Salem, Or.  
 Dickinson, S. F., Blue Island, Ill.  
 Dickinson, William E., Walpole, N. H.  
 Dickinson, William G., Creston, Ill.  
 Dickinson, James A. R., Toronto, Ont.  
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.  
 Dike, Samuel W., West Randolph, Vt.  
 Dilley, Alexander B., Watertown, N. Y.  
 Dilley, Samuel, Galesburg, Ill.  
 Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.  
 Dimock, Samuel R., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Dingwell, James, Ashfield, Mass.  
 Dinsmore, John, Winslow, Me.

Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.  
 Dixon, Julian H., Malden, Ill.  
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.  
 Dodd, Henry H., Iberia, Mo.  
 Dodd, Stephen G., St. John, N. B.  
 Dodge, Austin, East Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Dodge, Benjamin, Wollaston, Mass.  
 Dodge, George S., Hebron, Ct.  
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.  
 Dodson, George, Hartford, Ct.  
 Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.  
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.  
 Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H.  
 Doe, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Dole, George T., Cohassett, Mass.  
 Dole, Sylvester R., Earlville, Ill.  
 Donaldson, J. W., Wautoma, Wis.  
 Doolittle, Charles, Lamont, Mich.  
 Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.  
 Doolittle, John B., Bridgewater, Ct.  
 Doremus, Andrew, Bristol, Ill.  
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.  
 Dougherty, James G., Wyandotte, Kan.  
 Douglas, Francis J., Richmond, Ill.  
 Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.  
 Douglas, Thomas, For Dodge, Io.  
 Douglas, Truman O., Osag-, Io.  
 Douglass, John A., Waterford, Me.  
 Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.  
 Dow, Ezekiel, Becket, Mass.  
 Dow, James M. H., Fayetteville, Vt.  
 Dow, William W., Winchendon, Mass.  
 Dowden, William H., Lunenburg, Mass.  
 Downs, Azel, Riverhead, L. I.  
 Downs, Charles A., Meriden, N. H.  
 Downs, C. E., Polk, Io.  
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.  
 Drake, Andrew J., Atkinson, Ill.  
 Drake, Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.  
 Drake, Ellis R., Middleboro', Mass.  
 Drake, Samuel S., Sullivan, N. H.  
 Dresser, Amos, Linwood, Neb.  
 Drew, John, Walnut Chapel, Jackson Co., Ky.  
 Drew, S. F., Albert Lea, Minn.  
 Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y.  
 Dudley, John L., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis.  
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.  
 Dudley, M. S., (Vt.)  
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, Que.  
 Duff, Charles, Liverpool, N. S.  
 Duncan, A. C., Susanville, Cal.  
 Duncan, Abel G., West Hanover, Mass.  
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.  
 Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Dunnig, Alber E., Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Dunning, Edward O., New Haven, Ct.  
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norfolk, Ct.  
 Duren, Charles, Plover, Wis.  
 Durfee, Cavin, Williamstown, Mass.  
 Durrrant, John, Stratford, Ont.  
 Dustan, George, Peterboro', N. H.  
 Dutton, Albert L., East Longmeadow, Mass.  
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.  
 Dwight, M., Everett, Onargo, Ill.  
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.  
 Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.  
 Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.  
 Dyer, Edmund, Alamo, Mich.  
 Dyer, E. Porter, Shrewsbury, Mass.  
 Dyer, Francis, North Madison, Ct.

Eastman, David, New Salem, Mass.  
 Eastman, Edward P., Witton, Me.  
 Eastman, John, West Hawley, Mass.  
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.  
 Eastman, Lucius R., Jr., Framingham, Mass.

Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.  
 Eastman, William R., Plantsville, Ct.  
 Easton, David A., Danbury, Ct.  
 Eaton, Cyrus H., Villa, Ill.  
 Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.  
 Eaton, James D., Lancaster, Wis.  
 Eaton, Joseph M. R., Medfield, Mass.  
 Eaton, Joshua, Bangor, Me.  
 Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.  
 Ebba, Edward, Plainfield, Ill.  
 Ecob, James H., Augusta, Me.  
 Eddy, Hiram, Jersey City, N. J.  
 Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich.  
 Edison, Henry K., Denmark, Io.  
 Edwards, George L., Baiting Hollow, L. I.  
 Edwards, Henry L., Northampton, Mass.  
 Edwards, John, Youngstown, Pa.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, Dedham, Mass.  
 Edwards, Joseph S., Wauconon, O.  
 Edwards, Thomas C., Wilkesbarre, Pa.  
 Edwards, W., Syracuse, O.  
 Edwards, William P., Mineral Ridge, O.  
 Eells, Cushing, Skoshomish, W. T.  
 Eells, Dudley B., Clay, Io.  
 Eells, Myron, Boise City, Idaho.  
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Enfield, Ct.  
 Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass.  
 Elderkin, John, Middletown, Ct.  
 Eldredge, Erasmus D., Kensington, N. H.  
 Eldridge, Joseph, Nortolk, Ct.  
 Elliot, A. S., Cincinnati, Io.  
 Elliot, Henry B., Litchfield, Ct.  
 Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.  
 Elliot, John E., Columbus, Neb.  
 Elliot, Joseph, Halifax, N. S.  
 Elliot, Lester H., Bradford, Vt.  
 Ellis, J. F., Toledo, O.  
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.  
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Waterloo, Io.  
 Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich.  
 Ely, Isaac M., Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
 Emerson, Alfred, Lancaster, Mass.  
 Emerson, C. H., Creighton, Neb.  
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.  
 Emerson, John D., Biddeford, Me.  
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Mass.  
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.  
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.  
 Emerson, Oliver P., Lynnfield, Mass.  
 Emerson, Rufus, Granby, Mass.  
 Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.  
 Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.  
 Emery, Samuel H., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Emmerick, Jacob, Bethesda, Ky.  
 Enammons, Henry V., Lancaster, N. H.  
 Enmons, John, Alpine, Mich.  
 Entler, George R., Osceola, N. Y.  
 Ester, William P., Milford, Kan.  
 Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Ethridge, Albert, Princeton, Ill.  
 Eustis, William T., Jr., Springfield, Mass.  
 Evans, B. Isaac, Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Evans, Daniel A., Audenried, Pa.  
 Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O.  
 Evans, D. E., Plymouth, Pa.  
 Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa.  
 Evans, Evan, Portland, O.  
 Evans, E. J., Long Creek, Io.  
 Evans, F. Teilo, Blosburg, Pa.  
 Evans, John M., Cleveland, O.  
 Evans, John P., Cape Elizabeth, Me.  
 Evans, R., Welsh Prairie, Io.  
 Evans, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.  
 Evans, R. M., Bevier, Mo.  
 Evans, Robert T., Flint Creek, Io.  
 Evans, Thomas W., Williamsburg, Io.  
 Evarts, Nathaniel K., Corinth, Mich.  
 Everdeil, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 Everest, A. E., Ludlow, Ill.  
 Everest, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Everesz, M. E., Pittsfield, O.  
 Everett, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.  
 Ewell, John L., Clinton, Io.  
 Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass.  
 Fairbank, John B., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 Fairbank, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Fairbanks, Francis J., Ayer, Mass.  
 Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.  
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.  
 Fairfield, Edmund B., Mansfield, O.  
 Fairfield, Frederick W., Baraboo, Wis.  
 Fairley, Samuel, Berkley, Mass.  
 Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Farnham, Lucien, Newark, Ill.  
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Farran, Henry, Gilead, Me.  
 Farwell, Asa, Ashland, Neb.  
 Fawkes, Francis, Oakland Valley, Io.  
 Fay, Henry C., Townsend, Mass.  
 Fay, Levi L., Fearing, O.  
 Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, O.  
 Fay, Osmar W., Sycamore, Ill.  
 Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.  
 Fee, John G., Berea, Ky.  
 Feemster, Samuel C., Columbus, Miss.  
 Feemster, Zenas E., Gainesville, Mo.  
 Fellows, Franklin E., Griswold, Ct.  
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct.  
 Fenn, Stephen, Vernon, Ct.  
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.  
 Fenwick, Kenneth M., Kingston, Ont.  
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.  
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Gorham, Me.  
 Fessenden, Samuel C., Seneca Falls, N. Y.  
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.  
 Flicker, Herman, Dubuque, Io.  
 Field, Aaron W., Blandford, Mass.  
 Field, Artemas C., Wilmington, Vt.  
 Field, G.-org W., Bangor, Me.  
 Field, Thomas P., New London, Ct.  
 Fifield, Lebbeus B., Kearny Junction, Neb.  
 Flinney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.  
 Fisher, Caleb E., Newtonville, Mass.  
 Fisher, George E., South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 Fisher, George F., New Haven, Ct.  
 Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I.  
 Fisher, William P., Rocky Hill, Ct.  
 Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.  
 Flisk, Perrin B., Lyndonville, Vt.  
 Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.  
 Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io.  
 Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.  
 Fitch, Albert, Irvington, Neb.  
 Fitch, Franklin S., Stratford, Ct.  
 Flits, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I.  
 Flits, James H., Topsfield, Mass.  
 Fitzmaurice, John W. (Mich.)  
 Flagg, Rufus C., North Andover, Mass.  
 Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y.  
 Fletcher, Adin H., Frankfort, Mich.  
 Flint, Ephraim, Jr., Hinsdale, Mass.  
 Fobes, William A., Chesterfield, Mass.  
 Follett, Walter, Temple, N. H.  
 Folsom, George De F., Northford, Ct.  
 Folsom, Omar W., Newbury, Mass.  
 Fonda, Jesse L., Morris, Minn.  
 Foote, Hiram, Broadhead, Wis.  
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.  
 Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.  
 Foote, William W., Saybrook, O.  
 Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.  
 Ford, Francis F., Charlestown, Mass.

Ford, James T., Charleston, S. C.  
 Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me.  
 Foster, Addison P., Chelsea, Mass.  
 Foster, Amos, Cambridgeport, Vt.  
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Mass.  
 Foster, Davis, North Winchendon, Mass.  
 Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.  
 Foster, L. M., Hudson, Wis.  
 Foster, Richard B., Osborn City, Kan.  
 Foster, Roswell, Fremont, Neb.  
 Fowle, Hanford, East Troy, Wis.  
 Fowler, Stacy, Milbury, Mass.  
 Fowler, Thomas L., Westmoreland, N. H.  
 Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.  
 Fox, Almond R., Deane's Corners, Ill.  
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.  
 Francis, C. W., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Frary, Lucien H., Middleton, Mass.  
 Fraser, J., Montreal, Que.  
 Fraser, James M., Whittlesey, O.  
 Fraser, John G., East Toledo, O.  
 Free, Samuel R., Southfield, Mass.  
 Freeborn, J. G., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.  
 Freehand, Samuel M., Detroit, Mich.  
 Freeman, George E., Abridge, Mass.  
 Freeman, John R., Canterbury, Ct.  
 Freeman, Joseph, York, Me.  
 French, E. B., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 French, George H., Johnson, Vt.  
 French, Herman A., Milford, Neb.  
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.  
 French, S., Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass.  
 Frey, J. M., Troy, Io.  
 Frink, Benson Merrill, Beverly, Mass.  
 Fristoe, Alva L., Des Moines, Io.  
 Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct.  
 Frost, Daniel D., Le Mars, Io.  
 Frost, Luther P., Peotone, Ill.  
 Fry, George V., Ruggles, O.  
 Fuller, Americus, Rochester, Minn.  
 Fuller, Francis L., Saratoga, Minn.  
 Fuller, H. T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.  
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Mass.  
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Palmer, Mass.  
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Southbridge, Mass.  
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.  
 Furness, Robert, White City, Kan.

Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct.  
 Gale, Nahum, Lee, Mass.  
 Gale, Sullivan F., New Marlboro, Mass.  
 Gale, Webster, Easthampton, Mass.  
 Gale, William P., Stellapolis, Io.  
 Galloway, J. E., Columbus, Miss.  
 Gallop, James A., Madison, Ct.  
 Gammill, Scroen D., Boxford, Mass.  
 Gardner, Austin, West Suffield, Ct.  
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me.  
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.  
 Garrette, Edmund V., Lacrosse, Wis.  
 Garver, Austin S., Hingham, Mass.  
 Gates, Charles H., Somerville, Ct.  
 Gates, Hiram N., Bismarck, Dak. Ter.  
 Gates, Matthew A., Warner, N. H.  
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Gay, Joshua S., Auburn, N. H.  
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Maciste, Mich.  
 Gaylord, Reuben, La Platte, Neb.  
 Gaylord, William L., West Meriden, Ct.  
 Gear, Daniel L., Williamson, Pa.  
 Geer, Herman, Edinburg, O.  
 Gerould, Moses, Concord, N. H.  
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H.  
 Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt.  
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io.  
 Gibbs, John, Bell Port, L. I.  
 Gibbs, Samuel T., Whitby, Ont.  
 Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.

Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.  
 Gilman, Henry, Barkhamsted, Ct.  
 Gilman, Richard H., Morris, Ct.  
 Gilbert, Edwin R., Wallingford, Ct.  
 Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.  
 Gilbert, Hiram W., Peru, Mass.  
 Gilbert, James B., Buckingham, Io.  
 Gilbert, L. C., East Prairieville, Minn.  
 Gilbert, N. P., Clarendon, Vt.  
 Gilbert, S. B., Chicago, Ill.  
 Gilbert, William H., Hartford, Ct.  
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.  
 Gillespie, Thomas, Bristol, Wis.  
 Gillett, Charles, Mannsville, N. Y.  
 Gilman, Edward W., Bible House, New York city.  
 Gilman, George A. P., Watertown, Ct.  
 Girard, F. R., Reno, Nev.  
 Giadden, Washington, *Independent*, New York city.  
 Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct.  
 Gleason, George L., Manchester, Mass.  
 Gleason, John F., Williamsburg, Mass.  
 Glidden, Liah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct.  
 Glidden, N. Dimle, Grand Ledge, Mich.  
 Glines, Jeremiah, Luneburg, Vt.  
 Glover, William B., Dyer'sville, Io.  
 Goldsmith, Alfred, West Avon, Ct.  
 Goodell, Constans L., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct.  
 Goodenow, Smith B., Earlville, Ill.  
 Goodhue, Daniel, Rupert, Vt.  
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Burnstable, Mass.  
 Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnston, Wis.  
 Goodman, William, Nelson, Ind.  
 Goodnough, Algernon M., South Vallejo, Cal.  
 Goodrich, Chauncey, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Goodrich, Darius N., East Jaffrey, N. H.  
 Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.  
 Goodrich, Lewis, West Auburn, Me.  
 Goodsell, Dunn, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.  
 Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.  
 Goodwin, Henry M., Rockford, Ill.  
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.  
 Gough, John J., Shefford, O.  
 Gould, Edwin S., Providence, R. I.  
 Gould, Henry A., Hammond, Wis.  
 Gould, Mark, Nelson, N. H.  
 Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.  
 Graf, John F., Storm Lake, Io.  
 Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt.  
 Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill.  
 Granger, John L., Sandwich, Ill.  
 Grant, Henry M., Smyrna, N. Y.  
 Grant, Joel, Donner's Grove, Ill.  
 Grassie, Thon as G., Appleton, Wis.  
 Graves, Alpheus, Eider, Io.  
 Graves, James T., Marengo, Ill.  
 Graves, Joseph S., Maquoketa, Io.  
 Graves, Roswell, Battle Creek, Cal.  
 Gray, Albert, Paris, Texas.  
 Gray, Calvin, Geneva, Kan.  
 Gray, David B., Oakland, Cal.  
 Gray, James, Sycville, O.  
 Gray, John, Lyndon, Ill.  
 Gray, Matthew S., Alton, Ont.  
 Greeley, Edward H., Haverhill, N. H.  
 Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilman, N. H.  
 Green, Jonathan S., A. M. A., *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Greene, Albro L., Knowlesville, N. Y.  
 Greene, Daniel C., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.  
 Greene, Evans, New Orleans, La.  
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Mass.  
 Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass.

Greene, Joseph K., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Greene, Richard G., Springfield, Mass.  
 Greene, William B., Needham, Mass.  
 Greenleaf, Joseph C., Jr., New Canaan, Ct.  
 Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct.  
 Gregg, James, (Mich.)  
 Gregory, Lewis, West Amesbury, Mass.  
 Griffin, E. P., Parsons, Kan.  
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.  
 Griffin, Henry L., New Britain, Ct.  
 Griffin, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.  
 Griffin, Henry, Clearwater, Neb.  
 Griffith, James, Utica, N. Y.  
 Griffith, John R., Floyd, N. Y.  
 Griffith, Joseph, Cobourg, Ont.  
 Griffiths, Evan, New York city.  
 Griffiths, Griffith, Cincinnati, O.  
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.  
 Griggs, Leverett S., Collinsville, Ct.  
 Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Ia.  
 Griswold, John B., East Hampton, Ct.  
 Gros, Joseph, Ottawa, Ill.  
 Grosvenor, Charles P., West Woodstock, Ct.  
 Grosvenor, Mason, Cincinnati, O.  
 Grout, Alden, A. B. C. F. M., Springfield, Mass.  
 Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass.  
 Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro, Vt.  
 Grout, Samuel N., Franklin, Neb.  
 Grover, N. W., Mantorville, Minn.  
 Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.  
 Gulick, John T., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Gulick, Luther H., A. B. C. F. M., *Italy*.  
 Gulick, Orramel H., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.  
 Gulick, Peter J., Honolulu, *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Gulick, Thomas L., A. B. C. F. M., *Spain*.  
 Gurney, John H., Exeter, N. H.  
 Guyton, Jacob F., Joplin, Mo.

Hackett, Simeon, Temple, Me.  
 Hadley, A. H., Sullivan, O.  
 Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.  
 Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, L. I.  
 Hageman, S., Miller, Paterson, N. J.  
 Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H.  
 Haire, John P., Kipon, Wis.  
 Hale, Albert F., Eureka, Kan.  
 Hale, John G., Chester, Vt.  
 Haley, John W., Miller, N. H.  
 Haley, John W., Andover, Mass.  
 Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct.  
 Hall, Eliot C., Kiantone, N. Y.  
 Hall, E. Edwin, Fairhaven, Ct.  
 Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.  
 Hall, Herman B., Oberlin, O.  
 Hall, James, Chicago, Wis.  
 Hall, James E., Rockland, Me.  
 Hall, J. Fries, Chesterfield, N. H.  
 Hall, John G., Rootstown, O.  
 Hall, Martin S., Beardstown, Ill.  
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Hall, Robert B., Woburn, N. H.  
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.  
 Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt.  
 Hall, Samuel R., Granby, Vt.  
 Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Minn.  
 Hall, William, Steamburg, N. Y.  
 Halley, Eben, Cincinnati, O.  
 Halliday, Ebenezer, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Halliday, Joseph C., East Weymouth, Mass.  
 Halliday, Samuel B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Hallock, Leavitt H., West Winsted, Ct.  
 Hallock, William A., Jamestown, N. Y.  
 Hallock, William A., 150 Nassau St., N. Y.  
 Hamilton, B., Franklin, Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Hamilton, Henry H., Westford, Mass.  
 Hamlen, Chauncey L., Aurora, O.

Hamlin, A. N., Croton, O.  
 Hamlin, Cyrus, Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Hamlin, Cyrus, *Constantinople*.  
 Hammond, Charles, Monson, Mass.  
 Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hammond, William B., Acsuhnet, Mass.  
 Hammond, William P., Granby, Ct.  
 Hampton, C. A., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Hancock, Charles, Stacyville, Io.  
 Hand, F. A., Dorchester, Mass.  
 Hand, Leroy S., Polk City, Io.  
 Hanks, Steadman W., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Hanning, James T., Marseilles, Ill.  
 Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.  
 Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.  
 Harding, Sewall, Auburndale, Mass.  
 Hardy, Geo. ge, Madison, N. Y.  
 Hardy, Vitellus M., Morrisville, Vt.  
 Harker, M., East Oakland, Cal.  
 Harlow, Edwin A., Cape Elizabeth Ferry Me.  
 Harlow, Lincoln, Neosho Falls, Kan.  
 Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.  
 Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.  
 Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.  
 Harrah, Charles C., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Harrington, Charles E., Brewer Village, Me.  
 Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.  
 Harris, George, Providence, R. I.  
 Harris, H. R., New Concord, N. Y.  
 Harris, James W., Evansville, Wis.  
 Harris, John L., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Harris, Leonard W., Colebrook, N. H.  
 Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.  
 Harris, Stephen, Phillipston, Mass.  
 Harrison, Charles S., York, Neb.  
 Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.  
 Harrison, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Hart, Burdett, Fairhaven, Ct.  
 Hart, Edwin C., Cottage Grove, Minn.  
 Hart, Henry B., Biddeford, Me.  
 Hart, Henry M., Durham, Ct.  
 Hart, Johnabod A., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Hart, William, Bath, Me.  
 Hart, William L., Lyne, O.  
 Hartshorn, J. W., Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Hartshorn, Vaola J., Endicott, N. H.  
 Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.  
 Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct.  
 Harvey, Charles A., Middletown, N. Y.  
 Harvey, Wheelock N., New York city.  
 Harvey, William F., Rieeville, Io.  
 Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, Mass.  
 Harwood, James H., Springfield, Mo.  
 Haskell, Ezra, Barrington, N. H.  
 Haskell, Henry C., Huntington, O.  
 Haskell, John, Sheepscot Bridge, Me.  
 Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col.  
 Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me.  
 Haskins, Benjamin F., Victoria, Ill.  
 Haskins, Robert, Derry, N. H.  
 Hassell, Richard, Kellogg, Io.  
 Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.  
 Hatch, Reuben, Chatham, O.  
 Hathaway, D. E., Wadsworth, O.  
 Hathaway, George W., Skowhegan, Me.  
 Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.  
 Haven, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.  
 Havens, Daniel W., East Haven, Ct.  
 Haviland, B. F., Harvard, Neb.  
 Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Conn.  
 Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield, Me.  
 Hawkes, Winfield S., Fairhaven, Mass.  
 Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O.  
 Hawley, John P., South Coventry, Ct.

**Hay, James**, Brockville, Ont.  
**Hay, William**, Scotland, Ont.  
**Hayes, Joseph M.**, West Salem, Wis.  
**Hayes, Stephen H.**, Boston, Mass.  
**Hayford, Andrew D.**, Cray's Mills, N. Y.  
**Hayward, Silvanus**, Nashville, Tenn.  
**Hayward, William H.**, Magnolia, Io.  
**Hayward, W.**, Mine, N. Y.  
**Hazen, Allen**, A.B.C.F.M., *Ahmednugger*.  
**Hazen, Austin**, Jericho Center, Vt.  
**Hazen, Ezra W.**, Middletown, Ct.  
**Hazen, Henry A.**, Pittsfield, Vt.  
**Hazen, Timothy A.**, Goshen, Ct.  
**Hazen, William S.**, Northfield, Vt.  
**Hazlewood, Webster**, Stoneham, Mass.  
**Headley, Phineas C.**, Boston, Mass.  
**Heaney, Joseph W.**, New Orleans, La.  
**Heaton, Isaac E.**, Fremont, Neb.  
**Heimer, Charles D.**, Chicago, Ill.  
**Heins, Stephen D.**, Lima, Io.  
**Henry, William D.**, Jamestown, N. Y.  
**Herbert, S. W.**, South Merrimack, N. H.  
**Herbster, F.**, Sabuha, Io.  
**Herrick, Edward E.**, Chelsea, Vt.  
**Herrick, Edward P.**, A.B.C.F.M., *Mexico*.  
**Herrick, George F.**, A. B. C. M., *Western Turkey*.  
**Herrick, Henry**, North Woodstock, Ct.  
**Herrick, Horace**, Wolcott, Vt.  
**Herrick, James**, A. B. C. M., *Madura*.  
**Herrick, John R.**, Bangor, Me.  
**Herrick, Samuel E.**, Boston, Mass.  
**Herrick, Ste-hen L.**, Grinnell, Io.  
**Herrick, William D.**, North Amherst, Mass.  
**Herrick, William T.**, West Charleston, Vt.  
**Hess, Henry**, Fort Atkinson, Io.  
**Herrick, Andrew J.**, Preston, Ct.  
**Heu de Bourcet, W. H.**, Stratford, Ont.  
**Hewitt, Elias W.**, Pecatonica, Ill.  
**Hewitt, J. B. H.**, Lincoln, Cal.  
**Heyward, Thomas**, Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
**Hibbard, Charles**, Sutton, Neb.  
**Hibbard, David S.**, Wentworth, N. H.  
**Hibbard, Rutus P.**, New Haven, Ct.  
**Hick, George H.**, Monsey, N. Y.  
**Hickmott, John V.**, Grand Blanc, Mich.  
**Hicks, Henry P.**, Burlington, Vt.  
**Hicks, John**, Sandy Creek, N. Y.  
**Hicks, Richard**, Bakersfield, Vt.  
**Hicks, W. C.**, Kilbourn City, Wis.  
**Hicks, W. H.**, St. Catherine, Mo.  
**Higgins, Lucius H.**, Lanark, Ill.  
**Higley, Henry M.**, Friendship, N. Y.  
**Higley, Henry P.**, Beloit, Wis.  
**Hill, Calvin G.**, Hamilton, Mass.  
**Hill, Charles J.**, Ansonia, Ct.  
**Hill, Dexter D.**, Aurora, Ill.  
**Hill, Edwin S.**, Atlantic, Io.  
**Hill, George E.**, Southport, Ct.  
**Hillard, Elias B.**, Plymouth, Ct.  
**Hills, William S.**, Council, Neb.  
**Hillson, Thomas E.**, New Orleans, La.  
**Hincks, Edward Y.**, Portland, Me.  
**Hindley, John I.**, Owen Sound, Ont.  
**Hine, Orlo D.**, Lebanon, Ct.  
**Hine, Sylvester**, Higganum, Ct.  
**Hinman, Horace H.**, Ironton, Wis.  
**Hitchcock, A. F.**, Rio Vista, Cal.  
**Hitchcock, Henry C.**, Kenosha, Wis.  
**Hitchcock, Milan H.**, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
**Hooley, L. Ives**, New Haven, Ct.  
**Hobart, L. Smith**, New York city.  
**Hobbs, Obadiah**, St. Charles, Minn.  
**Hobbs, Simon L.** (Mass.)  
**Hoddle, Henry**, Louisville, Kan.  
**Hodges, James**, Shirland, Ill.  
**Hodges, S. H.**, Washington, D. C.  
**Hodgman, Elwin R.**, Westford, Mass.

**Hof, Philip J.**, Boscobel, Wis.  
**Holbrook, Amos**, Harrisville, N. H.  
**Holbrook, John C.**, Syracuse, N. Y.  
**Holbrook, Martin K.**, Kelley's Island, O.  
**Holiday, Henry M.**, Alma, Mich.  
**Holley, First T.**, Riverton, Ct.  
**Hollister, Philander H.**, Hancock, Mich.  
**Holman, Morris**, Deering, N. H.  
**Holman, Sidney**, East Weathersfield, Vt.  
**Holmes, Henry M.**, Benson, Vt.  
**Holmes, James**, Bennington, N. H.  
**Holmes, Otis**, Lake Grove, L. I.  
**Holmes, Theodore J.**, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
**Holmes, William**, South Pass, Ill.  
**Holtom, Isaac F.**, Everett, Mass.  
**Holway, John**, Lenox, O.  
**Holyoke, William E.**, Chicago, Ill.  
**Homes, Francis**, Cochesett, Mass.  
**Hood, Edward**, Osippee, N. H.  
**Hood, George A.**, Fergus Falls, Minn.  
**Hood, Jacob**, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.  
**Hooker, Edward E.**, Middlebury, Vt.  
**Hooker, Edward T.**, New Orleans, La.  
**Hooker, Edward W.**, Fort Atkinson, Wis.  
**Hooker, Henry B.**, Boston, Mass.  
**Hopkins, Henry**, Westfield, Mass.  
**Hopkins, Mark**, Williamstown, Mass.  
**Hopkins, Samuel**, Topsham, Me.  
**Hopkinson, Benjamin B.**, Wallingford, Ct.  
**Hopley, Samuel**, Middle-town, Ct.  
**Hoppin, James M.**, New Haven, Ct.  
**Hosford, Henry B.**, Hudson, O.  
**Hosford, Oramel**, Olivet, Mich.  
**Hough, Jesse W.**, Santa Barbara, Cal.  
**Hough, Joel J.**, Danbury, Ct.  
**Hough, Len S.**, East Lyme, Ct.  
**Houghton, Amasa H.**, Lansing, Io.  
**Houghton, James C.**, Burlington, Vt.  
**Houghton, John C.**, Stanwich, Ct.  
**Houghton, William A.**, Berlin, Mass.  
**House, A. V.**, Manson, Io.  
**House, J. Henry**, A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
**House, William**, Barrington, R. I.  
**Houston, Hiram**, Deer Isle, Me.  
**Hovenden, Robert**, Ovid, Mich.  
**Hovey, George L.**, Bricksburg, N. J.  
**Howard, Hiram L.**, Aledo, Ill.  
**Howard, Jabez T.**, West Charleston, Vt.  
**Howard, Martin S.**, Wilbraham, Mass.  
**Howard, R.**, Cabin Creek, Lewis Co., Ky.  
**Howard, Rowland B.**, Princeton, Ill.  
**Howard, William**, North Guilford, Ct.  
**Howe, Benjamin**, Ipswich, Mass.  
**Howe, E. Frank**, Terre Haute, Ind.  
**Howell, James**, Granby, Que.  
**Howes, Herbert R.**, China, Me.  
**Howland, Samuel W.**, A.B.C.F.M., *Ceylon*.  
**Howland, William S.**, A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
**Howland, William W.**, A.B.C.F.M., *Ceylon*.  
**Hoyt, J. A.**, Burton, O.  
**Hoyt, James P.**, Sherman, Ct.  
**Hoyt, James S.**, Port Huron, Mich.  
**Hubbard, Charles L.**, Merrimack, N. H.  
**Hubbard, David B.**, Straffordville, Ct.  
**Hubbard, George B.**, Rantoul, Ill.  
**Hubbard, James M.**, Grantville, Mass.  
**Hubbard, John N.**, Modesto, Cal.  
**Hubbard, Thomas S.**, Rochester, Vt.  
**Hubbell, Henry L.**, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
**Hubbell, James W.**, New Haven, Ct.  
**Hubbell, Stephen**, Mt. Carmel, Ct.  
**Hubbell, William S.**, East Somerville, Mass.  
**Hudson, J. M.**, Bradford, Io.  
**Hughes, D. E.**, Tamaqua, Pa.  
**Hughes, Isaac C.**, Columbus, O.  
**Hughson, Simeon S.**, Newark, N. J.  
**Huibert, Calvin B.**, Bennington, Vt.

Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb.  
 Humphrey, John P., East St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct.  
 Hunt, Lewis M., Jackson, Mich.  
 Hunt, Myron W., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Hunt, N. A., Sterling, Minn.  
 Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.  
 Huot, Ward I., Chio, Mich.  
 Huntington, C. A., Olympia, W. T.  
 Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.  
 Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill.  
 Huntress, Edward S., Maynard, Mass.  
 Hurd, Albert C., Clinton, Ct.  
 Hurd, Alva A., Muscotah, Kan.  
 Hurd, Fayette, Montour, Io.  
 Hurd, Phil R., Eaton Rapids, Mich.  
 Hurlbut, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Io.  
 Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill.  
 Hurlbut, Everett B., Omaha, Neb.  
 Hurlbut, Joseph, New London, Ct.  
 Huson, J. T. (Mo.)  
 Husted, John T., Morenci, Mich.  
 Huthins, C. J., Petaluma, Cal.  
 Hutchins, Henry L., New Haven, Ct.  
 Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O.  
 Hutchinson, Henry H., Whitneystile, Me.  
 Hutchinson, John C., Northfield, Me.  
 Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.  
 Hyde, Charles M., Haverhill, Mass.  
 Hyde, Henry F., Rockville, Ct.  
 Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Hyde, William A., Lyne, Ct.  
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.  
 Ide, George H., Hopkinton, Mass.  
 Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.  
 Ide, Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Mass.  
 Ijams, W. S., Iowa City, Io.  
 Illey, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.  
 Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.  
 Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan.  
 Ingham, Samuel, Brainerd, Minn.  
 Ireland, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Isham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.  
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.  
 Ives, Joel S., Orland, Me.  
 Jackson, George A., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Jackson, Samuel N., Toronto, Ont.  
 Jackson, William, Savannah, Ga.  
 Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H.  
 Jacobs, Henry, Wayne, Ill.  
 Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.  
 Jaggar, Edwin L., West Medford, Mass.  
 James, Horace, Wrentham, Mass.  
 James, Nathan B., New Orleans, La.  
 James, William, Woodhaven, L. I.  
 James, William A., North Woodstock, Ct.  
 Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.  
 Jameson, James, Muscoda, Wis.  
 James, Frederick, Willington, Ct.  
 Jeffers, Deodate, Comstock, Mich.  
 Jenkins, J. H., Harmar, O.  
 Jenkins, Jenkins, South Bend, Minn.  
 Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.  
 Jenkins, John R., Dover, N. J.  
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Amherst, Mass.  
 Jenkins, Owen, Bangor, Wis.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, Radnor, O.  
 Jenkins, Winthrop, Gibsonburg, Pa.  
 Jenney, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.  
 Jenney, E. Winthrop, A. B. C. F. M., *Bulgaria*.  
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.  
 Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.  
 Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.  
 Jennison, Joseph F., Canton, Mass.  
 Jerome, Theodore C., Central, Col.  
 Jewett, Henry G., Newbury, Mass.  
 Jewett, Henry E., Redwood, Cal.  
 Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.  
 Jewett, Merrick A., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.  
 Jewett, William R., Fisherville, N. H.  
 Jocelyn, Simeon S., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Johnson, Albon H., Augusta, Me.  
 Johnson, A. P., Platteville, Wis.  
 Johnson, Edwin, Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Johnson, Frank A., Lodi, N. J.  
 Johnson, George, Paynesville, Minn.  
 Johnson, Gideon S., Hale, Ill.  
 Johnson, Henry C., Dallas City, Ill.  
 Johnson, Henry E., East Providence, R. I.  
 Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.  
 Johnson, J. A., Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Johnson, Samuel, Rodman, N. Y.  
 Johnson, Wilbur, West Boylston, Mass.  
 Johnson, John (N. Y.)  
 Jones, Albert N., Jackson, Me.  
 Jones, Alvin B., Topeka, Kan.  
 Jones, Cadwalader, Arvona, Kan.  
 Jones, Charles, Saxonville, Mass.  
 Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.  
 Jones, D. J., Stillman Valley, Ill.  
 Jones, D. S., Alexandria, O.  
 Jones, D. T., Mahanoy, Pa.  
 Jones, Daniel I., Belpre, O.  
 Jones, David, Gomer, O.  
 Jones, David, Richfield, N. Y.  
 Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.  
 Jones, David M., Arena, Wis.  
 Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa.  
 Jones, Enoch, New Cambria, Mo.  
 Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.  
 Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.  
 Jones, Griffith, Middle Granville, N. Y.  
 Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, Kan.  
 Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Jones, Henry W., Swampscott, Mass.  
 Jones, Henry M., Russell, Kan.  
 Jones, Ivan M., Pittston, Pa.  
 Jones, James, Union Grove, Wis.  
 Jones, J. A., Elmore, Neb.  
 Jones, J. L., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Jones, J. N., Dallas City, Ill.  
 Jones, Jesse H., East Abington, Mass.  
 Jones, John, Racine, Wis.  
 Jones, John E., Oak Hill, O.  
 Jones, John H., Bristolville, O.  
 Jones, John P., Bullion, Wis.  
 Jones, Jonathan J., New York city.  
 Jones, Joseph H., Portland, Ind.  
 Jones, J. Velindre, Ring P. O., Wis.  
 Jones, Lemuel, Macomb, Ill.  
 Jones, Lucian H., Lone Tree, Neb.  
 Jones, Owen P., Cherokee, Cal.  
 Jones, R. Gwesyn, Utica, N. Y.  
 Jones, R. S., Providence, Pa.  
 Jones, Samuel, Columbus City, Io.  
 Jones, Thomas, Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa.  
 Jones, Thomas W., North Topeka, Kan.  
 Jones, Timothy, Waukesha, Wis.  
 Jones, William J., Kirtland, O.  
 Jones, W. L., Benicia, Cal.  
 Jones, W. W., Glendale, Wis.  
 Jordan, Ebenezer S., Exeter, N. H.  
 Jordan, William T., Saco, Me.  
 Joycelyn, William R., East Portland, Or.  
 Juchau, George, Robbinston, Me.  
 Judisch, Frederick W., Grandview, Io.  
 Judson, Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.  
 Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvan, O.  
 Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass.

Karr, William S., Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Kean, J. R., Maitland, N. S.  
 Kedzie, Adam S., Dowagiac, Mich.  
 Keeler, Seneca M., West Newbury, Mass.  
 Keeler, Seth H., Mt. Vernon, N. H.  
 Keene, Luthet, Franklin, Mass.  
 Keep, John, Stockbridge, Wis.  
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.  
 Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O.  
 Keith, Adelbert E., Windham, Ct.  
 Kelley, George W., Norway, Me.  
 Kellogg, Elijah, Harpswell, Me.  
 Kellogg, Martin, Oakland, Cal.  
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Swanson, Minn.  
 Kelsey, Henry S., Woburn, Mass.  
 Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, O.  
 Kemp, George S., West Newfield, Me.  
 Kendall, A. H., East Concord, N. H.  
 Kendall, S. C., Lancaster, Mass.  
 Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.  
 Kent, Evarts, Michigan City, Ind.  
 Kenyon, F. L., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Kern, Andrew, Muscatine, Io.  
 Ketchum, Henry, Austin, Minn.  
 Ketchum, Silas, Bristol, N. H.  
 Keyes, Russell M., Conneaut, O.  
 Kidder, A., West East Claire, Wis.  
 Kidder, Corbin, Poplar Grove, Ill.  
 Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb.  
 Kidder, John S., New Haven, Mich.  
 Kilbourn, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., *Africa*.  
 Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.  
 Kilbourn, James K., Hartland, Wis.  
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.  
 Kimball, E. P., (10).  
 Kimball, George P., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Kimball, James P., Haydenville, Mass.  
 Kimball, John, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Kimball, Woodbury S., Greenfield, Mass.  
 Kincaid, William, Leavenworth, Kan.  
 King, Beriah, Garmavillo, Io.  
 King, Henry D., Monroe, O.  
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.  
 Kingsbury, Charles A., Marion, Mass.  
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.  
 Kingsbury, Josiah W., North Reading, Mass.  
 Kitzert, A. D., Union, Io.  
 Kink, Edward N., Boston, Mass.  
 Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich.  
 Kitchel, Cornelius L., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Kitchel, Harvey D., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Kittridge, Josiah E., Glastonbury, Ct.  
 Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me.  
 Knight, Merrick, Torrington, Ct.  
 Knight, F. S., Salem, Or.  
 Knight, Kichard, South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct.  
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb.  
 Knowlton, Francis B., Oxford, N. H.  
 Knowlton, Stephen, New Haven, Vt.  
 Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.  
 Kyte, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.  
 Kyte, Joseph, Alfred, Me.  
 Labaree, Benjamin, West Roxbury, Mass.  
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.  
 Lacy, Edward S., Seminary Park, Cal.  
 Lacy, W. B., Corpus Christi, Texas.  
 Ladd, Aiden, Roxbury, Vt.  
 Ladd, George F., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Ladd, Horatio O., Romeo, Mich.  
 Laird, James, Hollis, N. H.  
 Laird, James H., Oberlin, O.  
 Lake, Lot, Youngstown, O.  
 Lamb, Edward E., Shelburne Falls, Mass.  
 Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass.  
 Lancashire, Henry, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York City.  
 Landfear, Rudolphus, Hartford, Ct.  
 Landon, George M., Minneapolis, Io.  
 Lane, Daniel, Belle Plain, Io.  
 Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I.  
 Lane, John W., Whately, Mass.  
 Lane, Larmont B., Wellington, O.  
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Mass.  
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.  
 Lasell, Nathaniel, West Newbury, Mass.  
 Lathrop, A. C., Glenwood, Minn.  
 Lathrop, Stanley E., New London, Wis.  
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.  
 Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct.  
 Lawrence, Amos E., Stockbridge, Mass.  
 Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.  
 Lawrence, Edward A., Jr., St. Albans, Vt.  
 Lawrence, John, Reading, Mass.  
 Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, Mass.  
 Lawson, Francis, Beloit, Wis.  
 Leach, Cephas A., Sedalia, Mo.  
 Leach, Gies, Meredict Village, N. H.  
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H.  
 Leavitt, Burke F., Portland, Me.  
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Leavitt, Harvey F., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Leavitt, Horace H., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.  
 Leavitt, Jonathan G., Miltonown, Me.  
 Leavitt, Jonathan, Providence, R. I.  
 Leavitt, William, Monticello, Io.  
 Leavitt, William S., Northampton, Mass.  
 LeBosquet, John, Lempster, N. H.  
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.  
 Lee, Samuel H., Cleveland, O.  
 Lee, William B., Portland, O.  
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.  
 Lees, John W., Lee, N. H.  
 Leete, Theodore A., Palmer, Mass.  
 Leonard, Delavan L., Normal, Ill.  
 Leonard, Edwin, Seth Dartmouth, Mass.  
 Leonard, Hartford P., Westport, Mass.  
 Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Leonard, Stephen C., Rushville, N. Y.  
 Leonard, William, South Wellfleet, Mass.  
 Lewis, D. R., Given, Io.  
 Lewis, Eliza M., Church Corners, Mich.  
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct.  
 Lewis, E. R., Jeannville, Pa.  
 Lewis, George, Jersey City, N. J.  
 Lewis, J. T., Thomastown, O.  
 Lewis, Richard, Belvoirville, Ont.  
 Lewis, William, Newburgh, O.  
 Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich.  
 Liggett, James D., Hiawatha, Kan.  
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.  
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgewater, Me.  
 Lincoln, W. E., Marysville, O.  
 Linsley, Anna, North Haven, Ct.  
 Little, Arthur, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 Little, Charles, Crete, Neb.  
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.  
 Little, Palmer, Monoma, Io.  
 Livermore, Aaron R., North Haven, Ct.  
 Livingston, William W., North Carver, Mass.  
 Lloyd, John, Pomeroy, O.  
 Lloyd, William A., Rivenwood, Ill.  
 Locke, William E., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Lockwood, George A., Oxford, Me.  
 Lockwood, John H., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.  
 Logan, Robert W., Ilo, Wis.  
 Longley, Moses M., Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Loomis, Alpa L., Watson, Ill.  
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.  
 Loomis, Ellihu, Chesterfield, Ill.  
 Loomis, Henry, Jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Loomis, Theron, Menominee, Wis.	Marshall, James, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Loper, Stephen A., Nepaug, Ct.	Martin, Benjamin N., New York city.
Lord, Daniel B., Lebanon, Ct.	Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis.
Lord, John M., East Abington, Mass.	Martin, Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
Lord, Thomas M., Limerick, Me.	Martyn, Sanford S., New Hartford, Ct.
Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.	Martyn, W. Carlos, Portsmouth, N. H.
Loring, Amasa, East Sumner, Me.	Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.
Loring, Henry S., Amherst, Me.	Marvin, Elihu P., Wellesley, Mass.
Loring, Joseph, North Edgecomb, Me.	Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woolbridge, Ct.
Loring, Levi, Berlin Heights, O.	Masker, William A., Parkville, L. I.
Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Mass.	Mason, James D., Shell Rock, Io.
Lougee, S. F., Tunbridge, Vt.	Mason, Javan K., Thomaston, Me.
Lounsbury, Henry A., Shirley Village, Mass.	Mason, Joseph, Quindaro, Kan.
Love, William De L., East Saginaw, Mich.	Mathews, Luther P., Colestock, Boro.
Lovjoy, George E., Candia, N. H.	Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie, Wis.
Lowes, Josiah E., Cedar Creek, Neb.	Matthews, William D., Burlington, Ill.
Lowing, Henry D., Conneaut, O.	Maxwell, Abram, Fairmont, Neb.
Lowrey, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.	May, Oscar G., Trempeau, Wis.
Lucas, Hazael, Nunica, Mich.	May, T. M., Burlington, Vt.
Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.	Maynard, Uriel, Castleton, Vt.
Lum, Samuel Y., Lawrence, Kan.	Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.
Lyle, William W., Duxbury, Mass.	McArthur, Henry G., Genesee, Ill.
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io.	McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.
Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.	McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.
Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io.	McChesney, James H., Grano Marsh, Wis.
Lyman, David B., A. B. C. F. M., <i>Hawaiian Islands</i> .	McClelland, Page F., Chase, Mich.
Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Mass.	McCleaning, Daniel B., Hanover Centre, N. H.
Lyman, George, South Amherst, Mass.	McColl, E. C. W., Ont.
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or.	McCollom, James T., Medford, Mass.
Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y.	McConnell, Alexander, Highland, Kan.
Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass.	McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill.
Lyman, Timothy, Westfield, Mass.	McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
Lyman, Amzi B., Ferriesburg, Vt.	McConnell, A. S., Macon, Mo.
Lyman, Amzi B., Central Falls, R. I.	McCulloch, O. C., Shebo- gan, Wis.
Macallum, Daniel, Martintown, Ont.	McCully, Charles G., Hallowell, Me.
Macarthy, R. D., Ridgewood, O.	McCurdy, Robert, Toledo, O.
Machin, Charles, Hinsdale, Ill.	McDonald, James S., Eureka, Cal.
Mack, Josiah A., Concord, Ill.	McDuffee, S. V. (Vt.)
Macnab, William, Warren, Pa.	McElroy, Elbridge P., East Weymouth, Mass.
Magill, Seagrave W., Cornwall, Vt.	McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.
Magoan, George F., Grinnell, Io.	McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mahan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.	McFarland, James, Springfield, O.
Makepeace, Frank B., Gloucester, Mass.	McFarland, Moses Q., Deihl, Mich.
Mallory, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.	McGee, Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.
Maitby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.	McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
Manchee, William, Guelph, Ont.	McGinley, William A., Gloversville, N. Y.
Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.	McGregor, Alexander, Yarmouth, N. S.
Manly, J. G., Toronto, Ont.	McGregor, Dugald, Manila, Ont.
Mann, Asa, Raynham, Mass.	McGregor, Duncan, Montreal, Que.
Mann, Joel, Brooklyn, N. Y.	McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass.
Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.	McKay, James A., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Manning, Samuel, Canfield, O.	McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.	McKenzie, Silas, Bradford, Vt.
Manwell, Benjamin F., Lawler, Io.	McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.
Marble, William H., Grundy Centre, Io.	McKillican, John, Dauphin, Que.
Marden, A. L., Piermont, N. H.	McKinney, Silas, South Boston, Mich.
Marden, George N., Farmington, Me.	McKinnon, Neil, Iverton, Ont.
Marden, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., <i>Central Turkey</i> .	McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O.
Marling, Francis H., Toronto, Ont.	McLain, J. M., Placerville, Cal.
Marsh, A. F., Shelburne, Mass.	McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.
Marsh, Abraham, Tolland, Ct.	McLean, Allen, East Orange, N. J.
Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill.	McLean, James, South Weymouth, Mass.
Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass.	McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.
Marsh, Dwight W., Owego, N. Y.	McLellan, Jacob, Noel, N. S.
Marsh, George D., A. B. C. F. M., <i>European Turkey</i> .	McLeod, Andrew J., Rockport, Me.
Marsh, John T., Black Creek, N. Y.	McLeod, Hugh, Appleton, Wis.
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.	McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.
Marsh, Levi G., Bangor, Me.	McNelle, Robert G. S., North Bridgewater, Mass.
Marsh, Loring B., South Glastonbury, Ct.	McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.
Marsh, Samuel, Underhill, Vt.	McWhorter, G. W., Kingston Centre, O.
Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.	Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.	Mead, Darlus, New York city.
Marshall, Chapman A., Cresco, Io.	Mead, Henry B., Terryville, Ct.
Marshall, Henry G., Charlemont, Mass.	Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O.
	Means, George J., Howells, N. Y.
	Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.

Means, John O., Boston Highlands, Mass.	Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H.
Mears, David O., North Cambridge, Mass.	Moon, Orin J., Washington, O.
Mears, Lucien D., Sterling, Mass.	Moore, D., Wayland, Mich.
Mellen, William, A. B. C. F. M., <i>S. Africa</i> .	Moore, Edson J., Harwich Port, Mass.
Mellish, John H., North Scituate, R. I.	Moore, Henry, Martin, O.
Melvin, Charles T., Emporia, Kan.	Moore, Henry D., Cincinnati, O.
Merrall, Joseph H., Woodland, Cal.	Moore, Mason, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Merriam, George F., Greenville, N. H.	Moore, Schuyler, Gilman Iron Works, N. H.
Merriam, James F., Farmington, Ct.	Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.
Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.	Moore, William H., Berlin, Ct.
Merrill, Charles H., West Brattleboro', Vt.	Morehouse, C. M., Evansville, Wis.
Merrill, Charles W., St. Charles, Ill.	Morehouse, Darlus A., Essex, Mass.
Merrill, E. W., Cannon Falls, Minn.	Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis.
Merrill, George R., Adrian, Mich.	Morgan, G. F. G., Vallejo, Cal.
Merrill, James G., Davenport, Io.	Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.
Merrill, John L., Andover, Mass.	Morgan, John F., Leavenworth, Kan.
Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H.	Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.
Merrill, Orville W., Lincoln, Neb.	Morley, John H., Sioux City, Io.
Merrill, Selah, Andover, Mass.	Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.
Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io.	Morong, Thomas, Ipswich, Mass.
Merrill, Truman A., Wayland, Mass.	Morrill, John, Pecatonica, Ill.
Merrill, William A., Kennebunkport, Me.	Morrill, Stephen S., Boston, Mass.
Merriman, Daniel, Norwich, Ct.	Morris, Austin N., Farwell, Mich.
Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis.	Morris, Edward, Sherman, Tex.
Merritt, Elbridge W., Hardwick, Mass.	Morris, E. J., Neath, Pa.
Merritt, William C., Atlanta, Cal.	Morris, George, Dixon, Cal.
Merry, Thomas T., Machias, Me.	Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
Mershon, James B., Newton, Io.	Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
Merwin, Nathan T., Trumhull, Ct.	Morrison, Nathan J., Springfield, Mo.
Merwin, Samuel J. M., Milton, Ct.	Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
Meserve, Isaac C., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Morse, Charles F., Atkinson, N. H.
Meserve, W. N., San Francisco, Cal.	Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
Middleton, James, Salem, Ont.	Morse, James E., Genoa Bluffs, Io.
Mighill, Nathaniel, Brattleboro, Vt.	Morss, George H., Henniker, N. H.
Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J.	Morton, Alpha, Oakham, Mass.
Miles, George H., Oquatonaw, Minn.	Morton, William D., Chester, Ct.
Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.	Moses, John C., Clinton, Io.
Miles, James B., Boston, Mass.	Mulder, William, Lansingburg, Mich.
Miles, Thomas N., Winsted, Ct.	Munger, Theodore T., Lawrence, Mass.
Millard, D. K., New Lebanon, N. Y.	Munsell, Joseph R., Franklin, Vt.
Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich.	Munson, Frederick, Patchogue, L. I.
Millard, Norman A., Benton Harbor, Mich.	Munson, Myron A., Neponset, Mass.
Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.	Murch, Harvey G., Lamar, Mo.
Miller, Elisha W., Hersey, Mich.	Murdoch, David, New Haven, Ct.
Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.	Murphy, Thomas D., Granby, Ct.
Miller, Robert D., West Newbury, Vt.	Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass.
Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Mass.	Muzzy, Clarendon F., Amherst, Mass.
Miller, William, Lodi, N. Y.	Myers, J. C., Tonica, Ill.
Miller, Simon, Ludlow Mills, Mass.	Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.
Miller, William, Killingworth, Ct.	
Millikan, Silas F., McGregor, Io.	Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.
Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.	Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa.
Mills, Charles L., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Nelson, George W., Shullsburg, Wis.
Mills, Harry, Canton, Ill.	Nelson, Joseph C., Weston, Ct.
Mills, John L., Marietta, O.	Nelson, Sybrandt, DePester, N. Y.
Miner, Edward G., Geneva, Wis.	Newcomb, George B., New Haven, Ct.
Miner, Henry A., Columbus, Wis.	Newcomb, Luther, Pennona, Kan.
Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.	Newell, Wellington, East Charlemont, Mass.
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.	Newhall, Charles S., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.	Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mirick, Edward A., Diamond Valley, Kan.	Newman, Stephen M., Taunton, Mass.
Missildine, Alfred H., Pleasant Mount, Mo.	Newton, James H., Maroa, Ill.
Mitchell, Ammi R., Harristown, Ill.	Newton, John, Philadelphia, N. Y.
Mitchell, Charles L., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.
Mitchell, James M., Potosi, Wis.	Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.
Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me.	Nichols, Danforth B., Washington, D. C.
Miter, John J., Beaver Dam, Wis.	Nichols, Nathan R., Barnet, Vt.
Moats, W., Dublin, Mo.	Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.
Moll, John (Mich.)	Nighswander, D. D., Granby, Que.
Mollineux, Herman, Fremont, Neb.	Noble, Charles, Franklin, N. Y.
Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O.	Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.
Montague, Enos J., Fort Atkinson, Wis.	Noble, Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Monteith, John, Jefferson City, Mo.	Noble, Mason, Jr., Sheffield, Mass.
Montgomery, Andrew, Ashford, Ct.	Noble, Thomas K., San Francisco, Cal.
Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M., <i>Central Turkey</i> .	Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.
Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill.	Norcross, Lanson P., Sublette, Ill.
Moar, George, Oakland, Cal.	Norcross, S. S., Conway, N. H.
Moody, Eli, Montague, Mass.	Norris, John S., Milton, Wis.

North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.  
 Northrop, Bennett F., Plainfield, Ct.  
 Northrop, Birdsey G., New Haven, Ct.  
 Northrop, I. H., Utica, N. Y.  
 Northrop, J. A., Ottsville, Io.  
 Norton, Edward, Miller's Falls, Mass.  
 Norton, Franklin B., Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Norton, John F., Natick, Mass.  
 Norton, Smith, Evanston, Ill.  
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass.  
 Norton, William W., Alexandria, Minn.  
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.  
 Noyes, Daniel P., Pigeon Cove, Mass.  
 Noyes, Gurdon W., Woodbury, Ct.  
 Noyes, Joseph T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
 Nurse, Robert, Mt. Pleasant, Io.  
 Nutting, George B., Greenfield, O.  
 Nutting, John K., Tougaloo, Miss.  
 Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich.

Ober, Benjamin, Petersham, Mass.  
 Ober, William F., Newcastle, Me.  
 Officer, Morris, Ellis, Kan.  
 Olds, Abner D., Ellington, N. Y.  
 Olds, Henry A., West Granville, Mass.  
 Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Princeton, Minn.  
 Olmsted, Franklin W., East Townshend, Vt.  
 O'Neil, R. M., Fairfield, Vt.  
 Orcutt, Samuel, Wolcott, Ct.  
 Ordway, Jarius, Buckingham, Ct.  
 Ordway, Samuel, Kewanee, Ill.  
 Orton, James, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Osborn, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Baltimore, Md.  
 Osgood, Edward R., East Machias, Me.  
 Osgood, Reuben D., Limington, Me.  
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.  
 Otis, N. L., Ithaca, Mich.  
 Otis, Orlo F., Providence, R. I.  
 Ottman, H. Augustus, Bozrah, Ct.  
 Overton, A. A., Arena, Wis.  
 Ovlat, George A., Talcottville, Ct.  
 Owen, T. G., Bowensburg, Ill.  
 Owen, William, Coalburgh, O.  
 Owens, Elias, Slatington, Pa.  
 Owens, Evan, Jennetton, Wis.  
 Owens, Owen, Birmingham, Pa.  
 Owens, Thomas M., New York Mills, N. Y.  
 Oxnard, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass.

Packard, Abel K., Anoka, Minn.  
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.  
 Packard, Charles, Windham, N. H.  
 Packard, David T., Brighton, Mass.  
 Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill.  
 Packard, Theophilus, Chicago, Ill.  
 Page, Alvhah C., Elgin, Ill.  
 Page, Benjamin G., Dorchester, Neb.  
 Page, C. E., Huntsburgh, O.  
 Page, Henry F., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.  
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.  
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.  
 Paine, Bernard, Foxborough, Mass.  
 Paine, John C., Groveland, Mass.  
 Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.  
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.  
 Paine, Sewell, Montgomery Centre, Vt.  
 Paine, William P., Holden, Mass.  
 Painter, Charles C. C., Hartsville, Mass.  
 Palmer, Charles M., Meriden, N. H.  
 Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct.  
 Palmer, Edward S., Berkshire, N. Y.  
 Palmer, Edwin B., Chicopee, Mass.  
 Palmer, Eliot, Portland, Ct.  
 Palmer, George W., Ogden, Io.  
 Palmer, Henry W., West Andover, O.  
 Palmer, John A., Canton, Dak.  
 Palmer, James M., Portland, Me.

Palmer, Ray, New York city.  
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Chatham, N. J.  
 Palmer, William S., Wells River, Vt.  
 Pangborn, David K., Crary's Mills, N. Y.  
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.  
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.  
 Park, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.  
 Park, William E., Lawrence, Mass.  
 Parker, Alexander, Humboldt, Io.  
 Parker, Ammi J., Danville, Que.  
 Parker, Benjamin W., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.  
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.  
 Parker, Henry H., Honolulu, *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Parker, Homer J., Vermontville, Mich.  
 Parker, Horace, Shirley Village, Mass.  
 Parker, John D., Wyandotte, Kan.  
 Parker, Leonard S., Ashburnham, Mass.  
 Parker, Orson, Flint, Mich.  
 Parker, Roswell, Adams, Mich.  
 Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan.  
 Parker, William W., Williamsburg, Mass.  
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.  
 Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.  
 Parmelee, E. Harvey, Killingworth, Ct.  
 Parmelee, Edway, Toledo, O.  
 Parmelee, Henry M., Iowa Falls, Io.  
 Parmelee, James B., Winfield, Kan.  
 Parmelee, Moses P., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.  
 Parry, Humphrey, Thurman, O.  
 Parry, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.  
 Parsons, Benjamin, Saline, Mich.  
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.  
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass.  
 Parsons, Henry M., Boston, Mass.  
 Parsons, John, Lebanon, Me.  
 Parsons, William M., Ridgebury, Ct.  
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.  
 Partridge, John W., New Haven, Ct.  
 Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H.  
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.  
 Pasco, M. K., St. Johns, Mich.  
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.  
 Patchin, John, West Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 Patten, Moses, Carlisle, Mass.  
 Patten, William A., Deerfield, N. H.  
 Pattison, J. S., Inverness, Que.  
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.  
 Patton, William, New Haven, Ct.  
 Patton, William W., Chicago, Ill.  
 Payne, E. B., Wakeman, O.  
 Payne, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.  
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratford, N. H.  
 Peabody, Charles, Chicago, Ill.  
 Peacock, W. M., Athol, Ont.  
 Pearson, James B., Montclair, N. J.  
 Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.  
 Pearson, Samuel W., Lyman, Me.  
 Pease, Aaron G., Rutland, Vt.  
 Peck, David, Sunderland, Mass.  
 Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.  
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.  
 Peebles, David, Victoria, Texas.  
 Peet, J. W., Fontanelle, Io.  
 Peet, Lyman B., A. B. C. F. M.  
 Peet, Stephen D., Ashtabula, O.  
 Peirce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass.  
 Peirce, George J., Sterling, Mass.  
 Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass.  
 Pelton, George A., Groton, N. Y.  
 Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill.

Penfield, Samuel, Warren, Ill.  
 Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass.  
 Pennoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill.  
 Penwell, W. W., New York, Io.  
 Peregrine, Philip, Judson, Minn.  
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.  
 Perkins, Benjamin F., Kankakee, Ill.  
 Perkins, Edgar, Copenhagen, N. Y.  
 Perkins, James B., Boston, Mass.  
 Perkins, Frederic T., Naugatuck, Ct.  
 Perkins, George A., Pownal, Me.  
 Perkins, George G., Hamilton, Mo.  
 Perkins, Henry M., Southwest Harbor, Me.  
 Perkins, James W., New Chester, Wis.  
 Perkins, Jonas, Brattleboro, Mass.  
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.  
 Perrin, LaValette, Wolcottville, Ct.  
 Perry, David, Hollis, N. H.  
 Perry, D. B., Aurora, Neb.  
 Perry, David C., Columbus, O.  
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.  
 Perry, Truman S., Bridgeton, Me.  
 Peterson, William S., Findlay, O.  
 Pettengill, James H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Pettibone, Ira, West Stafford, Ct.  
 Pettibone, Ira F., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.  
 Pettit, John, Benzonia, Mich.  
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.  
 Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt.  
 Phelps, Samuel W., Chicago, Ill.  
 Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass.  
 Phillips, Daniel, North Chelmsford, Mass.  
 Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass.  
 Phillips, John (Kan.).  
 Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass.  
 Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich.  
 Phillips, S., Dodgeville, Wis.  
 Phillips, Thomas D., Alliance, O.  
 Philanney, George W., Geneva, O.  
 Phipps, George G., Wellesley, Mass.  
 Phipps, William, Plainfield, Ct.  
 Phipps, William H., Poultney, Ct.  
 Pickett, Cyrus, St. Cloud, Minn.  
 Pickett, Joseph W., Des Moines, Io.  
 Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct.  
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Pierce, John E., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Pierce, Leroy M., Bernardstown, Mass.  
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Pierce, Webster K., Winterport, Me.  
 Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill.  
 Person, Isaac, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Pierson, William H., Somerville, Mass.  
 Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn.  
 Pike, Ezra B., Boothbay, Me.  
 Pike, Gustavus D., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.  
 Pike, Josiah W. C., Douglas, Mass.  
 Pinkerton, Adam, Orion, Wis.  
 Pinkerton, Myron W., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Piper, Caleb W., North Falmouth, Mass.  
 Pixley, Stephen C., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Place, Olney, Carthage, N. Y.  
 Platt, Dennis, South Norwalk, Ct.  
 Platt, Henry D., Danvers, Ill.  
 Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan.  
 Platt, M. Fayette, Pacific, Io.  
 Platt, Merit S., North Vineland, N. J.  
 Platt, William, Saline, Mich.  
 Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Plumb, Joseph C., Fort Scott, Kan.  
 Plumer, Alexander R., Tremont, Me.  
 Poage, George G., Wittenberg, Io.  
 Poage, James S., Aledo, Ill.

Pollard, George A., Glen Arbor, Mich.  
 Pomeroy, Edward N., West Springfield, Mass.  
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass.  
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muncatoh, Kan.  
 Pond, Benjamin W., Washington, D. C.  
 Pond, Chauncey N., Berea, O.  
 Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.  
 Pond, Jeremiah Evarts, Hampden, Me.  
 Pond, Theodore, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Poor, Daniel J., Romeo, Mich.  
 Pope, Charles H., Bonita, Cal.  
 Pope, G. Stanley, Selma, Ala.  
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass.  
 Porter, George, Greene, N. Y.  
 Porter, Giles M., Garnett, Io.  
 Porter, Henry D., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Porter, James, Toronto, Ont.  
 Porter, Jeremiah, Fort Sill, Ind. Ter.  
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.  
 Porter, Samuel F., Mohawk, N. Y.  
 Porter, William Beloit, Wis.  
 Post, Aurelian H., Twinsburgh, O.  
 Post, Martin, Stockton, Cal.  
 Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Potter, Daniel F., Topsham, Me.  
 Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville, Mass.  
 Potter, William, Hampden, O.  
 Potwin, M. S., Fayette, Io.  
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.  
 Powell, Isaac P., East Canaan, Ct.  
 Powell, James, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Powell, John J., Cloverdale, Cal.  
 Powell, John N., Plymouth, Wis.  
 Powell, Llewellyn B., Alliance, O.  
 Powell, Rees, Radnor, O.  
 Powell, Samuel W., Viroqua, Wis.  
 Powell, William, Hubbard, O.  
 Powis, Henry D., Quebec, Que.  
 Pratt, Almon B., Camp Creek, Neb.  
 Pratt, Charles H., Ashland, Wis.  
 Pratt, Edward H., East Woodstock, Ct.  
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.  
 Pratt, George H., Seabrook, N. H.  
 Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt.  
 Pratt, Llewellyn, North Adams, Mass.  
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.  
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.  
 Pratt, Theodore C., Tilton, N. H.  
 Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill.  
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.  
 Price, Lewis V., Woodstock, Ill.  
 Price, David, Stellapolis, Io.  
 Prince, Newell A., Cornwall, Ct.  
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y.  
 Proctor, Peter P., New Orleans, La.  
 Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb.  
 Pullen, Henry, Spring Green, Wis.  
 Puisier, Daniel, Duxbury, N. H.  
 Purkis, G., Waterville, Que.  
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.  
 Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass.  
 Putnam, Hiram B., Salem, Mass.  
 Pyke, Charles, Prospect, Ct.

Quaife, Robert, Leon, Wis.  
 Quint, Alonzo H., New Bedford, Mass.

Rand, Edward A., South Boston, Mass.  
 Rand, William H., Bangor, Me.  
 Rankin, Edward E., Fairfield, Ct.  
 Rankin, J. Eames, Washington, D. C.  
 Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.  
 Ranney, Timothy E., North Troy, Vt.  
 Ranslow, Eugene J., Swanton, Vt.  
 Ransom, George R., Webster City, Io.  
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.

Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.  
 Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.  
 Raymond, Edward N., Harford, N. Y.  
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.  
 Redlong, Amos, Kenduskeag, Me.  
 Reed, Albert C., Flushing, L. I.  
 Reed, Edward A., Springfield, Mass.  
 Reed, Frederick A., East Taunton, Mass.  
 Reed, G. C., Brockville, O.  
 Reed, Julius A., Columbus, Neb.  
 Reed, Myron W., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Reed, William C., South Dennis, Mass.  
 Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.  
 Rees, Thomas D., Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.  
 Reikie, Thomas M., Bowmansville, Ont.  
 Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.  
 Reuth, Jacob, Davenport, Io.  
 Reynolds, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Reynolds, William T., North Haven, Ct.  
 Rhea, John T., Bridgton, Me.  
 Rice, Augustus M., Little Compton, R. I.  
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass.  
 Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Rice, George W., Council Bluffs, Io.  
 Rice, John, Hematite, Mo.  
 Rice, Walter, South Royalston, Mass.  
 Rice, W. H., Waverley, Io.  
 Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H.  
 Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.  
 Richards, John L., Big Rock, Ill.  
 Richards, J. P., Bowingsville, Ill.  
 Richards, William H., Princeton, Wis.  
 Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.  
 Richardson, Charles A., Fredonia, Kan.  
 Richardson, Cyrus, Keene, N. H.  
 Richardson, Elias H., Hartford, Ct.  
 Richardson, Gilbert B., Cumberland Centre, Me.  
 Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me.  
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.  
 Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.  
 Richardson, Merrill, Milford, Mass.  
 Richardson, Sanford, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Richardson, William T., Green Bay, Wis.  
 Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass.  
 Riddel, Samuel H., Tamworth, N. H.  
 Riggs, Alfred L., A. B. C. F. M., Santee Agency, Neb.  
 Riggs, Thomas L., A. B. C. F. M., Dakota.  
 Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.  
 Robbins, Anson H., Lodi, O.  
 Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.  
 Roberts, Bennett, Buckingham, Io.  
 Roberts, G. Lewis, Tremont, Ill.  
 Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.  
 Roberts, J. A., Waterville, N. Y.  
 Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Roberts, Lindsey A., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Roberts, Morris, Remsen, N. Y.  
 Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.  
 Roberts, William B., Sandusky, N. Y.  
 Roble, Benjamin A., Wilmington, Mass.  
 Roble, Edward, Greenland, N. H.  
 Roble, Thomas S., New Ipswich, N. H.  
 Robinson, Harvey P., Highland, Kan.  
 Robinson, Henry, Guilford, Ct.  
 Robinson, R., Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y.  
 Robson, W. W., Port Sanilac, Mich.  
 Rockwell, Charles, Dunstable, Mass.  
 Rockwell, J. H., Palmyra, Neb.  
 Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct.  
 Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.  
 Rockwood, Samuel L., North Weymouth, Mass.  
 Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H.  
 Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J.  
 Roe, Alvah D., Afton, Minn.  
 Rogan, Daniel H., Newton, Io.  
 Rogers, Andrew J., Biddeford, Me.  
 Rogers, Enoch E., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Rogers, Leonard, Linn, Wis.  
 Rood, David, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.  
 Rood, Edward W., Hudson, O.  
 Root, James P., Perry Centre, N. Y.  
 Root, Marvin, Lanark, Ill.  
 Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.  
 Rosboro, S. R., Reno, Nev.  
 Rose, William F., Cherokee, Io.  
 Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.  
 Ross, A. Hastings, Columbus, O.  
 Ross, John A., Belfast, Me.  
 Ross, O. A., Lockeford, Cal.  
 Rossiter, George R., Marietta, O.  
 Rounce, Joseph S., Wellsville, Mo.  
 Rouse, Thomas H., San Mateo, Cal.  
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Rowland, Lyman S., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 Rowland, Samuel, West Spring Creek, Pa.  
 Rowley, George B., Norfolk, N. Y.  
 Rowley, Milton, Marseilles, Ill.  
 Rowley, R. C., Blandinsville, Ill.  
 Rowley, R. T., Mt. Pleasant, Io.  
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.  
 Royce, L. R., Elkhart, Ind.  
 Ruddock, Charles A., Munnsville, N. Y.  
 Ruddock, Edward N., East Pharsalia, N. Y.  
 Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H.  
 Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.  
 Russell, Frank, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Russell, Henry A., Colebrook, Ct.  
 Russell, William, Washington, D. C.  
 Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.  
 Rustedt, Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.  
 Ryder, William H., Oberlin, O.  
 Ryebolt, J. C., Bloomington, Ill.  
 Sabin, Joel G., Rockton, Ill.  
 Sabin, Levi P., Rockton, Wis.  
 Safford, Albert W., Cawker City, Kan.  
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.  
 Sallenbach, Henry H., Muscatine, Io.  
 Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.  
 Salmon, John, Embro, Ont.  
 Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.  
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io.  
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.  
 Samuel, Griffith, South Bend, Minn.  
 Samuel, Robert, Weston, Vt.  
 Sanborn, Benjamin T., Eliot, Me.  
 Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.  
 Sanders, Asa W., Metamora, O.  
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Waukegan, Ill.  
 Sanderson, Alonso, Bridgeport, Mich.  
 Sanderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.  
 Sanderson, John G., Rugby, Ont.  
 Sanderson, Joseph, Westport, Ct.  
 Sands, John D., Belmont, Io.  
 Sanford, Baals, East Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Sanford, David, Medway, Mass.  
 Sanford, Elias B., Thomaston, Ct.  
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.  
 Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.  
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.  
 Sargent, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Sargent, Roger M., Godfrey, Ill.  
 Savage, Daniel F. (Mass.)  
 Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.

Savage, John R., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Savage, John W., Dover, N. H.  
 Savage, William H., Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.  
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Revere, Mass.  
 Sawin, T. Parsons, Racine, Wis.  
 Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.  
 Sawyer, Leicester J., Burlingame, Kan.  
 Schaufler, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.  
 Scheuer, John, Lagrange, Mo.  
 Scheuerle, G., Elgin, Io.  
 Schlichter, John B., Pease, Kan.  
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.  
 Schneider, Jacob, Muscatine, Io.  
 Schwarz, P. A. (Mass.)  
 Scofield, William C., Norwich Town, Ct.  
 Scottford, John, Burlingame, Kan.  
 Scott, Charles, Chepachet, R. I.  
 Scott, Darine B., Milton Mills, N. H.  
 Scott, George H., Plymouth, N. H.  
 Scott, George R. W., Boston, Mass.  
 Scott, John, Beaufort, N. C.  
 Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass.  
 Scoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.  
 Scribner, Leonard M., Westmoreland, Kan.  
 Scudder, Evans, Great Barrington, Mass.  
 Scudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct.  
 Seabury, Edwin, Berlin, Vt.  
 Seagrave, James C., East Marshfield, Mass.  
 Searle, Richard T., Windsor, Vt.  
 Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt.  
 Seaver, William R., Muskegon, Mich.  
 Seccombe, Charles, Green Island, Neb.  
 Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.  
 Seelye, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.  
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.  
 Segur, S. Willard, West Medway, Mass.  
 Selden, Calvin, Aurora, Ill.  
 Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H.  
 Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.  
 Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct.  
 Sessions, Samuel, Carson City, Mich.  
 Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt.  
 Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass.  
 Sewall, David B., York, Me.  
 Sewall, John S., Brunswick, Me.  
 Sewall, Jotham, Centre Harbor, N. H.  
 Sewall, Jotham B., Brunswick, Me.  
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.  
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Vt.  
 Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.  
 Sewell, Robert, Stoughton, Wis.  
 Sexton, W. C., Mercer, Pa.  
 Seymour, Charles N., Brooklyn, Ct.  
 Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.  
 Seymour, Joel M., Brookfield, Mass.  
 Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O.  
 Shannon, Oscar J., Sun Prairie, Wis.  
 Shapleigh, Horace S. (Mass.)  
 Sharpe, Andrew, Twinsburg, O.  
 Shattuck, Calvin S., Pierce City, Mo.  
 Shaw, Edwin W., Lawrence, Mich.  
 Shaw, Horatio W., Albany, Kan.  
 Shaw, Luther, Tailmadge, O.  
 Shay, John H., Hamilton, Ill.  
 Shedd, Charles, Waseca, Minn.  
 Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn.  
 Sheldon, Stewart, Vermillion, Dak.  
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.  
 Shepley, David, Providence, R. I.  
 Sherrill, A. F., Omaha, Neb.  
 Sherrill, Dana, Forest, Ill.  
 Sherrill, Edwin J., Eaton, Que.  
 Sherrill, Franklin G., California, Mo.  
 Sherrill, Samuel B., Bellevue, O.  
 Sherwin, John C., Menomonee, Wis.  
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.

Shipherd, Jacob R., Chicago, Ill.  
 Shipman, S. B., Atwater, O.  
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Ct.  
 Shipperly, James, Pleasant River, N. S.  
 Shirley, Arthur, Conway, Mass.  
 Shook, Darius R., Bellevue, Mich.  
 Shorey, H. Allen, Spencer, Mass.  
 Sigston, William H., Knoxville, Pa.  
 Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.  
 Silcoe, Edwin D., Rugby, Ont.  
 Silsby, J., Selma, Ala.  
 Simmons, H. C., Oakfield, Wis.  
 Sims, J., Nevada, Cal.  
 Skeele, John P., East Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.  
 Skinner, Thomas N., Exeter, Neb.  
 Sleeper, William T., Caribou, Me.  
 Slie, J. G., Manhattan, Kan.  
 Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.  
 Smith, Andrew J., Waterford, Me.  
 Smith, Arthur H., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.  
 Smith, Asa D., Hanover, N. H.  
 Smith, Azro A., Irasburg, Vt.  
 Smith, Bezaleel, West Hartford, Vt.  
 Smith, Burrill A., East Hampton, Ct.  
 Smith, Carlos, Akron, O.  
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.  
 Smith, Charles B., Chassett, Mass.  
 Smith, Charles S., Montpellier, Vt.  
 Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt.  
 Smith, Edward A., Chester Depot, Mass.  
 Smith, Edward G., Mattapoisett, Mass.  
 Smith, Edward P., Washington, D. C.  
 Smith, Edwin, Barre, Mass.  
 Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.  
 Smith, E. H., Morrison, Ill.  
 Smith, Elijah P., Danville, Io.  
 Smith, Ezra N., Solon, Me.  
 Smith, F. P., North Wolfborough, N. H.  
 Smith, George, Lyndeborough, N. H.  
 Smith, George, Genesee, Wis.  
 Smith, Henry B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.  
 Smith, Hinds, Charleston, O.  
 Smith, Ira H., Topeka, Kan.  
 Smith, Irem W., Otis, Mass.  
 Smith, Isaac B., Souther, Kan.  
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.  
 Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Smith, J. M., Amherstburg, Ont.  
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Smith, John C., A. B. C. F. M.  
 Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Smith, Joseph, Minot, Me.  
 Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.  
 Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.  
 Smith, M., Wilton, Io.  
 Smith, Matthew H., Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Smith, Moses, Chicago, Ill.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, Sharon, Ill.  
 Smith, Nicholas E., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Smith, Oscar M., Monticello, Minn.  
 Smith, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.  
 Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill.  
 Smith, William A. (Ill.)  
 Smith, William J., Prairie City, Io.  
 Smith, William S., West Newton, Mass.  
 Smith, William W., Pine Grove, Ont.  
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.  
 Smyth, S. P., Newman, Bangor, Me.  
 Snell, E. Porter, Washington, D. C.  
 Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn.  
 Nelson, Floyd, Andersonville, Ga.  
 Snider, Solomon, Wroxeter, Ont.  
 Snow, Aaron, Millers' Place, L. I.

Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.  
 Snow, Benjamin P., Portland, Me.  
 Snow, Henry F., Naples, Me.  
 Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill.  
 Snowden, J. E., Oskaloosa, Io.  
 Snowden, R. Bayard, Darien, Ct.  
 Somerville, W. C., Newport, Ct.  
 Southgate, Charles M., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me.  
 Southworth, Edward, Cresco, Io.  
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.  
 Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H.  
 Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.  
 Spaulding, George, Marshall, Minn.  
 Spaulding, Lysander T., Broad Brook, Ct.  
 Spaulding, William A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.  
 Spaulding, William S., Bristol, Me.  
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Spear, William E., Dunbarton, N. H.  
 Spees, Francis C., Audubon, Wis.  
 Spell, William, Seneca, Io.  
 Spellman, Levi P., Portland, Mich.  
 Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Spencer, Judson D., Waverly, Io.  
 Spooner, Charles S., Olivet, Mich.  
 Spoor, Orange H., Traverse City, Mich.  
 Spring, Leverett W., Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Spring, Samuel, East Hartford, Ct.  
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.  
 Squire, Edmund, Centreville, Mass.  
 Squires, Norman J., North Manchester, Ct.  
 Staats, Henry T., Orange, Ct.  
 Stafford, R. S., Maysville, Mo.  
 Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass.  
 Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Cl.  
 Staples, P. R., Friendship, Wis.  
 Starbuck, Charles C., A. M. A., Kingston, W. I.  
 Starr, Edward C., Waseca, Minn.  
 Starr, Milton B., Roseville, Cal.  
 Starr, O. A., Montevideo, Minn.  
 St. Clair, Alanson, Shelby, Mich.  
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.  
 Stearns, Jesse G. D., Clearwater, Minn.  
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.  
 Stearns, William A., Amherst, Mass.  
 Stebbins, Charles E., South Adams, Mass.  
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.  
 Stephens, John L., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.  
 Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.  
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.  
 Stevens, Henry A., North Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Stevens, Jedediah D., Beloit, Wis.  
 Stevens, Moody A., Cohasset, Mass.  
 Stevenson, John R., North Adams, Mich.  
 Stewart, Jer-miah D., Sinclairville, N. Y.  
 Stewart, William C., Hydesville, Cal.  
 Stiles, Edmund R., Manchester, Io.  
 Stimson, Henry C., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Stockbridge, W. S., Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.  
 Stoddard, Judson B., Centrebrook, Ct.  
 Stoddart, William, Bo-cobie, Wis.  
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Stone, B. N., London, N. H.  
 Stone, Clarendon A., Cordaville, Mass.  
 Stone, Edward E., Underhill, Vt.  
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.  
 Stone, Harvey M., Rochester, N. H.  
 Stone, James P., Highgate, Vt.  
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.  
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.  
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.  
 Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. H.  
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Hanover, Mass.  
 Storer, Henry G., Oakhill, Me.  
 Storrs, Henry M., New York city.  
 Storrs, Richard S., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Quindaro, Kan.  
 Stoutsburg, Luke L., Schooley's Mountain, N. J.  
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.  
 Stowe, John M., Hubbardston, Mass.  
 Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.  
 Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira, N. Y.  
 Stratton, Royal B., Worcester, Mass.  
 Stratton, S. Fay, Wheaton, Ill.  
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H.  
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.  
 Street, Sereno W., Austinburg, O.  
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa.  
 Stribley, Michael E., Newark, N. J.  
 Strong, Charles, Randolph, N. Y.  
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.  
 Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.  
 Strong, Eliathan E., Waltham, Mass.  
 Strong, Guy C., Berlin, Wis.  
 Strong, J. H., Soquel, Cal.  
 Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.  
 Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Minn.  
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.  
 Sturges, Albert A., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.  
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.  
 Sturges, Frederick E., Gardiner, Me.  
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Denver, Col.  
 Sturtevant, William H., West Tisbury, Mass.  
 Sumner, Charles B., Monson, Mass.  
 Swain, Augustus C., Needham, Mass.  
 Swallow, Joseph E., Gt. Barrington, Mass.  
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Mass.  
 Swift, Alfred B., Enoburg, Vt.  
 Swift, Eliphilet Y., Denmark, Io.  
 Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass.  
 Sykes, Simeon, Keswick Ridge, N. B.  
 Tabor, Rodney L., West Hardland, Ct.  
 Tade, Ewing O., Home, Tenn.  
 Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Io.  
 Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H.  
 Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.  
 Tanner, E. A., Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.  
 Tappan, Charles L., Sandwich, N. H.  
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.  
 Tappan, Samuel S., Providence, R. I.  
 Tarbox, Increase N., West Newton, Mass.  
 Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Taylor, Chauncey, Alcons, Io.  
 Taylor, E. D., Welshfield, O.  
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Taylor, James E., Saugatuck, Mich.  
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.  
 Taylor, John C., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Taylor, J. G., Nebraska City, Neb.  
 Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.  
 Taylor, John P., Middletown, Ct.  
 Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.  
 Taylor, Nelson, Lockport, La.  
 Taylor, Wallace C., B. C. F. M., *Japan*.  
 Taylor, William M., New York city.  
 Teel, William H., Lanesville, Mass.  
 Teel, Albert K., Milton, Mass.  
 Teller, Daniel W., Ridgefield, Ct.  
 Teller, Henry W., Tom's River, N. J.  
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.  
 Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.  
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.  
 Tenney, Edward P., Ash and, Mass.  
 Tenney, Francis V., Saugus Centre, Mass.  
 Tenney, Henry M., Winona, Minn.  
 Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.

Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.  
 Tenney, Thomas, Plymouth, Io.  
 Tenney, William A., Astoria, Or.  
 Terry, Calvin, Haverhill, Mass.  
 Terry, Cassius M., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.  
 Tewksbury, George F., Gorham, N. H.  
 Thacher, George, Iowa City, Io.  
 Thacher, Isaiah C., Wareham, Mass.  
 Thain, Alexander R., Turner, Ill.  
 Thayer, Carmi C., A. B. C. F. M.  
 Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.  
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.  
 Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.  
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.  
 Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.  
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.  
 Thayer, William W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Thomas, C. B., Amherst, Mass.  
 Thomas, David, Red Oak, Io.  
 Thomas, D. D., Ebensburg, Pa.  
 Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Thomas, Isaac, Frostburg, Pa.  
 Thomas, John G., Ebensburg, Pa.  
 Thomas, John M., Summit Hill, Pa.  
 Thomas, O. zro A., Kanwaka, Kan.  
 Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Thomas, Richard P., Springfield, O.  
 Thomas, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Thomas, T. Gethin, Ebensburg, Pa.  
 Thomas, W. J., Shenandoah, Pa.  
 Thome, Arthur M., Memphis, Mo.  
 Thompson, Augustus G., Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Thompson, C. H., New Orleans, La.  
 Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.  
 Thompson, George, Leland, Mich.  
 Thompson, George W., Stratford, N. H.  
 Thompson, H. S., Bowen's Prairie, Io.  
 Thompson, J. C., Ripley, O.  
 Thompson, John, South Abington, Mass.  
 Thompson, John, A. M. A., Brainerd, *Jamica*.  
 Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.  
 Thompson, Mitchell, Goldiel, Texas.  
 Thompson, Nathan, Boulder, Col. Ter.  
 Thompson, Oren C., New Baltimore, Mich.  
 Thompson, R. M., Columbia, O.  
 Thompson, Samuel H., Osseo, Wis.  
 Thompson, Thomas W., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.  
 Thompson, William A., Reading, Mass.  
 Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.  
 Thompson, William J., Seymour, Ct.  
 Thornton, James B., Oakhill, Me.  
 Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O.  
 Thurston, C. A. G., Greenwood, Mass.  
 Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Mass.  
 Thurston, Philander, Sudbury, Mass.  
 Thurston, Richard B., Stamford, Ct.  
 Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.  
 Thurston, T. G., Hayward, Cal.  
 Thwing, Edward P., Portland, Me.  
 Thyn, John H., Guildhall, Vt.  
 Tibbets, Arthur H., Blue Hill, Me.  
 Tilden, Lucius L., Washington, D. C.  
 Tilton, George H., Hampton, Ct.  
 Timlow, Heman R., Southington, Ct.  
 Tingley, Edwin S., Huntington, Mass.  
 Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb.  
 Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Me.  
 Titcomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass.  
 Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.  
 Titworth, Adoniram J., Westfield, Mass.  
 Titus, Eugene H., Farmington, N. H.  
 Tobe, Alvan, South Berwick, Me.  
 Tobe, Isaac F., Brownsdale, Minn.  
 Todd, David, Providence, Ill.  
 Todd, James D., Granite Falls, Minn.  
 Todd, John, Tabor, Io.  
 Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.  
 Todd, William, Madura, Kan.  
 Toft, John S., Oakfield, Io.  
 Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt.  
 Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va.  
 Tomlinson, J. L., Simsbury, Ct.  
 Tompkins, James, Keweenaw, Ill.  
 Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.  
 Toothaker, Horace, Deering, Me.  
 Topliff, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.  
 Torrey, Charles C., Charlotte, Vt.  
 Torrey, Charles W., Collamer, O.  
 Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.  
 Torrey, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.  
 Towle, Charles A., Chicago, Ill.  
 Towle, J. Augustus, Northfield, Minn.  
 Towler, Thomas, Otsego, Mich.  
 Tracy, Alfred E., Harvard, Mass.  
 Tracy, Caleb B., Wilmet, N. H.  
 Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass.  
 Tracy, Ira, Bloomington, Wis.  
 Tracy, Joseph, Beverly, Mass.  
 Trask, George, Pitchburg, Mass.  
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.  
 Treat, Charles R., Boston, Mass.  
 Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass.  
 Trumbull, H., Clay, Hartford, Ct.  
 Tuck, Jeremy W., Jewett City, Ct.  
 Tucker, Ebenezer, Tiverton, Mass.  
 Tucker, Joshua T., Chippopee Falls, Mass.  
 Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.  
 Tucker, William J., Manchester, N. H.  
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.  
 Tunnell, Robert M., Independence, Kan.  
 Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.  
 Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.  
 Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal, Mo.  
 Turner, John W., Hyannis, Mass.  
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.  
 Tuthill, Edward B., Empire, Col.  
 Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Tuthill, William G., Ware, Mass.  
 Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.  
 Twining, Kingsley, Providence, R. I.  
 Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.  
 Twitchell, Koyal, New Munich, Minn.  
 Twitchell, Justin E., East Cleveland, O.  
 Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass.  
 Tyler, Amory H., Monson, Me.  
 Tyler, Henry M., Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Tyler, William, Auburndale, Mass.  
 Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.  
 Tyson, Ira C., Bedford, N. H.  
 Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.  
 Underwood, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.  
 Underwood, Rufus S., New York city.  
 Unsworth, Joseph, Georgetown, Ont.  
 Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.  
 Upton, John R., Lakeville, Io.  
 Utley, Samuel, Concord, N. H.  
 Vaill, Henry M., Hadlyme, Ct.  
 Vaill, William K., Pelham, Mass.  
 Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis.  
 Van Antwerp, John, St. Clair, Mich.  
 Van Auken, Helmas H., Augusta, Me.  
 Van der Kreeke, Garrett, Boston Highlands, Mass.  
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Blue Rapids, Kan.  
 Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I.  
 Van Nordeu, Charles, St. Albans, Vt.  
 Van Wagner, James M., Sedalia, Mo.  
 Van Wagner, J. M., Jr., Elmwood, Ill.  
 Veeneschoten, William, Whiting, Me.  
 Veitz, Christian F., Crete, Neb.

Venning, C. B., A. M. A., Chesterfield, *Jamaica*.  
 Vermilye, Robert G., Hartford, Ct.  
 Verney, James, Fredonia, Mich.  
 Vetter, John, Nelson, O.  
 Vinton, John A., Winchester, Mass.  
 Virgin, Samuel H., Harlem, N. Y.  
 Valentine, T. J., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Voorhees, Louis B., North Weymouth, Mass.  
 Vorce, Juba H., Essex, Ct.  
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.  
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Brandon, Wis.  
 Wagner, John U., Hawley, Pa.  
 Wahwright, G. W., Darford, Wis.  
 Waite, Henry R., *Rome, Italy*.  
 Waite, Hiram H., Hopkinton, N. Y.  
 Wakefield, William, La Harpe, Ill.  
 Walcott, Dana M., Orange Valley, N. J.  
 Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.  
 Waldo, Levi F., Lowell, Mich.  
 Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.  
 Walca, Henry A., Stonington, Ct.  
 Walker, Aldace, Wallingford, Vt.  
 Walker, Charles S., Huntington, W. Va.  
 Walker, Elkanah S., Forest Grove, Or.  
 Walker, George F., Ashby, Mass.  
 Walker, George L., New Haven, Ct.  
 Walker, George W., Atlanta, Geo.  
 Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Walker, James B., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Walker, Joseph S., A. B. C. F. M., *Foochow*.  
 Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.  
 Wallace, Cyrus W., East Abington, Mass.  
 Wallace, John, St. Catharine, Mo.  
 Wallace, Patterson W., Rochester Mills, Ill.  
 Wallace, R. W., London, Ont.  
 Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill.  
 Warburton, Charlie G., Ransom, Mich.  
 Ward, Bradish C., Harwich, Mass.  
 Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.  
 Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. Ter.  
 Ward, William H., *Independent, New York City*.  
 Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La.  
 Warfield, Frank A., Greenfield, Mass.  
 Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Mass.  
 Warner, Lyman, Hartland, Ct.  
 Warner, Pliny F., Newaygo, Mich.  
 Warner, Warren W., Port Leyden, N. Y.  
 Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.  
 Warren, H. Vallette, Granville, Ill.  
 Warren, Israel P., Newton Centre, Mass.  
 Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Warren, Le Roy, Pentwater, Mich.  
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.  
 Warren, William, Gorham, Me.  
 Warren, William H., Cleveland, O.  
 Warwick, Andrew, Glencoe, Neb.  
 Washburn, Asa C., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Washburn, George, *Constantinople*.  
 Washburn, George T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.  
 Washell, William P., Clinton, Mich.  
 Waterman, Alfred T., Kensington, Ct.  
 Waterman, James H., Powaukee, Wis.  
 Waterman, William A., Cameron, Mo.  
 Water, George H., Bethel, Ct.  
 Water, Otto B., Benzonia, Mich.  
 Watkins, David T., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.  
 Watkins, William, Iowa City, Io.  
 Watson, Albert, C. Hibbard, Vt.  
 Watson, Charles C., Hinsdale, N. H.  
 Watson, Charles P., Cowansville, Que.  
 Watson, Cyrus L., Clifton, Ill.  
 Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.  
 Watts, James, Whitehall, Mich.  
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.  
 Webb, Stephen W., Great Falls, N. H.  
 Webb, Wilson D., Rosedale, Wis.  
 Webber, Edwin E., Des Plaines, Ill.  
 Webber, George N., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Webber, J. S., Detroit, Mich.  
 Webster, Robert M., Grand Rapids, Wis.  
 Weidman, Peter, Eagle, Io.  
 Weir, John E., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Welch, Moses C., Mansfield, Ct.  
 Weld, William M., Marine Mills, Minn.  
 Weller, James, Danby, N. Y.  
 Wellman, Joshua W., Newton, Mass.  
 Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.  
 Wells, George W., Marietta, O.  
 Wells, James, Northbridge, Mass.  
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.  
 Wells, Milton, Fulton, Wis.  
 Wells, Moses H., Lower Waterford, Vt.  
 Wells, Rufus P., Southampton, Mass.  
 Wells, Spencer R., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Wells, T., Clayton, Keokuk, Io.  
 Wenz, H. A., Bloomer, Wis.  
 West, James W., Crescent, Ill.  
 West, P. B., Dutch Creek, Io.  
 West, Robert, Alton, Ill.  
 Weston, Henry C., North Bennington, Vt.  
 Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H.  
 Wettmore, W. W., Wataga, Ill.  
 Wheeler, Crosby H., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.  
 Wheeler, Frederick, Sandoval, Ill.  
 Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, Ont.  
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.  
 Wheelock, Edwln, Winona, Vt.  
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Island Pond, Vt.  
 Wheelwright, John B., South Paris, Me.  
 Whipple, George, A. M. A., New York city.  
 White, Charles A., Templeton, Mass.  
 White, George H., Grinnell, Io.  
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.  
 White, James S., Marshall, Mich.  
 White, John W., Boonsboro', Io.  
 White, Lorenzo J., Ripon, Wis.  
 White, Lyman, Pomeroy, N. H.  
 White, Orin W., Weymouth, O.  
 White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.  
 White, Samuel J., Walton, N. Y.  
 Whitehead, M. S., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Whitehill, John, West Attleborough, Mass.  
 Whiting, Edward P., Durant, Io.  
 Whiting, Lyman, Janesville, Wis.  
 Whitman, Alphonso L., Tiverton, R. I.  
 Whitman, Jacob, Cornwallis, N. S.  
 Whitman, John S., Lyndon, Vt.  
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Lewis, Io.  
 Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.  
 Whitney, Joel F., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.  
 Whitney, John, Newton Centre, Mass.  
 Whitton, James M., Lynn, Mass.  
 Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me.  
 Whittlesey, Eliphilet, Washington, D. C.  
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.  
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Jacksonville, Ill.  
 Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.  
 Wiard, H. D., Sheldon, Io.  
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.  
 Wicks, E. G., Glencoe, Minn.  
 Wickson, Arthur, Toronto, Ont.  
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.  
 Wilder, Asher H., Westerly, R. I.  
 Wild, Azel W., Peacham, Vt.  
 Wild, Daniel, Fairfield, Vt.  
 Wild, Edward F., North Craftsbury, Vt.  
 Wilder, Hyman A., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.  
 Wilder, J. C., Charlotte, Vt.

Wilder, Moses H., West Meriden, Ct.  
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, Que.  
 Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Io.  
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.  
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn.  
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.  
 Willard, John, Marlborough, Mass.  
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct.  
 Willcox, G., Buckingham, Jersey City, N. J.  
 Willcox, William H., Reading, Mass.  
 Willett, Mahlon, LaMoille, Ill.  
 Willey, Austin, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Willey, Charles, Bloomington, Wis.  
 Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.  
 Willey, Samuel H., Santa Cruz, Cal.  
 Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass.  
 Williams, Aaron, Northampton, Cal.  
 Williams, B. H., Olyphant, Pa.  
 Williams, E. F., Chicago, Ill.  
 Williams, Edwin S., Brainerd, Minn.  
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.  
 Williams, Francis F., Lacon, Ill.  
 Williams, Francis W., Boston, Mass.  
 Williams, Frederick W., Black Rock, Ct.  
 Williams, George, Grass Lake, Mich.  
 Williams, George W., Bevier, Mo.  
 Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich.  
 Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield, N. Y.  
 Williams, John, West Bangor, Pa.  
 Williams, John H., Marble ead, Mass.  
 Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt.  
 Williams, John M., Menasha, Wis.  
 Williams, John P., Pomeroy, O.  
 Williams, J. R., Long Creek, Io.  
 Williams, J. W., Parson Station, Pa.  
 Williams, Lewis, Carbondale, Pa.  
 Williams, L. S., Glenwood, Io.  
 Williams, Mark, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.  
 Williams, Melville C., Chebogue, N. S.  
 Williams, Mosesley H., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Williams, Richards, Big Rock, Ill.  
 Williams, R. G., Castleton, Vt.  
 Williams, R. R., Minersville, Pa.  
 Williams, S. A., Neath, Pa.  
 Williams, Stephen, Clarendon, Vt.  
 Williams, Thomas, Providence, R. I.  
 Williams, William, Sheffield, N. B.  
 Williams, William B., Chenos, Ill.  
 Williams, William D., Deerfield, N. Y.  
 Williams, Wolett B., Chariouette, Mich.  
 Willis, Nathan E., Marion, Ala.  
 Williston, M. L., Galesburg, Ill.  
 Wills, John T., Oakland, Cal.  
 Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass.  
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.  
 Wilson, Levi B., Grasshopper Falls, Kan.  
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthia, Ind.  
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.  
 Wilson, S. B., A. M. A., Jamaica.  
 Wilson, Thomas, Stoughton, Mass.  
 Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt.  
 Winchester, Warren W., Bridgeport, Vt.  
 Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass.  
 Windsor, John W., Keosauqua, Io.  
 Winsor, William, Morrisville, N. J.  
 Wines, C. Maurice, Hartford, Ct.  
 Winslow, Horace, Willimantic, Ct.  
 Winslow, Lyman W., Peshtigo, Wis.

Winsor, Richard., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.  
 Winter, Alpheus, Middlefield, Ct.  
 Wires, Andrew, New Sweden, Me.  
 Wirt, David, Ripon, Wis.  
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.  
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.  
 Wolcott, John M., Cheshire, Ct.  
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.  
 Wolfsen, Ludwig, Markesan, Wis.  
 Wood, Abel S., Kokomo, Ind.  
 Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.  
 Wood, Francis, Barrington, R. I.  
 Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass.  
 Wood, George L., Ellington, Ct.  
 Wood, Horace, Gilsum, N. H.  
 Wood, John, Brantford, Ont.  
 Wood, John, Well-sley, Mass.  
 Wood, Will C., Wenham, Mass.  
 Wood, William, A. B. C. F. M.  
 Woodbridge, Jonathan E., Auburndale, Mass.  
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.  
 Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me.  
 Woodcock, Harry E., Tonganoxie, Kan.  
 Woodhull, John A., Groton, Ct.  
 Woodman, J. M., Chico, Cal.  
 Woodmansee, William, Hubbardston, Mich.  
 Woodward, George H., Toledo, Io.  
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.  
 Woodwell, William H., Weis, Me.  
 Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.  
 Woodworth, Henry D., RIchoboth, Mass.  
 Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Io.  
 Woodworth, L., West Williamsfield, O.  
 Woodworth, William W., Grinnell, Io.  
 Woolsey, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.  
 Worcester, Israel R., Auburndale, Mass.  
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.  
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Prairie City, Ill.  
 Wright, Abel H., Portland, Me.  
 Wright, Albert O., New Lisbon, Wis.  
 Wright, Chauncey D., Avoca, Io.  
 Wright, C. F., Norwalk, O.  
 Wright, E. F., Danby, Vt.  
 Wright, Ephraim M., East Hampton, Mass.  
 Wright, George F., Andover, Mass.  
 Wright, J., Tabor, Io.  
 Wright, John E. M., Upton, Mass.  
 Wright, Newell S., Liberty, Wis.  
 Wright, Samuel G., Burlington, Kan.  
 Wright, Walter E. C., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.  
 Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.  
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Chebanse, Ill.  
 Wyckoff, James D., Roseville, Ill.  
 Wyckoff, J. L. R., Woodbury, Ct.  
 Wyllie, A. McElroy, New York city.  
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Bristol, N. Y.  
 Young, Albert A., Sharon, Wis.  
 Young, John H., Ironon, O.  
 Young, John K., Hopkinton, N. H.  
 Young, Samuel, North Hammond, N. Y.  
 Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue N. Y.  
 Zabriskie, Francis N., Saybrook, Ct.

## LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

As to the following list, note,—1. It does not agree in number with the Summary I, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. It is likely that some are not Congregationalists; inasmuch as the lists from some States do not give the Association approving, but only the church supplied. 3. The post-office addresses are often delusive,—the place being that of temporary service only. 4. Names followed by State only, are of persons approbated in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 5. This list being made for the first time, will afford a basis and reason for corrections by full and careful reports next year,—which are earnestly requested.

Adams, Arthur H., Ct.	Dowd, Quincy L., Ct.
Albee, Solon, Prof., Middlebury, Vt.	Dunham, Dwight, Lincklaen, N. Y.
Allen, Frederick H., Mass.	Eldridge, H. W., Sedgwick, Me.
Anderson, D. R., Rochester, Wis.	Emerick, Frederick E., Turner, Me.
Andrews, Ezra H., Burlington, Me.	Fields, Benjamin, Terrebonne, La.
Armstrong, J. C., Lyonsville, Ill.	Fifield, Charles W., Ct.
Ashley, G. H., Prof., Springfield, Mo.	Fiske, Joseph E., Mass.
Ayres, Milan C., Hamlin, Kansas.	Fitch, Charles N., Ct.
Barber, A. L., Washington, D. C.	Fitch, James W., Ct.
Barnum, Augustine, Ct.	Fitz, A. G., North Belfast, Me.
Barrows, John H., Springfield, Ill.	Fitz, Edward S., Mass.
Bartlett, F. H., Bristol, N. H.	Ford, Edward A., Bangor, Me.
Bartlett, William J., Mass.	Ford, George A., Mass.
Beard, Henry B., Ct.	Fowler, John K., Rockport, Me.
Bedford, Robert C., Dixfield, Me.	Freeman, J. A., Steuben, Me.
Benjamin, George W., Ct.	
Benson, Aaron W., New Vineyard, Me.	
Beckford, M. F., Island Falls, Me.	
Blair, John J., Princeton, Me.	
Blake, Henry W., Mass.	
Blakely, Josiah P., West Independence, O.	
Boals, John C., Ct.	
Boles, William E., Mass.	
Brunnard, Ezra J., Prof., Middlebury Vt.	
Bristol, Frank L., Phippsburg, Me.	
Broadwell, Homer G., Durham, Me.	
Brooks, Charles H., Mass.	
Buckham, H. B., Ct.	
Buckham, Matthew H., Burlington, Vt.	
Buffum, Joshua, Mass.	
Burgess, E. J., Isle au Haut, Me.	
Burgess, Richard M., Topsfield, Me.	
Busser, Samuel E., Ct.	
Butler, B. P., Frankfort, Me.	
Butler, R. S., Washington, Me.	
Calhoun, Newell M., Ct.	
Callen, Wilson, Selma, Ala.	
Chalmers, John E., Dedham, Me.	
Chapin, Roswell, Ct.	
Clark, Abel S., Ct.	
Clark, Samuel W., Ct.	
Countryman, Franklin, Ct.	
Craig, H. P., Bingham, Me.	
Crane, C. D., Benton, Me.	
Crane, H. K., Hartland, Mich.	
Crosby, James H., Lincoln, Me.	
Cross, R. S., Bloomer, Wis.	
Crowell, Edward P., Prof., Amherst, Mass.	
Crowell, Zenas, Northfield, Me.	
Curtis, S. H., East Madison, Me.	
Danforth, William B., Ct.	
Danforth, W. E., Ticonderoga, N. Y.	
Davies, E. R., teacher, Marietta, O.	
Davies, Thomas M., Mechanic Falls, Me.	
Dodge, D. D., Wilmington, N. C.	
Dole, Charles F., Mass.	
	Jones, Elijah, Ct.
	Jenkins, Richard W., Oldtown, Me.
	Johnson, Alfred V. C., Ct.
	Johnson, M., Quindaro, Kan.
	Johnston, Alexander, Ct.
	Jones, Caleb B., Ct.
	Jones, Thomas, Holland Patent, N. Y.
	Kellogg, J. A., Mass.
	Kilburn, D. W., Mass.
	Kinne, George W., Mass.
	Kinne, Thomas C., Wellsville, Kan.
	Lamb, George C., Ct.
	Lamb, William A., Mass.
	Lee, Lucius O., Pittston, Me.

Leggett, William J., Marshfield, Me.  
 Lewis, Humphrey C., O.  
 Lindeley, D. P., Mass.  
 Livermore, Albert, Mass.  
 Loring, Herbert A., Ogdensburg, Me.  
 Malcolm, Finlay, Martintown, Ont.  
 Mallory, Charles W., Ct.  
 Manning, Charles, Mass.  
 Martin, George H., Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Mather, Richard H., Prof., Amherst, Mass.  
 McClellan, Edward A., Toledo, O.  
 McIntosh, William, Durham, Ont.  
 McLean, George E., Ct.  
 McLoone, John N., Ct.  
 Merrill, Benjamin B., East Orrington, Me.  
 Millard, W. B., Lisle, Ill.  
 Mills, John L., Prof., Marietta, O.  
 Moment, Alfred H., Freedom, Me.  
 Montague, William L., Prof., Amherst, Mass.  
 Moses, Vincent, Ct.  
 Nims, George L., Mass.  
 Otis, N. Z., Alma, Mich.  
 Packard, L. R., Ct.  
 Palmer, Frederick, Mass.  
 Parker, Henry J., Millburn, Ill.  
 Parkhurst, Charles W., Mass.  
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Mass.  
 Payne, B., Edward, Millburn, Ill.  
 Peacock, William, Carroll, Me.  
 Peckham, William C., Mass.  
 Perrin, Bernadotte, Ct.  
 Phelps, M. Stuart, Andover, Mass.  
 Pope, Howard W., Ct.  
 Post, R. C., Willsboro', N. Y.  
 Post, Roswell O., Ct.  
 Prescott, Harrison, approved Lay Preacher,  
 Newton Centre, Mass.  
 Price, Lewis V., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Proctor, John C., Prof., Hanover, N. H.  
 Prudden, Theodore P., Ct.  
 Rand, L. F., Roxbury, N. H.  
 Rand, William A., South Seabrook, N. H.  
 Ransom, George R., Prof., Marietta, O.  
 Rice, Richard A., Ct.  
 Rich, Thomas H., Prof., Lewiston, Me.  
 Richards, Cyrus S., LL. D., Washington,  
 D. C.

Richardson, Rufus B., Ct.  
 Roberts, John A., Ct.  
 Robinson, Stephen A., Ct.  
 Robinson, S. H., Standish, Me.  
 Rodgers, Charles, Neosho, Mo.  
 Rowley, C. H., Sheldon, Vt.  
 Safford, A. A., Prof., Talladega, Ala.  
 Safford, William E., Ct.  
 Salter, William M., Somerville, Me.  
 Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Prof., Hanover,  
 N. H.  
 Sawyer, Joseph H., Mass.  
 Sheldon, W. D., Ct.  
 Shibley, Peter B., Mass.  
 Silcox, J. B., Cold Springs, Ont.  
 Sinnott, Charles N., Bailey's Island, Me.  
 Smith, A. J. R., Exira, Iowa.  
 Smith, Edward P., Mass.  
 Smith, John E., Albany, Me.  
 Snell, Richard B., Ct.  
 Spear, G. H., Dexter, Me.  
 Speare, S. L. B., Chaplain State Prison,  
 Charlestown, Mass.  
 Stanley, Richard P., Prof., Lewiston, Me.  
 Starr, John W., Ct.  
 Stewart, D. F., Groton, N. H.  
 Stimson, Robert P., Ct.  
 Stone, Mellen D., Mass.  
 Tenney, Jonathan, Prof., Owego, N. Y.  
 Terry, Roderick, Mass.  
 Thomas, John, Ct.  
 Thomas, Thomas E., Rome, N. Y.  
 Thompson, Albert H., South Sanford, Me.  
 Travis, George O., Mass.  
 Trowbridge, John P., Ct.  
 Tuckerman, L. B., Moose River, Mo.  
 Tuttle, H. B., Lake Mills, Wis.  
 Vanneste, John A., Whitneyville, Mo.  
 Wadkin, H. W., Ga.  
 Watkins, W. H. H., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Whitcomb, J. W., Kingman, Me.  
 Whittlesey, Nathan H., Brownfield, Me.  
 Willis, Josiah G., Mass.  
 Winch, George W., Canaan, Me.  
 Wingate, C. E., Casey, Iowa.  
 Woodruff, D. L., Ohio.  
 Woods, Robert M., Mass.  
 Wyckoff, J. K., New Vineyard, Me.

## THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

---

### THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.—Organized November 17, 1871.

Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof). The National Benevolent Societies and the Theological Seminaries are also represented by honorary delegates (one each).

*Officers:* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass., Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill., Treasurer; Dea. Samuel Holmes Montclair, N. J., Auditor.

*Provisional Committee.*—Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D.D., New York, N. Y. (Chairman); Hon. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Pres. Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Marietta, O.; Hon. John B. Page, Rutland, Vt.; Dea. Ezra Farnsworth, Boston, Mass.; Hon. Samuel Merrill, Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. Israel E. Dwinell, D.D., Sacramento, Cal.; and, *ex officiis*, the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer.

*A Special Committee*, "on application, to investigate the merits of such special objects and institutions as are generally to be presented to the churches for aid, and give the churches the advantage of their judgment on their merits and importance,"—Rev. Edward S. Atwood, Salem, Mass.; Rev. William W. Patton, D.D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Richard B. Thurston, Stamford, Conn.; Rev. L. Henry Cobb, Springfield, Vt.; Hon. Henry P. Haven, New London, Conn.; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; and Hon. W. H. Currier, of St. Louis, Mo.

*Stated Meetings*,—every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

*Session of 1874:* in October or November, time and place not yet fixed.

**ALABAMA:** *See* **GEORGIA.**

**CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized October, 1857.

*Officers:* Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. William C. Pond, San Francisco, Statistical Secretary; (Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Moderator; W. M. Searby, San Francisco, Scribe; Rev. J. H. Strong, Soquel, Assistant Scribe).\*

*Session of 1874:* Oakland, Tuesday, October 6, at 7 o'clock, P.M.

**COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.**—Organized March 16, 1868.

*Officers:* Rev. Thomas N. Haskell, Denver, Moderator; Dea. C. H. Sweetser, —, Clerk. *Session of 1874:* —, "last Wednesday in October."

**CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized May 18, 1709.

*Officers:* Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Treasurer; (Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D., L.L. D., New Haven, Moderator; Rev. William R. Eastman, Plantsville, Scribe; Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, Windsor Locks, Assistant Scribe).

*Session of 1874:* Putnam, Tuesday, June 16, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

**—, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized November 12, 1867.

*Officers:* Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Statistical Secretary; Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, Windsor Locks, Annalist of the Churches. (Hon. L. S. Foster, Norwich, Moderator; Rev. William S. Gaylord, Meriden, Scribe; Rev. Thomas S. Boss, Putnam, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* time and place to be decided by Standing Committee; probably in November.

\* Names in parenthesis are those of officers of the sessions of 1873, only. All others are those of persons holding office for a term of years.

874.] *National and State Organizations of the Churches.* 209

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized in 1871.

*Officers:* Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Vermillion, Clerk.

*Sessions:* Spring and Autumn, at the call of the officers.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

GEORGIA, ALABAMA, TENNESSEE, AND MISSISSIPPI: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

—Organized October 25, 1871.

*Officers:* Rev. Enoch E. Rogers, Atlanta, Tenn., Moderator; Rev. G. S. Pope, Selma, Ala., Recording Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Tenn., Statistical Secretary; Rev. Floyd Nelson, Andersonville, Ga., Treasurer.

*Session of 1874:* Selma, Ala., "second Tuesday of November" at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

IDAHO.—No organization.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 21, 1844.

*Officers:* Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Jacksonville, Register and Corresponding Secretary. (Rev. Lathrop Taylor, Farmington, Moderator; Rev. Rufus B. Guild, Galva, Scribe; Rev. Charles A. Towle, Sandwich, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Kewanee, "fourth Thursday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS, IN.—Organized March 13, 1858.

*Officers:* Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. John B. Fairbank, Fort Wayne, Moderator; Rev. Evarts Kent, Michigan City, Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Indianapolis, Thursday, May 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized Nov. 6, 1840.

*Officers:* Rev. Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell, Register. (Rev. William W. Woodworth Grinnell, Moderator; Rev. James E. Snowden, Oskaloosa, Scribe; E. C. Chapin, Charles City, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Waterloo, "first Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday in May," June 3, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August, 1855.

*Officers:* Rev. Richard Cordley, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk; Henry W. Chester, Lawrence, Treasurer and Permanent Clerk. (Rev. Levi B. Wilson, D. D., Moderator; Milan C. Ayers, Hamlin, Temporary Clerk; William Hayden, Stranger, Assistant Temporary Clerk.)

*Session of 1874:* Topeka, "second Wednesday in June," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.—Organized . . .

*Session of 1874:* No report.

LOUISIANA: THE SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE.—Organized January 23, 1870.

*Officers:* Rev. Samuel S. Ashley, New Orleans, Moderator; Rev. Myron W. Reed, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. N. B. James, New Orleans, Scribe and Statistical Secretary.

*Session of 1874:* No report.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized January 10, 1828.

*Officers:* Rev. Solomon P. Fay, Bangor, Moderator; Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Brunswick, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elzathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary and Chairman of Committee of Publication. (Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, Auditor.)

*Session of 1874:* New Castle, Tuesday, June 24, (23?) at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.—Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conference of Churches, June 16, 1863, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

*Officers:* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Haydenville, Registrar; George E. Clarke, Falmouth, Treasurer. (Rev. James H. Means, Boston, Moderator; Rev. James H. Fitts, Topsfield, Assistant Registrar.)

*Session of 1874:* Lynn, "third Tuesday of June," at 4 o'clock, P. M.

210 *National and State Organizations of the Churches.* [Jan.

**MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized October 11, 1842.

*Officers:* Rev. Philo R. Hurd, Eaton Rapids, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. Orange H. Spoor, Traverse City, Moderator; Rev. J. Wing Allen, Leaside, Scribe; Rev. James L. Patton, Greenville, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Adrian, "third Tuesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

**MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized October 23, 1856.

*Officers:* Rev. Horace Bumstead, Minneapolis, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Nathan C. Chapin, Faribault, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Statistical Secretary. (Harlan W. Page, Austin, Moderator; Rev. C. A. Hampton, Minneapolis, Scribe; Rev. William A. Cutler, Little Falls, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Winona, "second Thursday of October," at 7 o'clock, P. M.

**MISSISSIPPI:** *See GEORGIA.*

**MISSOURI, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized October 27, 1865.

*Officers:* Rev. Charles C. Harrah, Brookfield, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. William A. Waterman, Cameron, Moderator; Rev. Franklin G. Sherrill, California, Assistant Secretary.)

*Session of 1874:* Springfield, Thursday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

**NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized August 8, 1857.

*Officers:* Rev. Samuel R. Dimock, Lincoln, Moderator; Rev. James B. Chase, Jr., Fremont, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

*Session of 1874:* Lincoln, "fourth Wednesday of October," hour not mentioned, probably 7½ P. M.

**NEVADA:** in **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized June 8, 1809.

*Officers:* Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Pittsfield, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. William J. Tucker, Manchester, Moderator; Rev. Levi Rodgers, Claremont, Scribe; Dea. William W. Russell, Plymouth, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Exeter, "Tuesday after the second Sabbath in September," at 10 o'clock, A. M.

**NEW JERSEY, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized June 2, 1809.

*Officers:* Rev. G. Buckingham Willcox, Jersey City, Moderator; Rev. Walter E. C. Wright, Philadelphia, Pa., Secretary. (Rev. George M. Boynton, Newark, Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* East Orange, "second Tuesday of October," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

**NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized May 21, 1834.

*Officers:* Rev. Edward Taylor, D. D., Binghamton, Secretary; Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, D. D., Owego, Statistical Secretary; Rev. Augustus F. Beard, Syracuse, Treasurer. (Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., Brooklyn, Moderator; Rev. James W. Cooper, Lockport, Scribe; Rev. Jay Clizbe, Newark Valley, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Broadway Tabernacle, New York, Tuesday, October 20, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

**NORTH CAROLINA.**—No organization.

**OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.**—Organized June 24, 1852.

*Officers:* Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Columbus, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer. (Rev. James H. Fairchild, D. D., Oberlin, Moderator; Rev. Edgar V. H. Danner, Cuyahoga Falls, Scribe; D. C. McKay, Belpre, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Cincinnati, "second Tuesday of June," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

**OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.**—Organized 1848. (?)

*Officers:* Rev. W. R. Butcher, Albany, Registrar. (Prof. G. H. Collier, Forest Grove, Moderator; Prof. A. J. Anderson, Forest Grove, Clerk.)

*Session of 1874:* Olympia, W. T., "third Thursday in June," at 9 o'clock, A. M.

**PENNSYLVANIA.**—No General Association. Several local organizations, *viz.:*

I. **THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.**—A. P. Burwell, Mercer, Moderator; X. C. Reese, Scribe; A. B. Ross, Cambridgeboro', Register. *Annual Meeting*, at Centreville, on the second Tuesday in February, 1874; *Semi-annual*, second Tuesday of September.

1874.] *National and State Organizations of the Churches.* 211

II. The Congregational churches of central Pennsylvania hold a QUARTERLY CONFERENCE.—Rev. E. R. Lewis, Pottsville, Permanent Secretary.

III. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA.—Rev. L. Williams, Olyphant, Moderator; Rev. D. A. Evans, Audenried, Scribe; J. W. Davies, Pittston, Treasurer.—*Session of 1874:* Blossburg, Tioga Co., in September.

IV. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.—Rev. T. R. Jones, Ebensburg, Moderator; Rev. Owen Owens, Buchanan P. O., Birmingham, Scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, Treasurer.—*Session of 1874:* Ebensburg, September, 1874.

In addition to the above, churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.—Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, Stated Secretary; G. L. Claffin, Providence, Treasurer. (Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Providence, Moderator; Rev. Kinsley Twining, Providence, Scribe; Rev. Calvin R. Fitts, Slatersville, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Providence, Tuesday, June 9, at (?) o'clock, A. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—No organization.

TENNESSEE: *See* GEORGIA.

TEXAS, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: (?) Rev. David Peebles, Victoria, Scribe.

*Session of 1874:* No Report.

VERMONT, GENRAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN.—Organized June 21, 1796.

Officers: Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D., Middlebury, President; Rev. Joseph Chandler, West Brattleboro, Secretary; Rev. Joseph Torrey, East Hardwick, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. William S. Palmer, Wells River, Secretary of Sabbath Schools. (Rev. Luther H. Cobb, Springfield, Moderator; Rev. Edward P. Wild, Craftsbury, Scribe; Rev. James H. Babbitt, Waitsfield, Assistant Scribe.)

*Session of 1874:* Northfield, "third Tuesday in June," at (?) o'clock, A. M.

VIRGINIA: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY: in OREGON ASSOCIATION.

WEST VIRGINIA: in CONFERENCE OF OHIO.

WISCONSIN.—The churches are in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.—Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Henry C. Hitchcock, Kenosha, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Fort Atkinson, Permanent and Statistical Clerk. (Rev. Arthur Little, Fond du Lac, Moderator; Rev. John M. Carmichael, Sparta, Temporary Clerk.)

*Session of 1874:* Madison, Thursday, October 1, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

WYOMING.—No organization.

---

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1853.

Officers: Rev. Enoch Barker, Fergus, Ont., Chairman; Rev. James A. R. Dickson, Toronto, Ont., Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. William W. Smith, Pine Grove, Ont., Statistical Secretary. (Rev. John Salmon, Warwick, Ont., and Rev. Benjamin W. Day, Stouffville, Ont., Minute Secretaries.)

*Session of 1874:* Toronto, Ont., Wednesday, June 10, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1847.

Officers: Rev. Charles Duff, Liverpool, N. S., Chairman; Rev. Alexander McGregor Yarmouth, N. S., Secretary; Rev. R. K. Black, Milton, N. S., Missionary Secretary; James Woodrow, St. John, N. B., Treasurer.

*Session of 1874:* Sheffield, N. B., "in September."

JAMAICA.—No organization.

## MEETINGS IN 1874, IN ORDER OF DATE.

NATIONAL COUNCIL, in October or November, time and place not yet fixed.

Pennsylvania, Western,	Centreville,	Tuesday, February 10.
Louisiana,		(March?)
Dakota,		"Spring."
Indiana,	Indianapolis,	Thursday, May 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Michigan,	Adrian,	Tuesday, May 19, at 7½ " "
Illinois,	Kewanee,	Thursday, May 28, at 7½ " "
Iowa,	Waterloo,	Wednesday, June 3, at 7½ " "
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 9, at 10 (?) " A. M.
Ohio,	Cincinnati,	Tuesday, June 9, at 7½ " P. M.
Ontario and Quebec,	Toronto,	Wednesday, June 10, at 7½ " "
Kansas,	Topeka,	Wednesday, June 10, at 7½ " "
Connecticut, Association,	Putnam,	Tuesday, June 16, at 11 " A. M.
Vermont,	Northfield,	Tuesday, June 16, at (?) " "
Massachusetts,	Lynn,	Tuesday, June 16, at 4 " P. M.
Oregon,	Olympia, W. T.	Thursday, June 18, at 9 " A. M.
Maine,	New Castle,	Tuesday, June 24 (23?) at 9 " "
Nova Scotia, etc.,	Sheffield, N. B.	September.
New Hampshire,	Exeter,	Tuesday, September 15, at 10 o'clock, A.M.
Pennsylvania,—		
Welsh, Eastern,	Blossburg,	September.
" Western,	Ebensburg,	September.
Wisconsin,	Madison,	Thursday, October 1, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
California,	Oakland,	Tuesday, October 6, at 7 " "
Minnesota,	Winona,	Thursday, October 8, at 7 " "
New Jersey,	East Orange,	Tuesday, October 13, at 7½ " "
New York,	New York City,	Tuesday, October 20, at 3 " "
Missouri,	Springfield,	Thursday, October 22, at 7½ " "
Nebraska,	Lincoln,	Wednesday, October 23, at 7½ (?) o'clock, P. M.
Colorado.		Wednesday, October 28.
Connecticut, Conference,		October or November.
Georgia, etc.,	Selma, Ala.,	Tuesday, November 10, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

---

 NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, RECOMMENDED  
 BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.
 

---

## I. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Organized in 1810.

*Corresponding Secretaries:* Rev. Seiah B. Treat, and Rev. N. George Clark, D. D.*Treasurer:* Langdon S. Ward, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.*District Secretaries:*

Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, — Rev. William Warren, D. D., Gorham, Me.

Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, — *Vacant*.

New York City and the Middle States, including Ohio, — Rev. Charles P. Bush, D. D., Bible House, New York City.

Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, — Rev. Simon J. Humphrey, 107 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

For the work in nominally Christian lands, — Rev. Joseph Emerson, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*Woman's Board* (auxiliary to the above): Mrs. David E. Scudder, Miss Ellen Carruth,*Foreign Secretaries:* Miss Abby B. Child, *Home Secretary*; Mrs. Benjamin E. Bates, *Treasurer*; and Miss Emma Carruth, *Assistant Treasurer*, 1 Congregational House, Boston.

**II. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.**—Organized in 1853.

*Corresponding Secretaries:* Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D., 69 Bible House, New York city; and Rev. Christopher Cushing, D. D., 20 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*Treasurer:* N. A. Calkins, 69 Bible House, New York City.

**III. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**—Organized in 1826.

*Secretaries for Correspondence:* Rev. David B. Coe, D. D., Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D. D., and Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D.,—all at Bible House, New York City.

*Treasurer:*—William Henry Smith, Bible House, New York City.

*Secretaries of Auxiliaries:*

Maine, —Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., Searsport.

New Hampshire, —Rev. Edward H. Greeley, Haverhill.

Vermont, —Rev. Charles S. Smith, Montpelier.

Massachusetts, —Rev. William Barrows, D. D., 22 Congregational House, Boston.

Rhode Island, —Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D. D., Pawtucket.

Connecticut, —Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin.

New York, —Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., Syracuse.

Ohio, —Rev. Thomas E. Monroe, Akron.

*Superintendents:*

Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Ind. Rev. Henry A. Miner, Columbus, Wis.

Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., Chicago, Ill. Rev. Ephraim Adams, Waterloo, Iowa.

Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Jacksonville, Ill. Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Mo. Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, Mich. Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Quindaro, Kan.

Rev. Leroy Warren, Pentwater, Mich. Rev. Orville W. Merrill, Lincoln, Neb.

Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Ripon, Wis. Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Cal.

**IV. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.**—Organized in 1846.

*Corresponding Secretaries:* Rev. George Whipple, and Rev. Michael E. Strieby, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

*Field Secretary:* Rev. Erastus M. Cravath, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

*Treasurer:* Edgar Ketchum, New York City.

*Assistant Treasurer:* William E. Whiting, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

*District Secretaries:* Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. William W. Patton, D. D., Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. Gustavus D. Pike, New York City.

**V. CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.**—Organized in 1832.

*Secretary:* Rev. Asa Bullard.

*Treasurer:* Moses H. Sargent, —both at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

**VI. FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:**

**1. AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.**—Organized in 1815.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D.

*Treasurer:* James M. Gordon, —both at 32 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

**2. SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF COLLEGIATE AND THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION.**

Organized in 1843.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Horatio Q. Butterfield, D. D., 62 Bible House, New York City.

*Treasurer:* Samuel Holmes, 255 Pearl Street, New York City.

**3. THE WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY.**—Organized in 1864.

*Secretary:* Rev. Moses Smith, 48 Hamilton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

*Treasurer:* Lyman Baird, 90 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

---

### THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Seminaries at Bangor, Me., Andover, Mass., New Haven, Ct., Hartford, Ct., Oberlin, O., Chicago, Ill., and Oakland, Cal., are represented in the National Council. Full lists of Faculty and Students, with statements of terms, vacations, etc., appear annually in our April number.

## CONGREGATIONAL STATISTICS.

THE work of collecting the statistics of our denomination was commenced twenty years ago by the American Congregational Union. These statistics were first published in the Congregational Year-Book of 1854. They continued to be published in successive Year-Books until 1859, including, thus, six years, and providing six volumes: The Congregational Quarterly was first issued in January, 1859, and gave a summary of our statistics. In the year 1860 it gave the statistics of the denomination in detail. This it has done every year since. Thus, in the Year-Books and the Quarterly, including the present number of the Quarterly, we have full statistics for twenty-one years. As we look back, the beginnings seem small and very unsatisfactory. We congratulate ourselves on the standard to which we have attained, and yet we hope for still better things in the future.

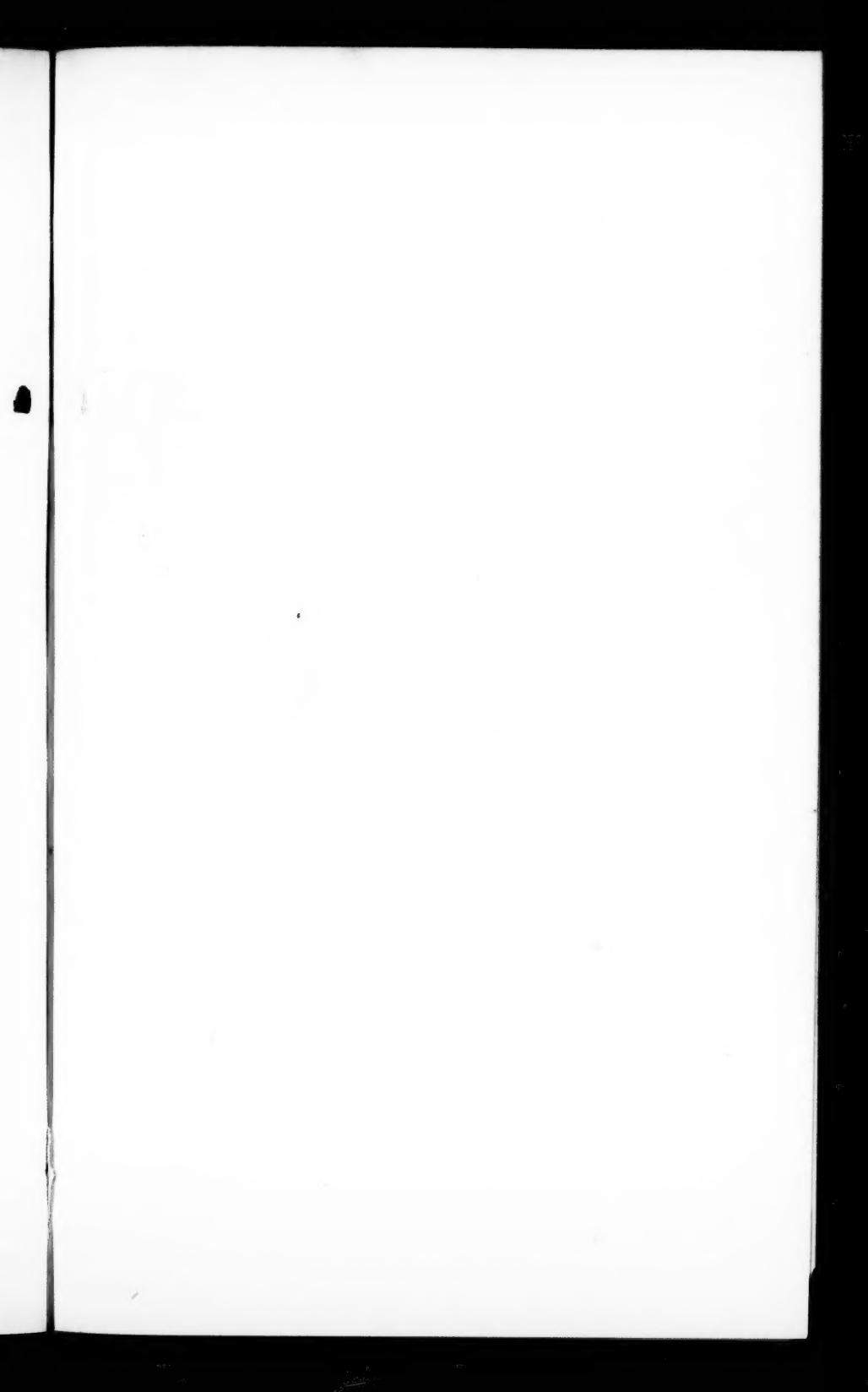
We are happy to state that we are able to furnish a few copies of the entire series.

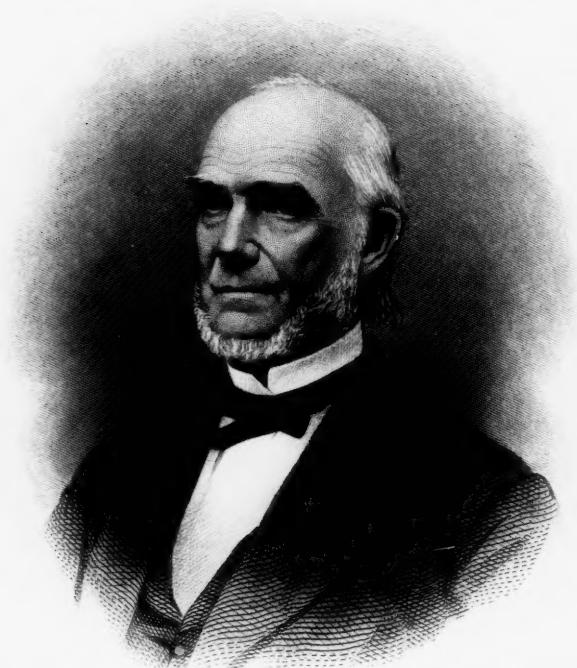
Year-Books.	6 Vols.	Bound	•	•	•	•	•	\$3 00
Congregational Quarterly.	15 Vols.	Unbound	•	•	•	•	•	23 00
"	"	Bound uniform in cloth,	•	•	•	•	•	30 50

---

BACK NUMBERS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY  
WANTED.

THE publishers of the Quarterly are desirous of securing copies of the Quarterly for July, 1867; also for April, 1868, and July, 1868. We agree to accept a copy of either of these numbers as half pay for the entire volume for 1874.





*John Griffith*

